



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
EDITIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 21

Bell - Belv



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

250
Bell. A. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44384694	2
2	48593083	3
3	7349	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Blank MARK.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. J. Bell
Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

9 Va Regt.

Date of appointment

July 19

, 1861

Date of confirmation

Feb 5

, 1862

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

July 20

, 1861

Delivered

Genl. Huger

Secretary of War

L. P. W.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 308

A. B. Dumas

(186)

577

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Bell
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Morning Report of sick and wounded
in

General Hospitals,
Richmond, Va.,

for Dec 27, 1864.

In General Hospital No. 13

Remarks: Sick

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 711, page 272

C. Kline

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3 leav.

Va

A. J. Bell

Ass. Surg 3 Regt Va cav.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital

General No. 4

Admitted

Jan. 26

, 1863

Returned to duty

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Died

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Transferred

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 155, page 28

Frank

Copied

(288)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

9

Va.

A. T. Bell

West-Dung

9 Regt Va Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 219

W. H. Lullings

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Stewart's Horse Art. Va.

Alex. T. Bell

Surg. Stewart's Horse Art. Va.

Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and
Wounded in

Ladies' Relief Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending *Sept. 7*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Admitted*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 232

C. Kline

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Stuart's Horse Art Va.

A. T. Bell
Medical Officer

appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

giving quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Capt. Stuart
Horse Art. Va. Troops

Location

Va.

Near Gordonsville,

Report received

Apr. 12, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 165

T. Bay

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Va.

A. T. Self

Asst Surg. Amm. & Co. Va.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date

May 23, 1863.

Brigade

Remarks:

June 14/63. Killed to
Duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 10

W. F. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

B

9

Alex T. Bell
Asst. Surg. 9. Regt. Inf. Va. Vol.

Appears on R

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 209

T. Gay

(Confederate.)

73

u. S. Bell

Asst. Surg. Horse City

Appear. 2 a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled from Libby Prison from April 3 to April
24, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

K. S. Dyer

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W. S. Bell

Asst Surgeon in P Hospital

Appears on a

List

of Confederate soldiers remaining in U. S. A. Military Prison (Libby), Richmond, Va., April 10, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: *Detail by order
Genl Ripley.*

Number of rolls

of P. H. S.

J. N. McKinnon
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

A. C. Bell
Asst. Surg. U. N. Va.

Appears on a

List

of officers confined in Libby Prison, Richmond,
Va., April 18, 1865.

List dated

Not dated. 186

Captured:

Date

Apr 3

186

Place

Richmond

Remarks:

On duty at Libby
Prison Hospital with
parole of the city
Paroled Apr. 19, 1865.

Number of roll:

19

A. L. Austin

(30%)

(CONFEDERATE.)

76

B

J. B. ...
Charg ... arty

appears on an

Inspection Report

the Horse Artillery, Cavalry Corps, commanded
by Major R. P. Chew.

Report dated ...
Va. ... Dec 4, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Detached with
Saml. Early

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 38; inclosure 2.

7 Hame

10

Jan. 1894

Capt. J. S. Allen.
Stuart H. Hart.

APR. - 1.
52418943
1918.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3
A. J. Smith
Surg. Gen.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital

Thomas No. 4

Admitted

, 186 .

Returned to duty

March 10

, 1863 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Deserted

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Paroled

, 186 .

Transferred

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 157, page 316

P. J. Duncan

Stuart Horse Artillery - Va.

Kinney, Thos. 18. - Asst Surg

Bill. A. J. - - - Surgeon

See personal papers of

Thos A. Kinney

A. S., Co. Stuart Horse Artillery Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Parole of
Alex J. Bell
Army C.S.A.

Alex J. Bell.
Asst. Agt. C.S.A.

2 inclosures -

Office of the Mayor of New York
Rich. M. ...
Adm. ...

✓ Mr. T. Bee
In reply to your very solemn promise
of course that I will give no aid or
comfort to any person or persons of the
United States and that I will
remain within the limits of this
City until otherwise advised.

A. J. Bell
Asst. Surg.
Chf.

21 August 1957

Order for
release of A. J. Bell
Asst. Surg.
Com. S. A.

Office of Inspector General
Richmond, Va.
April 25/86

Officer in Command of Liberty Prison
will release Mr. Bill Anderson
CSA upon his giving his parole to
give no aid or comfort to the Enemy
and to remain within the limits of
the City until otherwise ordered -
By Command of
Major Reginald H. H. H.
Lt. Col. Stephen G. H.
Ammon Richmond

Bell, Alexander T.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 117/22

May 22 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. T. Bell
Asst Surg Gen

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 yr, 186

Date of issue Feb 4 186

Signature

Remarks:

77

VOUCHER No.

Paid the 1. day of June 1883

Alex. J. Bell. Ass. Surg. V.C.

Henry's Horse & Carting C. S.

From the 30 day of July 1893

To the 8 day of May 1888

Pay, - - - 100-

Forage,

Amount, \$ 110.

CSA

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Alex J Bell* 425 Long St. N. O. Dr.
Miner. Gen. at military

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1st June</i>	<i>1st June</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>Principal that</i>
For myself, —									<i>aiding & Bell is</i>
For year's service, —									<i>a haunter in</i>
Forage for —									<i>General Hospital</i>
							<i>110</i>		<i>Dr.</i>
									<i>La. Soldier</i>
									<i>Long & Co.</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Dr. Henry*

and to the *30* day of *April* 18*63*;

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Henry* this *1st* day of *June* 18*63*, the sum of *One Hundred Ten* + *00* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *110*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, —

110.

Alex. J. Bell and Long

Miner. Gen. at military

[No. 32]

No. 15 Abt. G, 15 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For March 1864

Issued March 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for _____

[No. 33.]

5 March

at camp in the field for St.
and ending the 1st of March

Private Horse in the service of Det A J Bell
for 31. days, commencing the 1st

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not been forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Altamora, Ga.* the *9th* day of *March* 190*1*

Assistant Quarter Master *Wm. H. ...*

RECEIVED at *Albemarle County, Va.* *31st* of *March*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *300* for *Seeds corn,*
 of the above Requisition.

210
 pounds hay, 2 pounds fodder, in full

the Comptroller of the Treasury
Washington, D.C.

July 1, 1911

Mr. T. D. Bell
Post Office Box 108
New York, N.Y.

Dear Sir:

Pay \$110

For

Amount \$110

Very truly yours,

Wm. H. ...

Enclosed is ...

Very truly yours,
Wm. H. ...

The Confederate States of America:

9. *Abn. T. Red and Orange* Page 2

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horse was actually kept in service and was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointments and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from: *A. L. ...*

and to the **3/4**

I, at this time then acknowledge that I have received of Charles W. Hardy 100 \$, the sum of one hundred & ten 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of cash account.

Page 100

N^o 441

Receipt for Stores
issued to Asst Surg
Asst Bell

For his own use

26 May 1862

50

Received of Edward F. Post Richmond this
26 day May 1862, from W. S. Downer mfr

1 Pair Blanket

6.00

1 Housack

75-

In which I have paid the said W. S. Downer mfr

the cost price

Six Dollars Twenty five cents.

Alex & Bell Post Surgeon
P. S.

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 4 Abst. 1 3 Qr. 1863

A. J. Ball.

Surgeon

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 3 1863

Issued 10 Sept. 1863

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

for the

and ending on the

commencing on the

186

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

on the

of

182

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

pieces of foolscap paper.

quid.

quires of letter

~~Onions of sealing-wax.~~

For other families

Voucher No. 47

Paid the 3 day of Sept 1864

A. J. Bell

Adjutant C. S. A.

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

Pay 324⁰⁰

Forage

Amount 3 024⁰⁰

STATE OF

Arkansas

Before me personally came

a resident of

who being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

Bell

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

A. J. Bell

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		RANK OR SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT	
	From	To	Rank	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
As Surgeon	1 Decr 1864	31 July 1864	2		162	00	324	00
							324	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my service were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *31st May*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *James I. Adams Capt & 1st Reg*
31st Aug 1864
 being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate)

A. J. Bell
 Surgeon - Battle
 Grand Army City

Pay *324 00*
 By *James I. Adams*

Voucher No. 268

Paid the 5 day of June 1867

A. L. Bell

Asst. Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of May 18

To the 31 day of May 1867

Pay. - - -

Forgo. -

Amount \$ 110

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst Surg M A. T. Bell*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
	<i>May 1st</i>	<i>May 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110.</i>	<i>00</i>	
For unpaid									
For year's service									
Forage for horses							<i>2110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major C. E. Carr* and to the *30th* day of *April* 18 *62*.

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain O. A. Barksdale* on the *31st* day of *May* 18 *62*, the sum of *One hundred & ten* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *110.*

Forage. *2110.*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Alex T Bell Asst Surgeon
P. A. C. S.

Voucher No. 1712

Paid 26 day of May 1863

Alex T. Bell

Apt. Surg. P. A. C. S. C. S.

From the 31 day of March 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay, - - \$ 110.

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, \$ 110.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst Surgeon A. J. Bell*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>April 1st 1863</i>	<i>May 1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Recd by check</i>
For myself,									<i>Asst Surgeon A. J. Bell</i>
For year's service,									<i>is a patient in</i>
Forage for horses,									<i>General Hospital</i>
							<i>8110</i>		<i>Dr. A. J. Bell</i>
									<i>Surgeon in charge</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W. C. Parry et al*

and to the *1st* day of *May* 18 *63*.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. B. C. et al*
 this *26th* day of *May* 18 *63* the sum of *One hundred and ten* Dollars.
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110* -

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *110* -

(Signed Duplicates.)

Alex. J. Bell

Asst Surgeon

P. H. S.

The Comptroller State of Virginia

Voucher No. 58

Paid the 13 day of May 1862

At W J Bull
Ant Surg Va C. S.

From the 14 day of June 1862

To the 14 day of February 1862

Pay.....\$ 110.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110.00

The Confederate States of America:

Dr. Alexander J. Bell Asst. Surg. U. S. A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Tenure otherwise original.	Pay per Month.	Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	
For my rent	Jan'y 1 st 1862	Feb'y 1 st 1862	one	110	00	110	00
For my services	B.D.						
For my board						110	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged here; that I have not received pay, fringe, or removal money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the above were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my last appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major C. E. Brown

the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from
 and to the first day of January 1862
 I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of
 Major C. E. Carr ADM
 13th day of February 1862, the sum of
 ten dollars one hundred and
 20 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay 11000

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Alexander T. Bell and Son
P. A. C. S.

Distressed and Dark

Voucher No. 57

Paid the 3rd day of June 1862

For Alex J. Bull
Asst Surg U. S. A.

From the 1st day of Novr 1861

To the 31st day of Decr 1861

Pay.....\$ 220.00

Forage.....

Amount \$ 220.00

The Confederate States of America:

D. T. Bell Acting Quartermaster

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

For—

For myself

For

Year's service

For

horses

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

20

110

22000

\$22000

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major C. C. Carr again* and to the *31st* day of *October* 1862, the sum of *Twenty-two hundred and* 100 dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

(Signed Discharge.)

Alfred T. Bell Acting Quartermaster
P. A. C. S.

Amount \$ 220

Pay \$ 220

31st
October

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

Voucher No. 13

Paid the 13th day of November 1861

for Miss Bell

West Army & Co. C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1861

To the 31st day of October 1861

Pay \$110.00

Forage

Amount \$110.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr Alex T. Bell Asst Surg P. A. C. S.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For Myself.....	<i>1st Octo:</i>	<i>31st Octo</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	✓
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...							<i>\$ 110</i>	<i>00</i>	✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major C. E. Carr* and to the *30th* day of *September* 18 *61*.

A. L. M.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Major C. E. Carr A. L. M.

on the *18* day of *November* 18 *61*, the sum of *One hundred & ten*

110 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *110 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *110.00*

Alex T. Bell M. D.

Asst Surg P. A. C. S.

Number No. 19

Feb 28 1862

Dr. Adam F. Biele

Quar. Surg. 1st Regt. N.Y.

Mar 6 1862

Mar 18 1862

Payable 11000

Payable

Amount 11200

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a receipt or ledger entry.]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text on the right side of the page.]

The Confederate States of America:		Date	Amount	REMARKS
No.	<i>Wm F. Rice</i>	<i>Dec 1864</i>		

[illegible]

the Chicago State, on any account whatsoever, and that the said payee
I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major D. E. Gar*
this *28* day of *March 1891*, the sum of *one hundred and*
ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
(Signed Duplicate.)
Alley T. Bell Chief Sp. P. C.

Bell Alexander T

Voucher No. 11

Pay to the order of

Dr. A. T. Bell

Amount \$ 0.80

for 1 mo. Mch

for 1 mo. Mch

Pay to the order of

Dr. A. T. Bell

Amount \$ 110.00

110

110

The Confederate States of America:
G. M. T. 1862

Q. America:

John Jay P. C. C.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, salary, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the terms were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from: Major E. B. Carr

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 1864 _____ Major E. B. Carr

Pay _____

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Major B. E. Carr and to the 29th day of April 1902 the sum of one hundred dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

[No. 23.]

No. 19 Abt. G, 100 Qr. 186 4
Reilly A T

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE.

For February 186 4

Issued February 186 4

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 88.]

February

My Horse
at Camp on the field
and during the 29th of

Private Horses in the service of Capt W F Rice
for 29 days, commencing the 1st
1864

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Witness at Albemarle County, the 29th of Feb^y 1864, A. B. Bell, Surgeon, 1st Regiment, Ball's Battery, Assistant Quartermaster, 290 per bushels corn, 1 bushels corn, 1 bushels corn, 1864 of Spring of 1864.

Received at Albion, N. Y., the 29th of Feb.
Assistant Quartermaster, 290 per bushels corn, &
of the above Regulation.

The Billingtons, William, Bassett, &
 1004 of Service, L. Colon Capt &
 290 pounds hay, 100 pounds fodder, in full

June 20 (Wed) 1864

West A. Bell

3 1/2 Acres

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for

stationed at

for the month of

24 articles

186 ✓

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *March 1st* 1868, of

Assistant Quartermaster

corda

Foot:

inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

A. J. Sear

[No. 33.]

No. 2 Abt. G. *for* Q. 186 *4*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *January* 186 *4*

Issued *January* 186 *4*

REQUISITION for Forage for

Alm

Private Homes in the service of Doct A J Bell

at Camp in the field

for: 21

days, commencing the

of January

and ending the

22

20

1884

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not known forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Althorpe County the 1st of January 1844 of Capt. J. A. O'Brien
 Assistant Quartermaster, 210 bushels corn, — bushels oats, 210 pounds hay, — pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Regulation.

Voucher No. 63

Paid the 3rd day of October 1861

For Alex T. Bell

Chief Engineer A. S. 1861

From the 1st day of September 1861

To the 30th day of September 1861

Pay.....\$ 710.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Alex T. Bell Asst Surg P.A.C.S

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
	1861								
	Sept 1 st	Sept 30 th	one		110	-	110	-	
PAY—									
For Myself.....									
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							\$ 710		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major G. E. Barr A. 2 M.

and to the 31st day of August 1861

P.A.C.S.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj G E Barr A. 2 M. the 3rd day of October 1861, the sum of

One hundred and ten

110 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 110.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 110.00

Alex T. Bell Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Voucher - No. 50

Paid the 10th day of September 1861

L. C. Bell

At St. Louis Mo C. S.

From the 10th day of August 1861

To the 31st day of August 1861

Pay.....\$ 80.66

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 80.66

Bell, Addison C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. R. Long

NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of Journal pages used.

Full Address

A Dungeon

G. J. Sedgwick. N. B. M.

Recd June 10th 1862

Donors of Physicians
J. G. Sedgwick

Approved, Surgeon
J. G. Sedgwick
June 10th 1862

Address, draft for the
Don of July 2nd 1862
Augusta, Ga.

J. G. Sedgwick & Co.

This Contract Entered into this Ninth day
of May 1862 at Augusta, State of Georgia,
between J. P. Logan, Medical Director, Military
Dist. Ga., and Dr Addison A. Bell
of Macon Post Office, Oglethorpe County,
State of Georgia, Witnesseth, that for the
consideration hereinafter mentioned the said
Dr Addison A. Bell promises and agrees to
perform the duties of a Medical Officer, spec-
ially to the Army regulations, at the General
Hospital, Augusta Georgia.

And the said J. P. Logan, Medical
Director, Military Dist. Ga., promises and
agrees on behalf of the Confederate States
to pay or cause to be paid to the said Dr
Addison A. Bell the sum of Fifty Dollars
for each and every month he shall continue
to perform the service above stated, which
shall be his full compensation and in lieu
of all allowances and emoluments whatever.

This Contract to continue till determined
by the said Doctor or the Commanding
Officer for the time being, or the Surgeon
General.

Signed, sealed and
delivered in presence of
Addison A. Bell
Witness for
Dr Addison A. Bell

J. P. Logan
Chf. Surg.
Mil. Dist. Ga.
Addison A. Bell

San Francisco, Ca.

May 27th 1862

I certify that in the opinion of the Surgeon
General, the employment of Dr. A. H. Bell
was necessary for the proper treatment of the
wounds of the San Francisco Hospital, and
that not being an official, member of
Medical Officer at that post, it was also
necessary for Dr. Bell to assume his
business and give his whole time & his
public service.

J. D. Foy
Chf Surg Division
Military Dist. Ca.

J. D. Foy
Chf Surg Division
May 27th 1862

San Francisco, Ca.
May 27th 1862

Certified true
Dr. A. H. Bell

San Francisco, Ca.
May 27th 1862

Recd at San Francisco: 21/62

1842.

United States of America
To Addison A. Bell M.D.

To St. Mary's Service in the Gen.
Hospital at Augusta.

To wit: from 8th May to the 4th June
as per Contract between me and

D. P. Logan Med. Director. at
\$80 per Month -

This Account is correct.

The Service was rendered

and the Contract determined

by D. P. Logan on this
4th day of June 1842.

Lewis D. Ford, P.M.C.

Surg. in Charge of
Gen. Hospital Augusta, Ga.

\$69.30.

Witnessed in presence of
Addison A. Bell
Witness for
L. S. A. Bell

D. P. Logan
Chf. Surg. in Charge
Addison A. Bell



No 543.

Me.

Dr. Addison A. Bell

Dec 1861 69.30

Service of Physicians

Reported June 15 1862

The Confederate States

To Mr. Addison A. Well (Dr.)

For Medical Services rendered in
the General Hospital at Augusta Ga
from the 9th of May to the 4th of June
A.D. 1862. at \$20.00 per month as per
Contract and approval of the Surgeon
General herewith:

\$69.30

"Journals of Physicians"

Treasury Department
Comptroller's Office
June 11th 1862
Paid by
J. S. Jones,

Treasury Department
Comptroller's Office
June 18. 1862
Robt A. Matthews

Bell B W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Bell, B. W.

Asst. Surgn.

52 Regt. Ga. Vols.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 125/18

May 20 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B1.

B. W. Bull
Asst Surg.

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo 52^d Inf Regt.

To whom report July 3^d, 1862.

Date of appointment, 186

Date of confirmation, 1862.

To take rank May 29, 186

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War B. W. R.

Remarks: Declined see
B 2641.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 328

R. B. Duncan

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

B

52

B G. Bell
Asst Surg 52 Regt La.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
VIDENCE Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 29, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

} Declined

, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 166

J. M. Williams

Copies

BILL

Camp Van Horn,
near Knoxville Tenn

Apr 24/62

RECEIVED

REBEL ARCHIVES

Col. C. M. ...
WAR DEPARTMENT

Recommend to B.
W. Bell as Capt
Sergeant in his Regt
instead of ...
derived ...

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Recd Apr 9.0 Apr 30/62

1861
10th Nov 1861

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the proposed amendment to the constitution of the State, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. [Signature]



Encl
also-2641-13/1

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Letters Received
A & I G O,

46th Grs 23 Ga Regt
Department Tennessee
(Nov 28th 1862

Act. Adjt. Genl-

from. 11th inst. -

Richmond Va.

Sir, I enclose enclosure of
Mr Bell who was appointed
Asst. Surgeon of this Regt - He
has never been with the Command
drawn pay. I have an
order endorsed by Contr. Act
approved by Secy of War, I
will return Mr Bell's Appointment
enclosed.

Very Respectfully
Edw Phillips
Capt. Co. 2nd Regt.

noted file

2641

Clayton Ga.

Nov 12 1962

ORD DIVISION

is the

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT

Broken

There are 4

three enclosures

Received

A & L G O

Clayton Co. Nov. 12th 1863
Genl. Withers

I was appointed
Surgeon of 5th 3rd Regt Co Va. some
time since. From considerations of
health I have not been able to
fill the post. I therefore decline

the honor I am respectfully Yours &c

O B Washington Bell M.D.

5610

C. D. Phillips

52 4/4

RECORD DIVISION

REBEK ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

about the
of last March the
l. Comdg. that Capt
commanded B. H. Bell
Capt. G. M. G. Phillips
Then Mr. Bell has
declined the art. asks
that the Commission
be withheld.

Profile

A. G.

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Red Jan 1911
B. H. Bell

Received of
Camp...

Dear Sir,

Respectfully,
Secretary War...

At same time during the month of March, I
think about the 22nd, the Col. Commissioned 22nd
Regt. nominated for your appointment & appointment
B. W. Bell as assistant Surgeon of the Regt.
since that time Dr Bell has declined the
appointment. You will therefore oblige me by
withdrawing the Commission.

Very respectfully,
C. D. Phelps,
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt.

Bell, C. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Long

CARD NUMBERS.	
1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of original papers kept.....

Bell. C. C.

a.

Benson

Co. .25 - LA. INFANTRY

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

To Surgeon *C. C. Bell*
2d in La Regement
Comdt Hqs

By Surgeon *Richard Potts*
Med Surgeon C & A

Delivered May 29/62

Voucher No. *846*

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS, AND SUPPLIES

Issued to *Surg C C Bell 25th La Regt Corinth*

[illegible]

I CERTIFY that the above Receipt is correct

[DUPLICATE.]

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

C. C. Rice

Bell, C. H.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Adj. Sgts.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

2 (Woodward's) Ky.

Cav.

Major

Bell, C.

H.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

(CONFEDERATE).

C. H. Bell.

Hosp. Stewd. C. S. A.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 26, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

C. H. Bell ✓

P. J. J.

Hospital Street

31 13

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General C. D. S. Early, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Service of the Confederate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under and in the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

C. W. Bell Hope Street

Witness at Chambersburg

this 2nd day of June, 1865

W. M. C. K.

Capt 23 Iowa Vol
2nd Cavalry

Bell. Casper W.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Adj Gen

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bell. Casper W.

1 Cas. Mr. S. E.

Bell, Chas. C.

Tex.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d St. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers held.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Cda

Chas. C. Bell

2^d Lieut & Drillmaster

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date Dec 14th 1864

To whom reported

Br Genl Cooper

Date of appointment

Dec 30, 1864

Date of confirmation

1864

To take rank

Dec 21, 1864

Date of acceptance

1864

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Revised. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 414

J. Ham

Bell, F. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Adj.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bell, F. M.
Co. F and S.
21 (Wilson's) Ten. Cav.
Adj.

Bell H. M.
Qm. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H M Bell
Capt 2 M Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

2 M Genl

Date of appointment

July 19, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

Aug 17, 1861.

Delivered

Col A C Myers

Secretary of War

L P H

Remarks:

Promoted Brig

C. M. July 10, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 184

R Duncan

(186)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H M. Bell

Major 2nd

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

to whom report *Staunton Va*

date of appointment *July 21, 1862.*

date of confirmation *Sept 30, 1862.*

to take rank *July 10, 1862.*

date of acceptance *Aug 5, 1862.*

delivered *2nd General*

Secretary of War *G. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86. page 175

R. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE)

5

E. J. Bell

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office - Sept 8, 1862.

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending March 31 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office - Sept 8, 1862.

Post or Station Staunton, Va.

Remarks:

Shapbore
Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

E.

12.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Troops in Valley District

Commanded by Col. H. B. Davidson,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Remarks: Depot & Post Quarter Master

Box 57

No. 14

Hepherd

Copyist.

Bell. H. 711.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lettering R.M.

See  PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Mr. James P.

19, 1861.

Co. I. 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.

Ga. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

without account a good debt since please to forward
the instructions as soon as you can.

Very respectfully
Yours etc etc
Wm. M. W.
Thysons

Jan 10 1844

Wm. M. W.

Wm. M. W.
and company
at Cambridge St. N.Y.

Major. I. S. Johnson
A. S. S.

L. T. Office. Mountain View 1870
10 P. M. A. M.

Major.

I have just received a copy of your dispatch of yesterday to Capt. Avis requiring my train to be sent east of the Ridge to be made available to your command. I have ordered my train to stop at Rockfield & await orders there or near Procterville.

I have just learned, through some negroes that escaped, that Capt. Phillips, Williamson, Nelson & Smith with my camp, official papers, baggage, negroes & supplies were captured by the Rebels on Saturday near Arlington Depot. The official papers & baggage & wagons were destroyed, the others carried off. The negroes are escaping & coming in.

Col. S. G. Lee desires me to say to Genl. B. that he is here & is now engaged in passing 300 Rebels wounded that are in hospital here. He has sent a courier to Genl. B. asking instructions & protection for the Post, but having heard nothing he fears that he has not rec'd. his dispatch. Our position is so exposed here to capture by any straggling or regular party of rebels that we do not deem it safe to remain

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *Nov 1* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Evans Stage Line Railroad

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Asst. Major Little & Alexander under orders

from Staunton

to Mr Jackson

J. M. Two

Capt. and Asst Qmr.

from Sept., 1862, to Aug., 1863. During this time
Maj. Bill is probably considered as on staff of
Gen. Davidson. Weight's Staff Book gives him as
of Davidson's staff, but without date.

Prepared by J. P. H. Examined by S. M. B.

BELL, HENDERSON M., Maj. & Q. M.

- ✓ July 19, 1861. Appointed Capt. Q. M. Dept., to report to Q. M. Gen. (1-86-184; 1-147-83 Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 17, 1861. From Staunton, Va., Henderson M. Bell, A. Q. M., accepts appointment and ineloses oath. (1-46-31; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 5-April 21, 1862. At Staunton, Va., signs as Capt., A. Q. M., comdg. Post. (Vol. 5, p. 500; A. & I. C. O.-760-8; and others.)
- ✓ July 21, 1862. Appointed, from Va., Maj. Q. M. Dept.; to rank July 19, 1862; to report at Staunton, Va. (1-86-175; 1-147-198; Report A. O.; Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
- ✓ Oct. 21, 1862. Gen. Lee addresses him as Maj. Actg. Q. M., Staunton, Va. (Vol. 19-2, p. 674.)
- ✓ March 14, 1865. All records to this date show him Maj. Q. M., Post of Staunton, Va. (S. O. 17 (19) A. & I. C. O., 1863; Vol. 29-2, p. 890; Vol. 33, p. 1098; Vol. 37-1, p. 737; Vol. 51-2, p. 938; Vol. 46-1, p. 517; S. O. 60 (9)-A. C. O., 1865.)
All A. C. O. & Q. M. C. O. letters show the same service. Also all personal papers.
- ✓ Sept. 17, 1864. Reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-2609 B; Report A. O.)

The above sketch shows that Maj. Bell was Post Q. M. at Staunton from Jan., 1862, to March, 1865.
Col. Davidson was Post Commander at Staunton

(over)

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

STAUNTON, VA.

, 1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Be pleased to furnish Transportation on your Railroad for

*J. F. Campbell & 3 men on order
for driving cattle order kept - 1st*

from *Staunton* to *Charlottesville*

4

W. M. New
MAJOR & QMR.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

STAUNTON, VA.

Dec 23
1862.

To the Superintendent of the

McEntire
Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish Transportation on your Railroad for

*14 Stars given in 2nd Regt
returning home*

from

Staunton

to

Charlottesville

W M Webb
MAJOR & QMR

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

STAUNTON, VA.,

Dec 18th

, 1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Valentine

Be pleased to furnish Transportation on your Railroad for

*Harrison Cole on Official business
for my Department*

from

Staunton

to

Charlottesville

H. M. Rice
MAJOR & QMR.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

STAUNTON, VA., *Dec 20*

, 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Valley* Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish Transportation on your Railroad for

*J. S. Ferrill 40th Regt
Mississippi Inf*

Staunton to Washington

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
STAUNTON, VA., Dec 20
1862.
Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the *Valleemore*

Be pleased to furnish Transportation on your Railroad for

J. M. Kelly & Co. Ry
Discharge from Service

from *Staunton* to *Shenandoah*

H. M. Peto
MAJOR & QMR.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

STAUNTON, VA., Nov. 24

, 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Valentine

Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish Transportation on your Railroad for

*Alm Shackelford a slave hired in L. M.
Dept. to return home*

from

Marion

to

Charleston

H. M. W.
MAJOR & QMR.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

STAUNTON, VA.

Dec 26, 1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Be pleased to furnish Transportation on your Railroad for

Our Slave living in Mr. [unclear]
returning home

from

Staunton

to

Charlottesville

H. M. [unclear]
MAJOR & QMR

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

STAUNTON, VA., Dec 23^d

To the Superintendent of the

Valentine

, 1862.

Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish Transportation on your Railroad for

*Mr. H. Hollins Transfer to Virginia at Staunton
St. John. Also to Winchester from service*

from

Staunton

to

Charlottesville

W. M. Peto

MAJOR & QMR.

4. 5. 18. 61
2. 18. 61
Jan 18. 61

16

Jan 18. 61

Quartermaster's Office

Hampton June 18th - 1861

Mr Cas J. A. Smith please pass Alexander Graham
& private in Capt William Lewis Rifles under orders
to join his Company from Hampton to ~~Richmond~~
on State Account.

A. M. Bell
Acting Asst Quartermaster

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 14 day of December 1863

Henderson M. Bell

Major & L. W. Starnes *Q*

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 30 day of Nov 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 972.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 972.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Henderson M Bell May 42*
Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1st June</i>	<i>30th Nov.</i>							
For myself.	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>972</i>	<i>—</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>8 972</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. S. L. Lewis* and

and to the *31st* day of *May* *1863*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. S. L. Lewis* this *4th* day of *December* *1863*, the sum of *nine hundred & seventy two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *972.*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *972.*

(Signed Duplicates)

Wm. B. Bell
Maj. S. M.

No 228 At. B. 3rd 1863.

No. M. Rice,

\$150.00

Aug 7. 1863.

Com 7 yrs

No. 21.

The Quartermaster

To

May N. M. B. Co. L. M.

Dr.

Dollars.

Cents.

For Payment of Quarters at Staunton from Jan 1st
to July 31st 1863 4 Rooms at \$15. each for the
For Commutation of Fuel for same period
1 Cord for Mr - 2 Mrs. at \$15.

120 00

30 00

150 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to the average market price for the month.

May Bess during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at
Wm. J. B. Co. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Staunton that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

by L. M. B. Co. during the period charged for:

Wm. J. B. Co. 10 M

Received at Staunton on 7th of Aug 1863 of May N. M. B. Co. Quartermaster of the Co.
Am Howard of 10th Regt. 100th Ill. Inf. in full of the above account.

Wm. J. B. Co. 10 M

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va.,

May 10th 1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the *Lothian Stage Line*
Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private *J. R. West, Camp C, 42nd La Regt.*
J. West

from *Staunton*

to *Wilson?*
Al. M. Hall Capt. and Asst Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va.,

May 12

1862.

To the Superintendent of the

~~Frederick Stage Line~~

~~Railroad~~

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

J. A. Carson & ~~William~~^{Wm} of Am. E. Johnson

~~Carson~~ on ~~business~~ ~~for~~

Duty

from

Staunton

to

Williams

W. M. Mc

Capt. and Asst. Qm.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., *July 10th* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Frederick & Potomac Line

Railroad

Please to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Privates L. C. Palmer, & L. C. Jones Co. D. 58th Va. Inf.,
to return from bringing wounded men
to Hospital

from *Staunton*

3
to

Alisons

W. M. Mills Capt. and Asst Qmr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va.,

May 12th

1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Waller Stage Line

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

W. V. Reynolds a recruit for C. S. A. Va
Vol.

from

Staunton

W. V. Reynolds
Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 10th 1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Frisco Stage Line

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private E. W. Johnson Co. H. 5th Va. Vol. Discharged
from Staunton Hospital for Duty

4

from Staunton

to

Albion

H. M. Allen Capt. and Asst. Dmr.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 29 1862.
Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the Northern Stage Line

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Mr J. A. Nicholson, Wm Thompson & John Thompson
to deliver to report to Genl I. L. White
~~on~~ duty

from Staunton to Mt Jackson

H. W. Felt Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va.,

May 21

1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Frederick & Potomac Line

Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

1. Return to A 25th Regt. attached
to look up Extra Baggage

from Staunton to Harrisonburg

H. M. Pillsbury Capt. and Asst. Qm.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *May 21* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Iron Mountain* Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private Allen Carter Co. C. 42nd Regt. detailing
to wait on sick to this place, on return

from *Staunton* to *Carrollton*

H. F. Bell

Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., *May 21* 1862.

~~Railroad~~

To the Superintendent of the

Foster Stage Line

Is pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private James A. Fifer in report to Genl. Jackson

from *Staunton* to *Harrisonburg*
H. M. Nell Capt. and Asst. Qmr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., *May 20th* 1862.
Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Valentine

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for
Dr J. A. Rood C. S. Infantry under orders
to report to Gen Jackson

from *Missouri* to *Harrisonburg*
H. M. Lee Capt. and Asst. Qmr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 21st

1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Brother Stage Line*

Railroad.

We please to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Corps. G. W. Chibrown Co. I. 23rd Va Regt. detailed
to accompany corpse of Thos R. Tucker killed in
with the South - on return
from Staunton
to Harrisonburg

H. W. Webb Capt. and Asst Qmr.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., May 18th 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

~~Roanoke Valley~~ Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private W. L. Calverin Co. B. 23^d Regt. Va. Inf.
Discharged from Hospital for duty

from Staunton

to Harrisonburg

W. M. Wells Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., May 19th 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *J. J. A. Trotter's Stage Line*

Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your *Railroad* for

J. D. Keiley

on Major Parsons business

from *Staunton* — to *Harrisburg* & Return

H. M. Gill Capt. and Asst. Qm.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.
Staunton, Va., *May 19*-----

1862.

~~Railroad.~~

To the Superintendent of the

North Stage Line
Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private R. A. Vermillion Co. R. H. P. 2d Regt.
under orders to report to Gen. Jackson

from *Staunton* to *Harrisonburg*
H. M. Jno Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va.,

May 22

1862.

~~Railroad.~~

To the Superintendent of the

Porter Stage Line

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for
Gissels Honeycut & Impleton sent in with horses
to return to Army

from *Shamston*

to *Harrisonburg*

H. M. P. Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 21 1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the *Troth's Stage Line*
Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

J. G. Davidson By order *Genl. J. D. Jackson*

from *Staunton* to *Clarksburg*

W. M. Jeff

Capt. and Asst. Qmstr.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 18 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Frederick Stage Line* Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for
Private O. Millarow Co. H. 13th Regt. Air Corps
from Georgetown Spys Hospital for duty

from *Hunter* to *Harrisonburg*

H. M. Gill Capt. and Asst. Qmr.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 23^d 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Brown Stage Line Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private S. M. Dickey, Co. A. 2^d Va. Inf. & his
on hospital duty by order of Surgeon G. C.
Whitt

from *Staunton* to *Harrisonburg*
H. M. Hill Capt. and Asst. Qmr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 22^d 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Richmond & Potomac

~~Railroad~~

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private L. Allen, L. Palmer, R. Lynn, J. Hoover &
Kramer & Craft 52^d V. Col. to join their
Regts

from Staunton

3

to Harrisburg

H. M. Putney

Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *May 24* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Frederick & Potomac* Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private W. B. McClelland & 2 M. B. & M. Burnhill
Co. I. 13th Va. Inf. to join their Command

from Staunton to Harrisonburg —

H. M. Price Capt. and Asst Qmr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., May 25 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Frederick & Potomac Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for
Private Crossleopard Co. 2^d Va. Vol.
transferred from Staunton Hospital
to Harrisonburg

from Staunton to Harrisonburg
H. C. M. J. Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

May 16th

1862.

Staunton, Va.,

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the *Yorkes Stage Line* —

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Miss J. Markham Co. H. 39th Regt. Acting Nurse in
Hospital ordered to report to duty in charge
at *Harrisonburg*

from *Staunton* to *Harrisonburg*

H. W. Bell

Capt. and Asst Qmr.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 18 1862.
Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Brother's Stage Line

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private F. R. Davis Co. H. 15th Regt. Michigan from
Hagerstown Spring Hospital for duty

from Staunton

to Harrisonburg

W. M. Wells Capt. and Asst. Qm.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 15th 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Valentine

Railroad.

Please to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

St. Richard D. Mills, Capt 44th Va. Inf., discharged
from Amelia Hospital for duty

from *Staunton*

to *West View*

H. M. J. Lee

Capt. and Asst. Qmr.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 24 1862.
Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

North's Stage Line

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

10 H. Grinders & four Boxes medicines for Surg.
Black R.

Boxes \$8. each

from *Staunton*

to *Harrisburg*

H. M. Will

Capt. and Asst. Qmr.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 26th 1862.

~~Railroad.~~

To the Superintendent of the *Iron Horse* and
Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private David Miller Co. G. 2^d V. Inf. Transferred
from Staunton Hospital to Harrisonburg

from Staunton to Harrisonburg
H. M. Webb Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., *May 20* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Frederick Stage Line* Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for
Private J. E. Whittaker Co. A. 23rd Vi Regt.
On return from ~~any~~ postcamp or Surgeon
Certificates

from Staunton to Harper's Ferry
W. M. Wells Capt. and Asst Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *May 20th* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Frederick & Potomac* ~~Railroad~~

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

*Serjt. R. V. Duncanson with sixteen men to join
Gen Jacksons Command*

from Staunton to Harrisburg

H. M. Bell Capt. and Asst Qm.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., May 20th

1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Frother Mize line

Railroad

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Capt. Geo. Davis & 3 Assistants (4 men) and also
for Surgeon Wall

from Staunton

to

Harrisonburg

H. W. Pitts Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., *May 19* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Brothers Stage Line Railroads

Please to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

*J. W. Green, on official business for Capt
Clark A. G. M*

from Staunton to Harrisonburg
H. W. Felt Capt. and Asst Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *May 22* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Eastern Stage Line* ~~Railroad~~
Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private Geo. L. Brown Co. P. 529. 22 Vol.
to return to his Co

from *Staunton* " *New Market*

H. M. Felt

Capt. and Asst. Qm.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *May 22* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Civilian Stage Line ~~Railroad.~~

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

*Seven Capt private Co. F. 1st Reg Cavalry
Discharged from Hospital for duty*

from *Winchester* to *New Market*

H. M. Full Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va.,

Friday 22nd

1862.

Iron Stage Line

~~Railroad~~

To the Superintendent of the

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private John Sammons C. D. 23rd Va. Inf
to join Regt {

from Staunton to New Market

H. W. Bell

Capt. and Asst. Qm.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va.,

May 22 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

W. & A. Crocker, Stage Railroad, Suis

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

The Floyd Private Sec & 4 Dr Regs
detached to bring wounded men to the
Hospital in return

from Staunton to New Market

H. M. Bell

Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *May 22* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Trotters Stage Line Railroad

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

*Private S. A. Grier Co. H. 44th Regt -
Discharged from Hospital for duty*

from *Staunton* to *New Market*

H. M. Hall Capt. and Asst. Qmstr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *May 29* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Prother Stages Line* ~~Railroad~~

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Edward Soldier discharges from Genl Hosp

for duty

(Elavm)

from Staunton

to New Market

H. M. Gill

Capt. and Asst Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va.,

May 23rd

1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Fredericksburg and Potomac River

Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

A. E. Sims Co. R. 33rd & Thomas Co. Co. R. 37th Co.

Regt. discharged from service for duty

from *Staunton* to *New Market*

H. M. Gill

Capt. and Adj. Qmr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., *May 22?* 1862.
Frederick Stage Line Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Serjt. F. Kipper Co. I. 37th Va. Inf. Co. D. ² *Wells* & S. ³ *Line* Co. G. 37th Va.

Co. C. in Charge of their prisoners to join Regt: the foregoing
except prisoners being from Hospitals.

from Staunton

to New Market

H. M. Wells

Capt. and Asst Qm.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va.,

May 23^d

1862.

~~Railroad~~

To the Superintendent of the

From Stage Line

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Sgt. Geo. F. Brooks Co. C. S. A. Va. Vol. for charges
from Staunton for & only

from Staunton

to

~~Richmond~~

H. M. Jewell Capt. and Asst. Qmr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 23 1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Prother's Stage Line

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

*Private J. H. Veach Co. H. 4th Br Regt, Wounded in
Battle, on return to duty*

from *Staunton* to *New Market*
H. M. Webb Capt. and Asst. Qmr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 24 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Brother's Stage Line* Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

G. Harrison in account of *S. P. Clarke*
Capt. & A. G. M.

from *Staunton* to *New Market*
H. W. Bell Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., May 26 1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Roanoke Stage Line* Railroad.

Please to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

*J. W. Campbell & G. W. Hunter, Employees
of Messrs. Hunter, on Official Business*

from *Staunton* to *New Market*
L. M. [Signature] Capt. and 1st Qmr.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., *Mar 26* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Fallen Stage Line

~~Railroad~~

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

*Fifteen men from Staunton to arrive for
Duty*

from *Staunton* to *New Market*

H. M. Gill

Capt. and Asst. Dir.

NO. _____

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

Staunton VA., *May 16* 1862.

The Superintendent of the *Trotter Stage*
Line

will please furnish on Confederate States account

Trunks Louis & Angel
Discharge from Staunton
for duty

with 2 seats from *Staunton*
to *New Market.*

H. P. Mills
Capt. & A. Q. M. C. S. A.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., May 13th 1862.

To the Superintendent of the ~~Frederick Stage Line~~ ~~Railroad~~

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Dr. Jas. L. White Surgeon R. A. C. S., with two apt Surgeons
& Clerks Nurses

from Staunton to Wilsons
H. M. Webb Capt. and 3rd Dmt.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 12 1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Fredericksburg and Potomac

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private Anna Palmer Co. 4. 52^d Va. Inf.

Discharged from Hospital for injury

from

Warrenton

to

Albemarle

H. M. Wells

Capt. and Asst. Qm.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., May 10th 1862.

Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Roller Stage Line

Railroad for

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for
S. M. Dacy a recruit for Co. E. 12th Regt. Inf.

from Staunton to Wilsons
Capt. and Asst. Qm.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., May 10th 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

North Stage Line

~~Railroad~~

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

*A. H. Summerson Hospital Steward & Twenty
five Men of Jackson's Command Discharged
from Hospital for duty*

from Staunton to Wilsons

H. M. Wells

Capt. and Asst Qm.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *May 12* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Richmond & Roanoke Line Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private and Office Co. H & 8th Regt. Va. Col.

from Staunton to Wilsons
J. S. Mitchell Capt. and Asst Qmr.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,
Staunton, Va., *May 15th* 1862.
Railroad.

To the Superintendent of the

Valentine
Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for
Milton Garus Hospital Nurse to report to Dr
White

from *Marion* to *Wilson*
H. M. Jew Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va.,

^{May 9th 1862}
1862.

To the Superintendent of the *Brothers Stage Line* Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Capt. W. L. Button Co B. 21st Co Vol

Discharged from Hospital for duty

from *Staunton* to *Marion Station*.

W. M. Webb Capt. and Asst. Dir.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., April 30th 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Walter Stage Line

~~Railroad~~

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for
C. L. Weller Private Co. C. 52^d Va. Col. discharged
from Staunton Hospital for duty

from Staunton to Camp Valley Forge.

H. W. Wells

Capt. and Asst. Qmr.

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.,

Staunton, Va., *May 7* 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Va Central

Railroad,

Be pleased to furnish transportation on your Railroad for

Private J. M. Milton in F. 48th Va Inf.

*Discharged from Lynchburg Hospital
for duty*

from Staunton to Hatteras Gap.

H. M. Pica

Capt. and Asst. Qm.

No 9 Abh
— inquis

A M Bull
— Mar 19

Oct 10 1860

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Major R. P. Archer of the
1st Louisiana Cavalry

Wm. H. Miller
Major 52nd

Stanton, Ark 10/1/62

No. 1 Abst. M. 2 Qr. 1863

May A. M. Bell

2. M.

Hamilton

22 day of June 1863

Confederate States of America.
Quartermaster's Department.

Received, this day of May R. P. Waller
Quartermaster C. S. A. the following

242:

200 Twohundred doz. Apple Cotton & 1²⁵
(2tin cases)

<Duplicate>

Wm Geo
Majr 2nd

Richmond Va
June 22/83

all right

W.P.

Voucher No. 99

Paid the 12th day of Feb, 1863

Wm. Bell

Major & Co. O. & C.

From the 1st day of Dec, 1862

To the 31st day of Jan, 1863

Pay

For

Amount

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To: *Robert M. May, Jr. & Co., Inc. C.S.A.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay	1862	1863							
For	<p>Sw. 1. Jan 25 - 162 of 326</p>								

No. 73 Abst. G., 4th Qr. 1863

Requisition for Forage.

For *Armed* 1863

Major H. M. Bell 2d

Issued 26th November 1863

at bottom

REQUISITION for forage for *100 mules* horses
 in the service of *1st Regt. Cal. Cav. U.S.M. & 3rd*
 C. S. Army, for *one* days, commencing of , 186 , and ending
 of , 186 , at

DATE	PERIOD.		HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		
	FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.
				POUNDS.	POUNDS.	POUNDS.	POUNDS.	POUNDS.	POUNDS.
			<i>62</i>				<i>744</i>		<i>x</i>

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *San Antonio* the *20* of *Novem*, 186*3*, of *Capt. W. J. Irvine*
Major T. M.
 , Q. M., *744* pounds Corn, — pounds Oats,
 — pounds Hay.

13 54/6 Rec.

Ver: N° 113 (At. E. 49) 1862

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

May
1. One pair Knives
2. Two pair Socks

Master L. H. M.

240

190

Stewart Dec 17 78/3

H. M. Jones
May 1864

No. 13

Albat. B. 4th gr. 1863.

Maj. H. H. Bell

\$51. 10

Oct. 7. 1863.

No. 20.

The Confederate States To *Major General*

To

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

*For amt of postage paid at Staunton Post office in
for commencing 1 July to Sept 30 1863*

57 10

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at *Staunton* the *1st* of *October* 1863, of *Major H. M. Bee*
Twenty-one dollars and *ten* cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. H. R.
Major D. M.
Assistant Quartermaster,

Wm. H. R.
Major D. M.

No. 214 Adm. O. 3^d of 1864.

Requisition for Forage.

For

Maj. H. M. Bell

Issued

30. Sept 1864

REQUISITION for forage for *One private* horses
 in the service of *Maj. H. M. Bell 2 m*
 C. S. Army, for *30* days, commencing *1st* of *Sept.*, 1864, and ending
30 of *Sept.*, 1864, at Staunton, Va.

DATE...		PERIOD.		HORSES.	MULES.	TOTAL.	NO. OF DAYS.	NO RATIONS	DAILY ALLOWANCE.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		
1884.		FROM.	TO.						CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.
									LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.
Sept 30		1	30	1		1	30	30	6	x	9	180	x	270

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Staunton* the *30* of *September* 1864, of
 Maj. H. M. BELL, Q. M. *180* pounds Corn, ~~*270*~~ pounds Oats,
270 pounds Hay, in full of the above requisition.

No. 212 Abst. G. 3^d Qr 1864.

Requisition for Forage,

Maj. A. M. Bell

31. July 1864.

REQUISITION for forage for *One private horse* ~~horses~~
 in the service of *Maj. H. M. Bell*
 C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing *1st* of *July*, 1864, and ending
31 of *July*, 1864, at Staunton, Va.

DATE 1864.	PERIOD.		HORSES.	MULES	TOTAL.	NO. OF DAYS.	NO. RATIONS	DAILY ALLOWANCE.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		
	FROM.	TO.						CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.
								LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.
July 31	1	31	1		1	31	31	6	+	9	180	+	279

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Staunton* on the *31* of *July* *1864*, of
 Maj. H. M. BELL, Q. M. *180* pounds Corn, *279* pounds Oats,
279 pounds Hay, in full of the above requisition.

Wm. H. Bell
Major

No. 213 1st C. 3^d Qr. 1864.

Requisition for Forage,

For
Maj. H. M. Bell
Aug. 1. 1864

REQUISITION for forage for *One private*
 in the service of *Maj A Mendenhall*
 C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing *1st* of *August*, 1864, and ending
31 of *August*, 1864, at Staunton, Va. horses

DATE	PERIOD.		HORSES	MULES	TOTAL	NO. OF DAYS	NO RATIONS	DAILY ALLOWANCE.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		
	FROM.	TO.						CORN. LBS.	OATS. LBS.	HAY. LBS.	CORN. LBS.	OATS. LBS.	HAY. LBS.
<i>August 31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>279</i>		

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct: that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Staunton* on the *31* of *August* 1864, of *279* pounds Corn.
279 pounds Hay, in full of the above requisition.

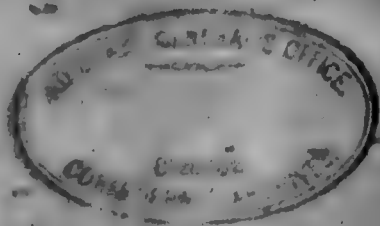
Wm Mendenhall
Private

W. Fisher No 17
Paid 24 October 18

H. M. Bell
May & a year

\$7500.00

Ray Funds



Received at Richmond Va October 24 1861
of Major Amelius F. Leone Capt Gr Minto
the sum of Seventy Five Thousand Dollars
Pay Funds, for which I am responsible to
the Treasurer of the Confederate States
75,000.00

Signed in duplicate.

R. M. Two
Maj & S. M.

Voucher No. 76

Paid the 6th day of December 1962

Am. Bell

Map & Im 0.54

From the 1st day of Sept 1962

To the 30th day of Nov 1962

Pay, \$ 486.00

Receipt

Amount, \$ 486.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Maj H M. Davis To Mr Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CLAIMED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
<i>Pay</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>1861</i>							
	<i>Sept 1</i>	<i>March 3</i>			<i>16</i>		<i>486</i>		
							<i>486</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been shown, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, fringe, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *Maj H M. Davis*
1861
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj H M. Davis*
6th of Dec 1861 the sum of *four hundred and eighty six* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay, *486.*
 (Signed Duplicate.)

1140
The 2nd horse of Regt
for transportation to the
Garrison house at Huntsville

W. L. Powell

Aug 4/94 Garrison house at Huntsville

Stamton Va. Aug. 3^d 1861

Arrival of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores this day
transferred by Maj. M. G. Harman Quartermaster
at Stamton Va. to Capt Powell Quartermaster at
Stamton Va.

3 boxes - 50,000 Cricket Cops

R. W. Allen

Acting Capt Quartermaster

[No. 394]

No. 7 Abstract G.

Qr. 1863.

Sent J. P. H. Bell

Comely & Co. Baltimore
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued

19th January

1-43

Requisition for Forage

(No. 1000)
 for Genl. Public Horses, in the
 service of Genl. Public C. S. Army,
 for days, commencing the 19th of January and ending on the 31st of January 1864
 at Greenville Tenn (A. B. Cunningham, Printer Greenville.)

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				Pounds of OATS.	Pounds of HAY.	Pounds of FODDER.	REMARKS.
						Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.				
<u>January 19</u> 186 <u>4</u> .	<u>4</u>		<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>300</u>			
Required.....													
On hand to be deducted.....													
To be supplied.....													

I CERTIFY, in manner, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which
 Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Greenville Tenn the 19th of January 1864 of Genl. Public Commanding Detachment
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army..... pounds of corn, pounds of
 oats, pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
W. M. Bell Detachment

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Abstract of
4th quarter, 1862,
May. H. M. Bell, 2. M.
Stamton, Pa.

Abstract of Articles received from various Sources, at

Date	No. of Species	From what Source	Stores	Cutting Tables	Stone Pipe	Stones	Mules	For Cans	Collars	Sketches	Bruching	Lead Line	Single Trees
			No.	No.	Lbs	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1		Unknown	10	7	78	200	20	47	59	3	4	1	2
2		Manufactured											
3		Natural increase											
Total			10	7	78	200	20	47	59	3	4	1	2

Staunton, Va., during the quarter ending the 31st day of December, 1862, by Maj. N. M. Bell, 2. M.

No. of Invoice	Boots	Odd Boots	Blankets	Beavers	Sack Rite	Shirts	Shoes	Sock No	Odd Shoes	Chisels	Screw Plate	Wrenches	Sawdust	Staple Rite	Horse-Shoe Nails	Latches + Screws	Wool	Provisions	Drum	Tailor's Shears	Wagon Seats	Wagon Grease	Backling Bones	Halter Chains	Cuts	Rope Halters	Leather	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Lbs.	No.	Lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Lbs.
1	22	10	49	101	656	113	83	261	1	2	1	2	1	34	1301	10	50	3	1	4		69	54	47	4			60 1/4

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

N. M. Bell
Maj. N. M.

Bell H. M.

[No. 44.]

No. 87 Abstract of 4th of 1862

Full

~~OFFICIAL REGISTRATION~~

Oct. 31. 1862

P. 18
1871-72 M

Marice

For

1/2 M Stores

30' Dec. 1869

For

Archd Blair & Co

28

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores turned over at Staunton, Va.,
this 30 day of Dec 1862, by *Thos Bell*
Levell Quartermaster, C. S. A., to *John*
John *Nitin Bureau* in *special request*

200
20

*Two Hundred pounds Nail,
Two Cords*

E. M. Bell
Major

No. 22.

Invoice

For

H. M. Stores

15th Dec 1862

For

J. J. Richardson

J J

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores turned over at Staunton, Va.,
this 13 day of Decem 1862, by *Wm. H. M.*
Wm. H. M. Quartermaster, C. S. A., to *St. John's*
John P. M. in his special representation

✓ 5	Team for hire 1 day
✓ 10	do Mules
✓ 10	do Saddle Whel Harms
✓ 10	do Horse Hatten
✓ 5	do Curry comb

Wm. H. M.
Thos. J. M.

Roll Hm
S. S. S. S. S.

Jan 11/9.

1/10/11.

3rd. 20. 1862

I hereby acknowledge to have received of the Confederate States in
the hands of Capt. H. B. Thomas, Quartermaster, of Staunton
Va the 28th day of September 1862 the following Quar-
termaster's Stores - viz:

-
- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | One Four Horse Wagon |
| 3 | Three Mules |
| 1 | One Horse - Wagon for Service |
| 4 | Four sets harness. |
| 3 | Three Saddles |
-

J. C. McCall
Majr & Co

Bell H. M.

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED, at *Staunton* this day, of *Capt Geo. Humes*
the following *viz:*

Regt W 7th S. C. Regt

Forty Five Cotton Sweaters *Sh.*

J. M. Davis
Major

Staunton July 25 1863

N^o 442 At 13 4 gr 1862

Major 16 m. 1862

\$153.00

Dec. 6 1862

No. 21.

The Confederate States
To *Stanton* *Wm. S. Gil*

Dr.

Dollars. Cents.

Date.

For Commutation for quarters furnished at Stanton from Sept 1st to Nov 30 1862 = 4 Rooms at \$9 each per Mo for 3 Mos	108 00
" Commutation for fuel from Sept 1st to Sept 30/62 1 Cord	3 00
" Commutation for fuel from Oct 1 to Nov 30 1862 2 Cords at \$6	12 00
	\$153 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Wm. S. Gil* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Stanton* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Stanton* on *6th* of *December* 1862 *Wm. S. Gil* Quartermaster of the
One Hundred and fifty three dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. S. Gil
Quartermaster

210.73 = Abst. &
4th Oct 186

H. M. Bell
May 2. 186

Stanton, Va
Dec. 20th 186

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Major R. P. Headland Jr. of the
2nd Cavalry

9 7/8 lb Wool
329 1/2 " do

at 92c
1,80

Aggregate, Two hundred
& twenty seven lb.

Received
R. P. Headland

Account Recd 20/62

W. M. Full
Maj. & 2nd

John Ains Capt.
Post Marshal

"

No.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. I.,

STAUNTON, VA.,

Dec 24, 1862.

To the Superintendent of the

Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish Transportation on your Railroad for

W. C. Grubb

By or in land conveyance

from

Staunton

to

W. P. R. R.

H. M. New
MAJOR & QMR

Voucher No. 9

Receipt of Major H.
M. Bell D. M. to
Capt. A. Parker A. D. M.
for D. M. Stines

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED, at *Stamilton* this day, of *Capt. H. B. Baker* agent
the following viz:

8350 *Corn - three hundred fifty lbs*
70 *Seventy six bus Oats or 2432 pounds*
472 *Four hundred Seventy two bus Corn - 25422*
8833 *Corn - with hundred fifty, - three lbs*
900 *Three hundred pounds Straw*
15 *Half a bushel Potatoes*
472 *Four six bus Rye or 420 pounds*

Wm. H. Baker
Major

Stamilton June 3/64

Voucher No. 12

Receipt of Major
H. M. Bell D. M.
to Capt. A. S. Baker
A. S. M. for D. M.
H. M.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED, at Marion on this day, of Capt. H. H. Baker
the following 2 m six: 2

2500. Twenty five hundred pounds hay
15. Fifteen bushels oats or 480 pounds
81. Eighty one bushels Corn or 4536 pounds
602. Six hundred pounds Hays fodder
31. Thirty one bushels wheat or 1860 pounds
34. Fourty four bushels rye or 42 pounds

March 1st 1864

Wm. H. H. Baker
Major 2nd M

Voucher No. 19

Receipt of Major

H. M. B. 2. M. B.

Capt. A. J. Baker for

D. M. Property

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED,

this day, of *Captain A. Baker*
the following viz:

Sgt 2 Master

60) Sixty Sheep Skins
287) One Hundred and Eighty Seven Beef Hides

Warrington Va
March 3rd 1864

Wm F. M. M.

Voucher No. 21

Receipt of Major
A. M. Bell L. M.
to Capt. A. Baker
A. L. M. for L. M.
Baker

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED, at *Harrodsburg* this day, of *Capt Alex Baker*
Agm the following *viz:*

8 *Cigars* *Packets* *Army* *or* *448* *found*
400 *How* *hundreds* *found*, *Army*

March 31/64

Wm Fico
May 12/64

Bell. H. M.

Major + q.m.

1
-35-



*1000 of 1000
Left War in
March 1945
L. B. ...*

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

It is understood that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. They are not responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of important messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays or interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is transmitted to its destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. S. MORRIS, Gen'l Supt., Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Richmond Daily 203
Staunton 2 a. m. a. c. Myers 2nd

Only make a quick a. m. call
Thomas pass. Stop all large
x I will get transportation out for
answer
22/11/00 *Wm. H. Ball*



THE SOUTHERN

SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M. and 7 to 9 P. M.

Messages on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

That mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be compensated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received. The price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to ensure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages beyond the limit of the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

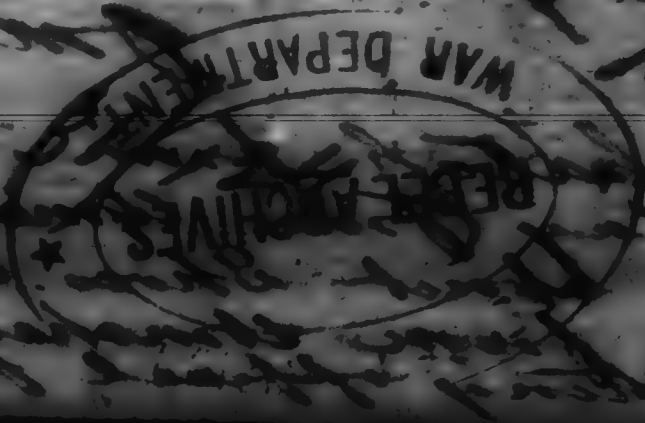
Sept 7
RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,
RICHMOND, VA.

Matthae 3 1862 at 5 o'clock
 Minnie S. A. C. Myers
 us from her
 (480) paid then the
 ing will send then
 paid 1800 more paid
 morning
 76
 14 Mc Bear
 9th

Army Trench Corps is reported
at Williamsport will have
trains ready -

H. M. Hall
Mag



SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

[illegible]

is the workings of their Telegraph. All messages will be made to reach
of destination. All messages will be made to reach
DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

other Company over which
for transmission subject to the above conditions
W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond

Have dispatched for Mr. Col
Coley today from Washington
dispatched from New Orleans
yesterday from New Orleans
have nothing from

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission

[illegible]

W. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt., Richmond, Va.

Richmond, Pa.

Robert M. La Follette

N. m. Rice 138
may 22 m



THE PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE
OF THE
REBEL ARCHIVES
AND
RECORD DIVISION
OF THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Ft. Monmouth, NJ 08050-2600
1-800-345-2600

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

It is certified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is received, and while these Companies will so far as possible, see every message repeated, they cannot be responsible for mistakes or delays, in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for the transmission of repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any number of miles, beyond where there is a change in the route of the telegraph. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.

Lynchburg, VA.

DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.

Lynchburg, VA.

14

10 1882

at

o'clock,

minute

Stanton to J. Gen. A. B. Myers
Army

Have six hundred (600) pairs shoes
on hand make three hundred and
sixty (360) pairs per week -

Wm. Bell

masson

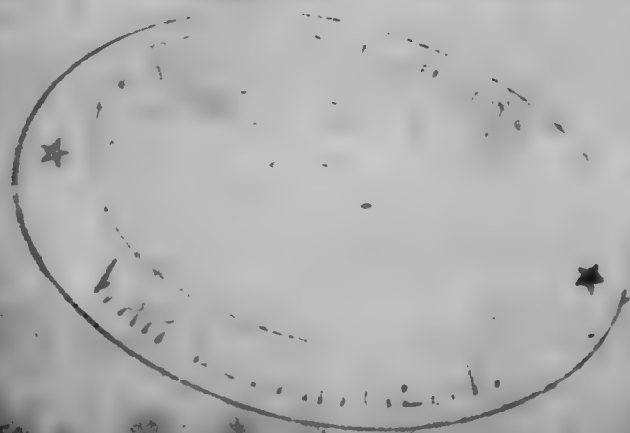
1576 pps

N^o 244 A. B. 4th 1862

No. M. Bee

\$10.00

Nov 10 1862



No. 20.

The Confederate States
To

H. M. Bell

Dr.

DOLLARS CENTS.

DATE		DOLLARS	CENTS
Oct 31	For cash paid for telegraphic messages over Southern Bell Line in public service from Oct 1st to Oct 31/62	10	00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at St. Louis the 10 of November 1862, of Henry M. Bell Assistant Quartermaster,
the sum of ten dollars and no cents, in full of the above account.

NO 22.

Vol. No. 186

Ans. B. 11"

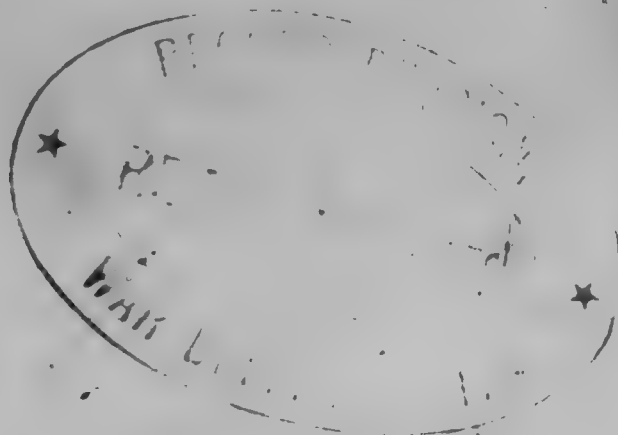
Qr. 1861

H. M. Will

9640
100

P. 7 of Dec

1864



NO. 22.

The Confederate States:

to Maj H M Brewster

*For Cash paid for Mepago
Sent over to the line for
Oct 1st to 31st 1864 \$ 90 40*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, that the *Mepago - Sent* ~~services were rendered~~
ed as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. *& in public*
account

Wm H. W.
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Staunton* the *7* day of *Decem* 1864.
of *Maj H M Brewster* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Twenty six* Dollars
and *forty* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Bell, H. M.
G. M.

Staunton, Va.
1862.

Southern Telegraph
Company.
B-8.

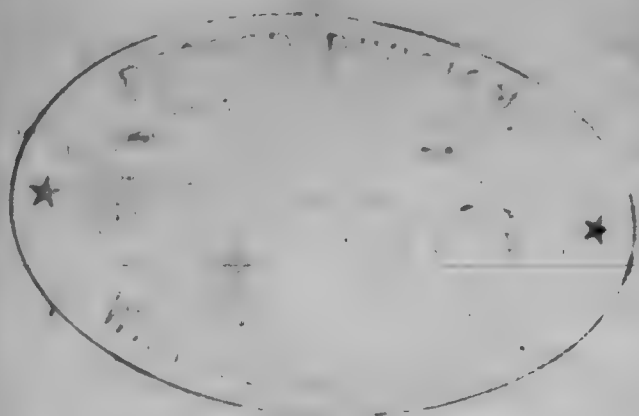
No. 70 At B 3 or 1863.

W. M. Bell

July 9

July 9. 1863

Telegraph



No. 20.

The Confederate States

To

May H. M. Price Dr

Dr.

Dollars

Date.

For back price South Telegraph Co for 10 pages over their
line during the month of June 1863

14 82

Cash paid in dispatch from Gen. Lee to Gen. Johnston June 1/63

2 03

" " " " " Col Hoffman " " 4/63

50

717 85

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

Secretary

the

9th of July

1863

of May H. M. Price

debit and credit for same, in full of the above account.

Dr

Assistant Quartermaster

May 1863

NO 22.

Vol. N. 185 A.D. 11 Q. 1857

H. M. Bell

Dollars

51

100

Paid

1

of

1000

1864



NO. 22.
The Confederate States:

Thos A M Green

To Cash paid in full
for papers sent in to the
Genl from Sept 1st to 30th 1864 \$4 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and that the papers were ~~under~~
as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. *H. M. Green*
account

H. M. Green
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at *Stonewall* the *4th* day of *Decem* 1864.
of *Maj A M Green*
the sum of *Eighty four* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

NO 22.
Vol. No. 184 APR 11 1864

McMillan

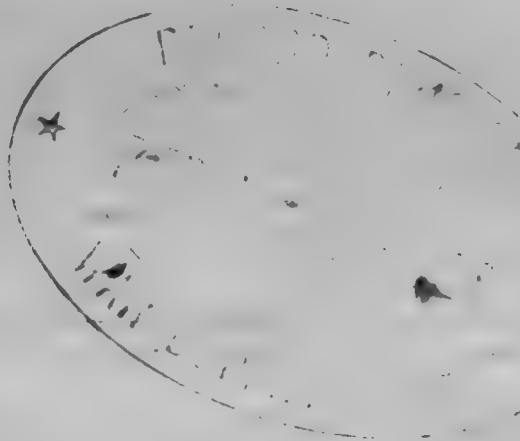
Dollars

38.20

100

Pay 7 of Dec.

1864



NO. 22.
The Confederate States:

to Mrs. H. M. G. D. H.

Dollars

*for sum paid to Telegraph Co.
for messages in public use
from Nov 1st to Dec 31 1861. \$8 20*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, that the ~~messages~~ *messages* were ~~rendered~~ *sent* as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. *in public*
account

RECEIVED at *Sumner* the *7* day of *Decem* 1861.
of *Mrs. H. M. G. D. H.*
the sum of *Thirty eight*
and *Twenty* Cents, in full of the above account.
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Wm. F. Full
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

[No. 22].

No. 1786 Abstract B Oct. 1892

Wm. M. Smith

Dollars

Paid *22* Oct 1892

Wm. M. Smith

Owner



The Confederate States,

To

H. M. Buss

Dr.

1862

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Dec 24		Released paid Slaves			
		for extra Sunday Work			
		to wit			
	Hoytman	8 Days	75	6	00
	Smith	15 " "	75	11	25
	Alford	8 " "	75	6	00
	Allen	8 " "	75	6	00
	Brake	8 " "	75	6	00
	Brake	15 " "	75	11	25
	Charles	9 " "	75	11	75
	Wick	16 " "	75	12	00
	Wick	24 " "	75	15	75
	Wick	16 " "	75	12	00
				93	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. That I paid the several amounts to the said persons.

W. L. Davis

Quartermaster.

Received at

Charleston

the

1st day of *Dec*

1862

of

May H. M. Buss

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of

ninety three

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SHOWN IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 22.]

No. 117 Abstract B. 100 2

John Paul

Dollar

95

Paid

100 00

Nov 1888

more



The Confederate States,

To

H. M. Rice

Dr.

1862

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Dec 24		For cash paid slaves for		
		extra Sunday Work as		
		follows to wit:		
		Oliver Perkins 8 days	75	6 00
		W. J. 9	75	6 75
		William H. 24	75	15 75
		Shadrach 24	75	15 75
		Patrick 24	75	15 75
		Laban 8	75	6 00
		Ryan 15	75	15 75
		George 24	75	15 75
Approved				
Byas to the 3rd Division				
<i>H. M. Rice</i>				
				75 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and

that they were necessary for the public service. That I paid the several sums

to said persons

H. M. Rice

Quartermaster.

Received at

Stamilton

the 24 day of

1862

of

Wm. M. Rice

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed as Deponent)

H. M. Rice

No. 20.

No. 34 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1862

Maj. A. M. Bell

Dollars 20 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 8th of October 1862



Subscribed
The ~~United~~ States,

To

H. M. R. 2nd

Dr.

186

DOLLARS CENT

Telegraph M. pages
For cash paid for postage on ~~letters and packages~~ on public service, received

and sent by him, from the *1st* of *Septem* 1862

to the *30* of *Septem* 1862 inclusive . . .

20 40

Disputed
I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~letters and packages~~ on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at

Stamilton

the

8

of

Octobur 1862.

Quartermaster *C.S.*

Army,

Twenty

dollars and

forty

cents.

in full of the above account.

(PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.)

H. M. R. 2nd

[No. 22.]

No. 39 Abstract B 106 1922

To M. A. C.

Dollars

72 7/8

Feb 22 & Dec. 1922

*Am. B.
mro*



The Confederate States,

To

H. M. Rice

Dr.

1862

*Recd \$ Per Cash Paid for Sunday
work to Slaves. as follows:*

			DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>Price</i>	<i>Slaves</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Slave</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>Slave</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Slave</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Slave</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Slave</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Slave</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Slave</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Slave</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>00</i>

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. *That I have the several names*

Received at

May 1st 1862

Quartermaster.

1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

the sum of

Twenty two

Cents, in full of the above account.

(GIVEN IN PAYMENT)

[No. 22.]

No. 588 Abstract B *at* Q. 1862

Wm. Bull

Dollars

120

Pay *to* *Order* 1862

No in 84
Wm. Bull



The Confederate States,

To

H. M. Grier

• Dr.

1864

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Rec'd by Cash Paid Slaves
for Sunday Work as
following

Slaves	21 Days	75	15 75
Thomas	12 Days	75	9 00
Phil	16	75	12 00
Walter	16	75	12 00
Henry	8	75	6 00
Robert	21	75	15 75
John	21	75	15 75
Arch	8	75	6 00
Walter	21	75	15 75
John	21	75	15 75
			22 75

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service, & that I paid the several bills

to said slaves.

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of Dec 1864

Quartermaster

Received at

the

21st

day of

Dec

1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

Four Hundred

Dollars

and Seventy five

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Houston Tex

Oct 19th '63

Mail

E. M. Bell

Recd. May 1st '63

Re: to the claim of
Comby & Gurney

Ans Fortuna



Ans Bell

H. M. Bell,

See

"F." 3, Vessel Papers.

No. 2

Abstr. N. 1st W. 1864,

Certificate

Mrs. H. M. Bell

Mar. 31/64

Staunton, Va., March 31, 1864
I certify that the following articles of Quartermaster's Stores have been received by me from unknown sources during the quarter ending March 31, 1864.

viz:

- 1 One Blanket
- 23 Twenty-three Caps
- 7 Seven Overcoats
- 58 Fifty-eight pairs Shoes
- 6 Six Hatchets (Plasterer's Hatchets, named so Hammers)
- 1 One Yard $\frac{3}{4}$ Shirting - (probably a discrepancy in naming)

W. M. Full

Major 2nd Regt.

No. 1

Phot. No. 1st gr. 1864.

Certificate

Maj. H. M. Bell

Mar. 31/64.

Staunton, Va., March 31, 1864.

I certify that the following articles of Quartermaster's Stores have been manufactured under my supervision at Staunton, Va., during the quarter ending March 31, 1864.

viz:

- 232 Rope Halters (cut from Rope)
- 10 Wagon Sheets
- 99 Packing Boxes
- 414 Pounds of Sole Leather (50 Beef Hides tanned)
- 12 "Picks & Handles" - made up by putting handles into picks!

W. M. F. 40
Majr 2nd

H. M. Bell

REBEL APPLIES.

5/11.

Treasury Department, C. S. A.,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va.,

April 15 1864

SIR:

Requisition

No. 5278

for the sum of

Three hundred Thousand Dollars

has been issued in your favor on the

11th April 1864 with which you are charged on the Books of this Office, on account of the following Appropriations, to-wit:

For Service of Q. M. Dept

\$300 000

The Treasurer will advise you when the same has been placed to your credit on his Books, or he will remit a draft for the amount, for which you will please forward a receipt to this Office, specifying therein the date, number, and amount of said Requisition.

I am, very respectfully,

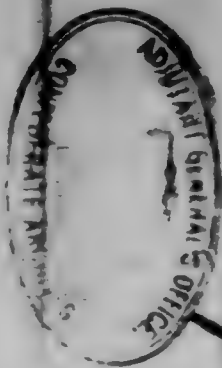
Your ob't serv't,

To Maj. H. M. Bell Q. M.

Auditor.

Chas. H. Smith
Bureau Chief

1882



162

914

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

No.

Staunton, Va., Oct: 2^d 1861.

To the Superintendent of the

At Alex^r _____

Railroad

~~The~~ ~~pleased~~ to furnish transportation for _____

(45) *Gifted box & our baggage for 5th & 6th Regt: 801:*

Mail Train

9 42 36

on your ~~business~~ *business* ~~from~~ *from* ~~Kodominville~~ _____

to *Fairfax Station* _____ in public service

H. W. Bell

Capt and Asst. Quartermaster.

11/12 115
RECORD DIVISION

* RECEIVED
11/12/12
Wm. H. Bell
Alex

H. H. G.

H. M. Bell agree

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

Staunton, Va., Dec. 16th 1861.

To the Superintendent of the

I & Myr

Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation for

One bundle A. S. Drans

At 5th

One box Hospital Rock Island

254

One bk, one box & one kg Hospital Wam App.

330

One box Capt Wm Buckley

15

One box Lt & J. C. Wright

150

on your Railroad from Staunton
to Milboro

in public service

H. W. S. Lee

Capt and Asst. Quartermaster.

64

H. M. Bell
Apr

Crang & Alex,
R.R.

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

No.

Staunton, Va., Oct 11th 1861.

To the Superintendent of the

Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation for

*Section boxes for C. C. Capt Dyer & 1st VA
Regt. Weight 1310 lbs*

Mail Train

on your Railroad from
to *Panama*

*Widomerville
Station*

on public service.

W. M. V. J. J.

Capt and Asst. Quartermaster.

52 / 58
Oranges & Alexandria

H. M. Ball
apm

er's Department, C. S. A.

Da., June 27th 1861.

to Alexandria Railroad.
ation for

A. S. 16th St. W. 10th St.

Weight 40 lbs.

Train Co. La. Ry.

Weight 50 lbs.

on your Railroad from Corroonsville
to Minneapolis

on public service.

H. M. Wells

Capt. and Asst. Quartermaster

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

No.

Staunton, Va. Oct 24 1861.

To the Superintendent of the

Railroad.

Be pleased to furnish transportation for

Five boxes for Capt. W. H. Travis 16th Ala. Inf. Regt.
Weight 40 lbs

Five boxes for W. H. Travis Co. 6th Ga. Regt.
Weight 50 lbs

on your Railroad from Lawsonville

to Winchester

on public service.

Wm. H. White
Capt. and Asst. Quartermaster

M. Bell
Member of the Board
Central Lunatic
Asylum"
Staunton, Va.

Central Lunatic
Asylum, Va.

Stamton Aug 13th 1883

Car Loan and notes
burial. &c.

M. Board of Trustees & Co.
Census & the funds deposited
in the office for account
of the M. Board of Trustees
& Co. & the M. Board



29/11/20 69

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to ensure accurate transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Make the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while the Companies are not responsible for any error or omission in the message, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from the stoppage in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any error or omission of any other Company over whom there is a message to be sent to the place of destination. All messages will be sent by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va.

W. B. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Richmond July 1863
@ Mount Airy
Cape My finger
Cape Look off Cotton cloth
swampy bushes lost night
at Myneatop & damaged
reached here this morning
what about it all and some
work done above

1864.

Nov 1. 1864

2. 1864

Mar 1. 1864

Dec 31. 1864

San Francisco, Cal.
November 24, 1844

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the office of the Secretary of the Board of Supervisors, and who have been sworn in as such:

1. John M. Sullivan (218) has been admitted
and eight yds $\frac{3}{4}$ more. 20 M^{rs}
T. J. 2nd

No 5

Bl. 1.4th Dec. 1864

Public sale

Wm. H. M. 1864

Dec. 31. 1864

Jan 4th 1864. Amount due
to the 1st of Jan 1864

It is to be noted that during the 2nd ending Dec 31. 1864
I rec'd from the manufacturers of the 1st of Jan 1864
the following amount in 1000 lbs. of the same
material from the 1st of Dec 1863 to the 1st of Jan 1864
the 1st of Jan 1864

On 1st Jan 1864	1st ending Dec 31. 1864	1st ending Dec 31. 1864	1st ending Dec 31. 1864
1st ending Dec 31. 1864	2374	1000	100%
1st ending Dec 31. 1864	230	1000	38%
1st ending Dec 31. 1864	783	1000	110%
1st ending Dec 31. 1864	4267	1000	200%
1st ending Dec 31. 1864	7869	1000	287%
Total			

Wm. W. W. W.
Wm. W. W. W.

h. p.

Oct. 4. 1864

Original

Aug. 16. 1864

Dec. 1. 1864

Sur. M. Office Staunton Va
Dec. 31. 1864

I certify that during the year ending the
31st day of Dec. 1864. I rec^d from various persons
in exchange for $\frac{3}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{4}$ Woolen goods
at the Army Clothing factory under my
directions fifty pairs of pants. I ex-
changed at the rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ yds
 $\frac{3}{4}$ Woolen goods for one pair pants. The
cloth so expended is embodied in the
Certificate of my Asst. Sur. M. 13th Regt. Inf.
Material expended in 4th Dec 1864.
See Abs. I. 4th Dec 1864 Volume No. 11.

Wm. H. [Signature]
[Signature]

No 8

Wb. N. 4th 2nd. 1864

Verificate

H. M. Bell ym.

Dec. 31 1864

✓

To Mr. John Stanton

Recd. that during the Dec. 31, 1864
the Lib. residing in the 2nd Dec. 1864, I have
received from various citizens of Stanton
via the following Lib. Mr. Stans, which they
had secreted from the public enemy
when they occupied their post in Sept.
1864 after the Confederate forces had e-
vacuated it which articles among others
were abandoned for want of transportation
(600) Six hundred lbs of provisions

- (1) One crop cut saw
- (3) Three Axes
- (1) One Tent fly
- (14) Fourteen skillets & lids
- (7) Two Kegs mason grease
- (38) Thirty eight Buckets.

Yours truly
J. M. Stanton

No. 9

Wm. F. A. G. 1864

Certificate

May 16. M. 1. 1864

Ym.

Dec. 31. 1864

2. Mrs. Cyrena Stanton in
Dec 21, 1874.

I certify that there were manufactured
at this "cut" under my direction for the
use of this department 30,000 feet of
lumber

Wm. H. W.
Manager

Oct 14 1864

Washington

My dear Mr. Lincoln

I certify that I found a copy of
McNamee's New Book about 1847 years ago
with black hair, hair, and a
Back, & had been recently examined and
was branded on the right shoulder with the
letter "H" and one other letter, which was
not taken by me. I am a free man
and state, said
the book was one and made an affidavit
that I had obtained the same from
Federal Soldier in exchange for another
one, & thirty dollars in money.

Wm. H. H. H.
H. H. H.

copy that the Standard Register
Co. manufactured for the experimental
State for my kept and experimental
interests furnished, for the Standard
Register of New York State

Nov. 3. 1864

Wm. H. Miller
Boston

12-

Alb. 1.4.2.164

Cert. of birth

May 18 1864

I certify that the above is a true and correct
copy of the original which I have
seen and compared with the original.

Wm. J. Fox
Mayor

1887
The undersigned
agent of the
L. & S. Co.

has the honor

to certify
that

On Oct 21st 1887
at

Sept 29, 1861
Capt

of
Orders from
Maj A. M. Bell D. M.
to
Mayer & Henderson

Quartermaster General

Lancaster 1st April 1863

Mr. Allen May Jr.

Am. M. & S. Co.

You will proceed by the route
taken by A. J. Richards with Government stores in
January 1863 to South Carolina and gather up the stores
left upon the route. Such as you find on this side
of the North Carolina line you will turn over to the Quartermaster
and take duplicate receipts for them in the
name of A. J. Richards Government agent. Such as
you find beyond the North Carolina line you will take
over to Mr. Richards at Lancaster South Carolina. or such
as have died since they were left, you will take
affidavits of their death and deliver the same to
Mr. Richards. For such horses as you find, you
will pay the reasonable costs of keeping them, not
exceeding one dollar per day, in amount to be governed
by the circumstances of each case. You will take
bills and receipts for all money you pay out so as
to settle your accounts by the receipts.

Signed: O. M. Bell
Maj. & Q. M.

Copy

P 10 7106

L. M. Office
St. Louis August 8/63

May. A. H. Cole
Capt. Genl. Mansfield
Major

Was told of C. inch
is to have. Now are mistaken in
supposing that I sent the Artillery
horses to Col. Baker without his
orders. I received a dispatch
from him to send the horses about
10 minutes before I received the
dispatch from you not to send
them as he did not want them.
Upon consultation with Capt. C. inch
we concluded that it being dispa-
wed the best, but to make sure
I telegraphed to Col. C. inch for in-
structions & he replied directing
to send the horses.

I have had a large number of
the best weapons & harness sent on

horns (trays) & Buggies turned in upon
me as the result of the reduction
of transportation after the 1st Cam-
paign. After an inspection of these
articles, I wish an order of sale
for the following articles.

100	Horses
50	Mules
50	Wagons (including horse wagons)
200	Sets Harness
6	Buggies & Rickshaws

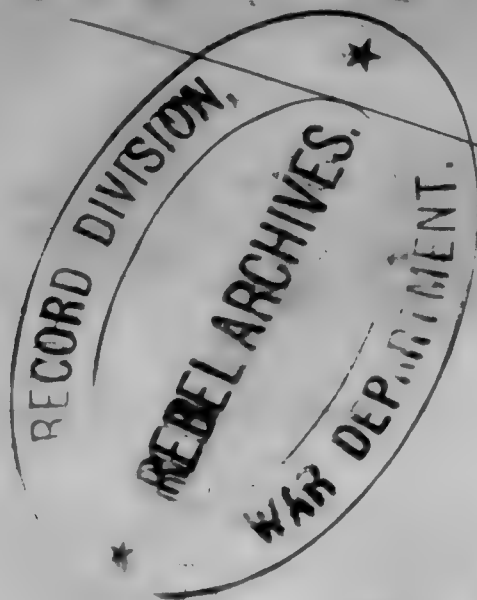
I should like the order as far
as the wagons are concerned to
give the discretion to break up
the wagons if they do not sell
for a price greater than the horses
are worth. I hope it will not be
necessary to sell more horses than
I have specified as the practices are
now good & I hope to be able to convert
the others.

Very Respectfully

Wm. L. Garrison

August 31 1863
Huntington -
Hills 17 all 1860
20 1861

Will send wagon &
by Flat car.
Hounds 14 & 15
1/2 1861



My dear Mr. [unclear]
a [unclear] (Aug 31 '13)

I have your [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] to [unclear] down to [unclear] [unclear]
I can [unclear] [unclear]. As soon as I can
get a [unclear] to load with [unclear] [unclear]
for [unclear] [unclear] I will put [unclear]
[unclear] on the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear].
I [unclear] like to have one of
the English [unclear]. If you will
[unclear] it to me by [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] I will [unclear]
[unclear] to [unclear].

I [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] for the
[unclear] & am in [unclear] [unclear].
Yours [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Nov 25. 1863.
Major Bell.
2^d Div.

Recd Recs Receipt for
16 Green Hides, enclosed



Quartermaster's Office
Stamton Nov 25/63
Maj W. L. Howmy 2nd
Richmond W

Major
Enclosed please
find RR Receipt for 19
Green Bids loaded for fire
to day

Yrs respectfully

H. M. Gies
Major 2nd

Bell
Jan 6 1863

Lawrenceville, Ga.

Sept. 10. 1863

My dear Mr. Cox

Sept. 10. 1863

My dear

I have found time to Capt
Richards and my stock suitable for breeding & have
garnished him \$4500 to bear their expenses.

Capt R. has left on my hands to be sold (38)
Hundred right horses & (13) cowboys & mules. Please
obtain an order for me to sell them. I have
besides one yoke of small oxen in stock. I have
orders for which I have no use that you
will please embrace in the order.

Very Respectfully

Yours truly

Wm. L. Cox

Sept. 10. 1863

H. Mitchell



Dr. and Professor
 of the Faculty of
 Medicine, Fribourg
 as the question
 if it will be
 done, he will be
 within the audience
 for you are
 with the student
 the Hephthalim
 the other
 2nd

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M.—Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

It is provided that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from the use of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to its destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

R. SOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Richmond, Va. Feb 10. 1875
Dear Mr. Sowell
I have your letter of the 9th inst. regarding the
transmission of messages by the Southern Telegraph Companies
and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very truly,
W. S. Morris
26/10456

Ball

June 21/803

St. Louis, Mo. 21-103

My dear Sir
I have just received
your letter of the 19th inst.

in relation to the horses
Capt. M. W. T. & the City of St. Louis to be sent to
England for service. I have been to the
Commissioner for an inspection. I enclose herewith
the inspection report approved by him, which
recommends the sale of 3^d horses & 3 ponies. I
have added thereto my endorsement of the sale
within a few days since which I have
given for the 29th inst. Please forward
me the order of sale in time.

I enclose your statement of cost and Dir. 6.
in a dispatch about teams is to hand. I
have no more teams for general transportation
but am directed to employ them in hauling
iron for Ordnance Dept. I have wagons &
hacking & can fit up teams if necessary. I
am sending off horses to the army as they
turn.

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. servt
H. M. Jones
May 2nd

Apr. 20, 1864
Letter B-514

Accompanying Quarterly Returns

By Maj. H. M. Bell, 2. M.,

Staunton, Va.,

For the quarter ending

March 31, 1864.

Money & Property

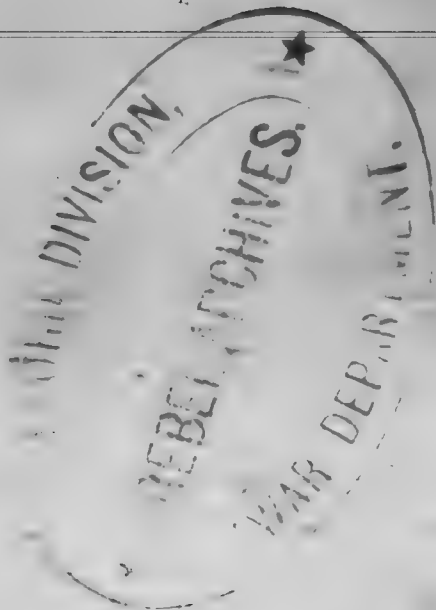
1st 2d 64

559

Ex 2 B. 638

Book 10.

May 21, 1864



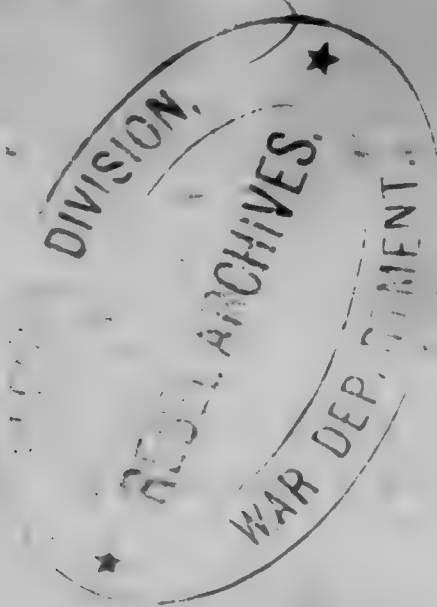
Quarter Master General
at Fort, Va
April 20th 34.
Genl. J. L. Stanton, Lieut. General
General:

Will have the honor to trans-
mit herewith my money and property
Returns for the quarter ending March
31, 1864.

Respectfully
Your obt. servant
✓ Wm. M. M.
Major & M.

B 32⁺
May 4th M. Bell
Stamper &c
Aug 9 1864

Report of Camp & Gar. Exp'd.
Miscellaneous stores, Stationery &c,
on hand



Chap. 5, Book 11.

Recd Aug 13 1864
m. g.

Report of Camp and Garrison Equipage, Miscellaneous Stores, and Stationery on hand at Staunton, Va., August 9, 1864, by Maj. H. M. Bell, D. M.

Yards Cotton Duck	500	Bags	4200
Tents	18	Buckets	150
Shades & Shovels	156	Grindstones	17
Axes	72	Cropcut Saws	3
Picks & Handles	414	Hand Saws	17
Camp Kettles	41	Pit Saws & Handles	30
Skillets	00	Fires	122
Mess Pans	102	Writing Paper - quins	8,990
Horse Shoe Nails - lb	475	Envelopes - number	28,117
Nails	4700	Pens	2,098
Barrels of Tea	60	Memorandum Books	720
Beef Hides	1499	Blank Books	50
Sheep Ho		Bottles of Ink	60
Shoe Pegs	12	Lead Pencils	9,75

Above please find report of Articles of Camp Garrison Equipage & Stationery, including also Miscellaneous Stores on hand - omitting Clothing. I have an arrangement to procure Cooking utensils that will I think answer all purposes at the Post.

Maj. Genl. S. R. Garrison
D. M. Genl.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
H. M. Bell
(Maj. Genl.)



Capt. H. M. Bell, Company
Post

St. Andrew Co. Library

H. M. Bell
Capt. Company Post

States the difference
in the discharge of
the duties of the
Sgt. Major & Company
Capt. at that post &
begs to a committee
of officers, a
certain case.

Supp. up to Company
Feb 5/12. H. M. Bell.

Red back from
Feb 11/12. H. M. Bell.

Asking Authority for Comm
mutation in rank of Captain
of men discharged from his
service & others leaving at the
Post who are unable to find
work their names in list.

Respectfully returned
It is stated with that the
Post has created a committee for
making men. The fact and
proceeding of the committee
sent to Capt. Henderson
this morning to apply for
Camp company and a list
of men to be ready in a room
provided for the purpose
and receive the orders
in writing & take them to the
Post. L. B. Northrup.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Wras Martins

St. Martin Is. February 1st 1862

Genl. S. Cooper

Adj. & Surg. General U.S.A.
Genl.



This Post occupying its central position among the several Hospitals in this section & being the point of divergence from which the Discharged Men & others are to be forwarded to their several Companies, whether at Manassas, Winchester or Monterey Lines, and the Men by the trains arriving almost always after night, I find it impossible to have these Men properly cared for until they can be gotten off. The Quartermaster Department is required to furnish quarters & food, and the Commissary to furnish the subsistence. The Men come in after night without organization just as they are discharged from the Hospitals or returning from sick leave. The Commissary Office is frequently closed, & it is impossible to draw the rations, and if I draw the soldiers is unprovided with cooking utensils to cook them. I command the rations according to the regulations requiring that the Commissary shall be in his office & that each man shall receipt the account, so that if the C.S. Office is closed the Men must go without their night & remain the next day for the

from one to thirty or forty. Humanity requires that the men shall be fed & quartered & the good of the service equally, for one might of exposure such as they might be subjected to in wandering around the Town in search of food, will frequently so affect the recovering man, health as to require that he shall be sent to the Hospital next morning.

I would respectfully ask that you will authorize the Commutation of the rations in such cases on full W. at the usual price of 60c, to be paid by the Commissary Department upon my Certificate, I as Commandant of the Post keeping a register of such cases and shall authorize to be kept for the Commutation price & certifying the amount to the Commissary either weekly or monthly. I can arrange to have the men comfortably provided for for this Commutation price.

Since I have occupied the position of Commandant of this Post (Post 2) I have been so impressed with the absolute necessity of having such arrangement that I have provided for most of such cases upon my own personal responsibility, believing that the Act would be approved. I ask if you approve the suggestion I make that you make the order based on the Commutation for the last

Many of the men who arrive here at late hours
are provided with food in the means of procuring
it. The Quartermaster Department is provided with
a reasonable amount of quarters in shanties
erected for quartering troops.

I hope you may be able to give this
matter your early attention.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. servant
H. M. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear]

Spec. [unclear]
Feb. 1862

I must heartily recommend the adoption
of the plan proposed by Dr. Martin Bell - The
late hour, at night, of the arrival of the
trains makes it impossible for the men
to have their provisions cooked. A lack of
cooking utensils is also a very se-
rious drawback to them -

Respy
Wanderer
Capt. A. [unclear]

Bell, H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Enl. Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers held

Bell, H. R.

Montgomery Co.

Texas

Em. Officer

A. R. Baile

• Em. C. Baile

Westminster Co. Tex.

Anderson. June 9th 1862.

Sir:

I have this day appointed
Judge H. R. Bell Enrolling
officer of Montgomery County
in obedience to your General
Order No 46.

This completes the appointment
in this Brigade.

Respectfully yr. obt. servt

J. G. McDonald

Brig. Genl

27th Brigade

U. S. A.

To
Genl P. I. Hobart
Houston
Tex.

Bell, Isaac (T)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. O. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept

and

See Also

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

- BELL, J. T. (or ISAM T.), Lieut. & A. D. C.
- ✓ May, 1864. J. T. Bell (no rank given), A. D. C. to Col. T. H. Bell, comdg. 4th Brigade, Buford's (2d) Div., Forrest's Cav. (Insp. Report P/3)
- ✓ May 14, 1864. Col. T. H. Bell, comdg. Brigade, recommended J. T. Bell as A. D. C. The letter was returned from the A. & I. C. O. Aug. 8, 1864, with the following indorsement: "Res. returned through Lt. Gen. S. B. Lee, disapproved. An A. D. C. is only allowed to a general officer." (1-156-23; 1-161-275.) (Report A. C.)
- ✓ May 3, 1865. J. T. Bell (no rank given), A. D. C. to Brig. Gen. Bell, comdg. Brigade, W. H. Jackson's Div., Forrest's Cav. (Returns, Forrest's Cav.)
- ✓ May 10, 1865. J. T. Bell, Lieut. & A. D. C., paroled. Officer with whom he was serving not stated. (Surrender in Ala., Miss., & E. La., May 4, 1865.)

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Isaac

Bell

A. D. C.

Appears on a

Report
of casualties, in Maj. Gen. Forrest's
command, in the battle of Tishomingo
Creek, Miss., June 10 and 11, 1864.
Report dated

Tupelo

July 4

1864

Remarks:

and side

Wounded severely left arm

Series 1, Vol. 39, part 1, page 230.
SEatonstein

1371

Copyright

Bell Spence (T)

Dr.

Book of...

11. 2. 2.

Handed

Series

See

Publication Files

See personal paper or papers for information relative to the above named soldier.

Vol. 39, Pt. 1, Pg. 30

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(500)

Bell, J. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. E. O.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Bill. J. C.

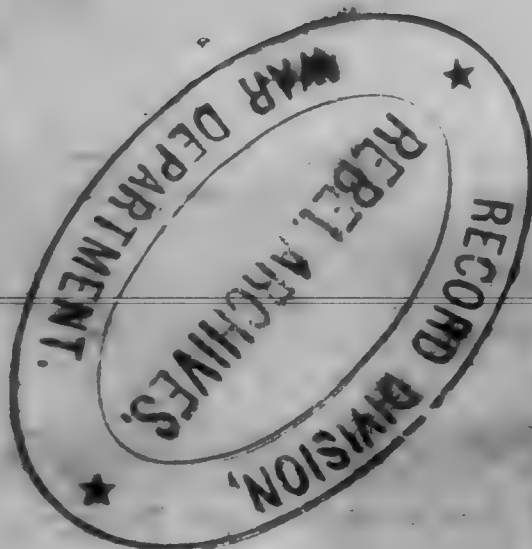
Captain 480.

Head Quarters
Columbia S.C. May 11th 1868

Special Orders

No 120

Relieves Capt. Bell from
duty in the Enrolling
Office at Columbia S.C.



^{Enrolling Office}
Capt J.C. Bell has been
on duty as enrolling
officer in Richmond
District, and was
relieved by Private
J. H. Elmore

A. M. Haskell

Major A.A.S.

Chief Enrolling Officer
at Columbia S.C.

Columbia S.C.
May 11th 1868

HEADQUARTERS,
COLUMBIA, S. C.

May 8 1863.

Special Order
No 120

At his own request, Capt. J. C. R.
is relieved from duty as Enrolling Officer
in the Office at Columbia, and will report,

at the Expiration of his Detail
to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment.

By order

Col. Puckett
Robt W. Shand
Lieut & Asst. En. Off

The Commutation value,
of the transportation ticket
from Columbia to Charleston

may be paid on this order

Attest
En. Trans. & Reg. & M. M.

Bell, J.

C.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. H. Smith
Wm. H. Smith

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Date of paper *Sept*, 186*4*.

Where sent *W. H. Smith*

Where from *Dr. H. H. Smith*

Remarks *Exp. 7. 7.*

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *140*

J. M. Williams

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. W. Miller
Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *June*, 1864.

Date of commission _____, 1864.

Date of appointment *June 10*, 1864.

Division *Com. & Ascent*

Reported for duty *June 11*, 1864.

Remarks: *Act. S. S.*

*Assigned to duty by Sps
ord 1123 Med Dir June
10/64*

Rank mark: _____

J. W. Miller

Bell, J. C.

Act. Nos. Steward.

6-713-8-

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

W. C. Hill
Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Date of commission , 186 .

Date of appointment *June 10*, 186*4*.

Division *3rd*

Reported for duty *June 10*, 186*3*.

Remarks *Acting*

Check mark :

J. M. Williams
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

Actg Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept, 1864.

Date of commission, 1864.

Date of appointment June 5, 1864.

Division 3rd

Reported for duty Sept, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Actg Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Date of commission *June*, 186*4*.

Date of appointment *June*, 186*4*.

Division

Reported for duty *June*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Book mark:

(101)

270

J. M. Williams

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. B. 1200
Actg Surge

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.

during the month of

Oct, 1864.

Date of commission

, 186

Date of appointment

June 10, 1864.

Division

52

Reported for duty

June, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(001)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. S. Secu.
Act Hos. Stew.

Appears on a

Report

able bodied supernumerary Hospital Stewards

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Mich 17, 1865.

Date of appointment

June 10, 1864.

Reported for duty

June 11, 1864.

Remarks

Supernumerary
Steward

Book mark:

J. S. Williams

(1864)

270

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

W. C. Bell
H. et.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

3d Division,

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at

Richmond, Va.,

for

Jan. & Feb.
Not dated

, 1865

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

June 9, 1864.

How employed

As steward

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Simpson

To what time

June 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Last Hosp. Steward*
Entitled to \$28. per month.

Rank mark:

W. H. Callings

Copyist.

13
15
17
(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Date of paper

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Dec 14, 1864

Dec 15, 1864

Ret. at home

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 79

J. M. Williams

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
J. C. Hill

Acting Hosp. Steward
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "List of regularly detailed
men at G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of detail ----- June 10, 1864.

Order of detail -----

Reported for duty ----- June 11, 1864.

How employed -----

Disease -----

Remarks: Assigned to duty

by Sp. Ord. 123 Pres. Dir.

June 10,

Concurrent

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 60

A. D. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J C Bell
H. J.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

3d Division,

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

Richmond, Va.,

Nov. 1 Lee, 1864

Dischd Dec. 31, 1864

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

June 9, 1864

How employed Asst. Surg.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Kemper

To what time

Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Asst. Hosp. Surg. Appointed by Sec. of War.

Entitled to \$28. per month

Check mark:

H. H. Collins

(CONFEDERATE.)

93
11
14
appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

3d Division,

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

Richmond, Va.,

Sgt. & Co. 1864.
dates Nov. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed Oct. 1st. 1864.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
U.S. Hosp. Howard
Enlisted to 1st pay from
Aug. 30

Book mark:

Dr. H. C. Collins

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hospital Muster Roll

3d Division,
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.

July & Aug. 1864.
Valid Sept. 7, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present
Uch. 21 per month.
Dr. H. Callings

(CONFEDERATE.)

Roll

Army Hospital Steward

are on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

4.02

1864

date of issue

Dec. 8

1864

signature

Remarks:

✓
Bell J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Provost Marshal

CARD NUMBERS

1	44182962
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME.

184-80M

(Confederate.)

B

J. M. Lee

Lieut. & Provost Marshal

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War

belonging to the Army of the Northern Sub-District of Arkansas, and surrendered on the 11th day of May, 1865, by Brig. Gen'l M. Jeff. Thompson, commanding said Army, to Major Gen'l G. M. Dodge, commanding the Department of the Missouri.

Paroled at Jacksonport, Arkansas, June 5, 1865.

J. W. Conard

Approved

Bell J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant A. D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44341782	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Wm Bell
G. L. & L. M.

Residence

San Antonio, Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled

Sept 4

1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that some of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 712

Number of rolls:

20

(200)

A. Fairley

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jess M. Bell
1st. Genl Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Post S. A. C. M.
Station Sabine Pass.

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jess M. Bell
Lt. Gen. Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Post H. A. Q. M.
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
J. M. Bell

Act A. A. Q. M. Gen Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks *Post A. A. Q. M.*
Sabine Pass, Texas
since Dec 4/63.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jess M Bell
1st Gen Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Tex.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Sabine Pass

Remarks *Post A.A.Q. M.*

Operations since last return:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

B
Jess M. Bell

1st Lt. A. A. Q. M. Gen. Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio*, Texas

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave*
San Antonio 30 days
since July 10/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jess M. Bell
1/24. Gen Staff

appears on a

Return

the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Indicate officers present and absent:

Present

Post A. A. Q. M.

Sabine Pass since
Dec 4/63

Indicate men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 396.

Q. P. Taylor

E (CONFEDERATE.)

Esse on Bill
or cent
Appears on a

Return

of the Post of San Antonio, Texas.

for the month of *Cet*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *A. A. 2. M.*
clothing bureau by
S. O. M. 274 Hager
Dist

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 339.

J. Stearns

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
Gesse Bell
Lieut

Appears on a Monthly and Daily

Report

of Officers on duty, on detached duty and casually
at the Post of San Antonio, Texas.

Report dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: *A. N. L. M.*
quartermaster of
conscripts

Miscellaneous File No. 338.

J. Nelson

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jess M. Bell
124.
Gen. Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of February

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Perkins

Post A. Q. M.
to be relieved March 1/65

Noted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Call number File No. 334.

R. J. Taylor

Capt.

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jess M. Bell
Lt. Gen Staff
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

January

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Absent sick since
January 23, 1865 (from leave)
San Antonio

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Collaneous File No. 333.

O. O. Taylor

Copied

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Gees M. Bell
94. A.Q.M. Gen Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

With leave for
30 days since Nov. 23,
64 from Antonio

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332.

Q. T. Taylor

Copied

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Bell
Lieut. Genl Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 831.

A. T. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Bell
1st A.A.Q. M. Gen. Staff
Appeared on 2

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Post A.A.Q. M.
Sabine Pass since Dec
4/63.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 223.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J.M. Bell

A.A.Q.M.

appears on a

List

Quartermasters, Assistant and Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

dated Houston

Apr 1, 1864.

Command At Large

Station Sabine Pass

By whom appointed Genl Hebert

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Remarks: Or Mr Sabine Pass

SEARCHED

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. M. Bell

1st & AACH

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters. Assistant Quartermasters and
Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District
of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List not dated.

Regiment or Station San Antonio

Remarks:

"Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd Nov. 9, '63. A. G. O."

SEARONSTEIN

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Jess M. Bell
1st Line Staff

appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1864

Detached officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Sabine
Pass on D. J. Houston
since Febry 16/64

Detached men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. M. Bell
Lt. Gen. Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Acting Post Quar.
termaster Sabine Post
since Dec 4/63

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

11 Dec
Chas. A. Smith

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona, Q. M. Department.

Report dated

Dec 1, 1863.

Regiment or station

San Antonio

by whom appointed

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 161.

J. C. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. M. Bell
Adj. Gen. Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Post Adj. Gen. Staff*
since Dec 1st

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jesse M. Ball

1st Lt., A.A. Qr M

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and
Acting Assistant Quartermasters, stationed at
the several Posts in the Department of Texas.

List dated

San Antonio, Tex

Mar 12 , 1863.

Rank:

Army

Quartermaster's Dept.

Brigade, Regiment, &c. Consript service

Station San Antonio

Remarks:

Stearns

(648)

Copy

380
Invoice No 2.

Return of Clothing &
a Garrison Equippage for
the first Quarter ending
on the 31st of March
1863.

Invoice N^o 1. to Quarterly
Return of Clothing, Camp and
Garrison Equipage for the
Quarter ending the 31st day
of March 1863. by Capt.
J. T. Fox Commanding Mackin
Light Battery C. S. Army.
Let

8th A. G.

Received of the following Camp and Garrison
 Campaigns named above by Deans J. M. Bell
 A. C. D. M. to Deans 1st Banders of Capt. Mearns
 line Co Light Battery. Returned at Single-let
 Barracks Texas.

Number	Articles	Cost			Condition
		Coll	Cts	Each	
1	One Coat	"	50	"	Wear
1	One Glove	3	50	"	"
1	One Shirt	"	85	"	"
1	One Pr. Drawers	"	85	"	"
1	One " Trousers	3	25	"	"
1	One Blanket	8	00	"	"
1	One Gaiter	"	65	"	"
1	One Pr. Boots	3	00	"	"

signed duplicates
 A. C. D. Masters Office } Deans M. Bell
 San Antonio, Texas } Deans A. C. D. M.
 Nov 28th 1852. } P. A. C. S.

Ref, Depo M
H & L
Inscribed 2. 27. 1863.

Clothing & Carriage
S. J. & H. Rosenbrenner

Corrdg Camp of In-
struction at San Antonio

2 Names

Invoice of Goods
 Equipped for the use of the
 Co. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z. AA. AB. AC. AD. AE. AF. AG. AH. AI. AJ. AK. AL. AM. AN. AO. AP. AQ. AR. AS. AT. AU. AV. AW. AX. AY. AZ. BA. BB. BC. BD. BE. BF. BG. BH. BI. BJ. BK. BL. BM. BN. BO. BP. BQ. BR. BS. BT. BU. BV. BW. BX. BY. BZ. CA. CB. CC. CD. CE. CF. CG. CH. CI. CJ. CK. CL. CM. CN. CO. CP. CQ. CR. CS. CT. CU. CV. CW. CX. CY. CZ. DA. DB. DC. DD. DE. DF. DG. DH. DI. DJ. DK. DL. DM. DN. DO. DP. DQ. DR. DS. DT. DU. DV. DW. DX. DY. DZ. EA. EB. EC. ED. EE. EF. EG. EH. EI. EJ. EK. EL. EM. EN. EO. EP. EQ. ER. ES. ET. EU. EV. EW. EX. EY. EZ. FA. FB. FC. FD. FE. FF. FG. FH. FI. FJ. FK. FL. FM. FN. FO. FP. FQ. FR. FS. FT. FU. FV. FW. FX. FY. FZ. GA. GB. GC. GD. GE. GF. GG. GH. GI. GJ. GK. GL. GM. GN. GO. GP. GQ. GR. GS. GT. GU. GV. GW. GX. GY. GZ. HA. HB. HC. HD. HE. HF. HG. HH. HI. HJ. HK. HL. HM. HN. HO. HP. HQ. HR. HS. HT. HU. HV. HW. HX. HY. HZ. IA. IB. IC. ID. IE. IF. IG. IH. II. IJ. IK. IL. IM. IN. IO. IP. IQ. IR. IS. IT. IU. IV. IW. IX. IY. IZ. JA. JB. JC. JD. JE. JF. JG. JH. JI. JJ. JK. JL. JM. JN. JO. JP. JQ. JR. JS. JT. JU. JV. JW. JX. JY. JZ. KA. KB. KC. KD. KE. KF. KG. KH. KI. KJ. KK. KL. KM. KN. KO. KP. KQ. KR. KS. KT. KU. KV. KW. KX. KY. KZ. LA. LB. LC. LD. LE. LF. LG. LH. LI. LJ. LK. LL. LM. LN. LO. LP. LQ. LR. LS. LT. LU. LV. LW. LX. LY. LZ. MA. MB. MC. MD. ME. MF. MG. MH. MI. MJ. MK. ML. MM. MN. MO. MP. MQ. MR. MS. MT. MU. MV. MW. MX. MY. MZ. NA. NB. NC. ND. NE. NF. NG. NH. NI. NJ. NK. NL. NM. NO. NP. NQ. NR. NS. NT. NU. NV. NW. NX. NY. NZ. OA. OB. OC. OD. OE. OF. OG. OH. OI. OJ. OK. OL. OM. ON. OO. OP. OQ. OR. OS. OT. OU. OV. OW. OX. OY. OZ. PA. PB. PC. PD. PE. PF. PG. PH. PI. PJ. PK. PL. PM. PN. PO. PP. PQ. PR. PS. PT. PU. PV. PW. PX. PY. PZ. QA. QB. QC. QD. QE. QF. QG. QH. QI. QJ. QK. QL. QM. QN. QO. QP. QQ. QR. QS. QT. QU. QV. QW. QX. QY. QZ. RA. RB. RC. RD. RE. RF. RG. RH. RI. RJ. RK. RL. RM. RN. RO. RP. RQ. RR. RS. RT. RU. RV. RW. RX. RY. RZ. SA. SB. SC. SD. SE. SF. SG. SH. SI. SJ. SK. SL. SM. SN. SO. SP. SQ. SR. SS. ST. SU. SV. SW. SX. SY. SZ. TA. TB. TC. TD. TE. TF. TG. TH. TI. TJ. TK. TL. TM. TN. TO. TP. TQ. TR. TS. TT. TU. TV. TW. TX. TY. TZ. UA. UB. UC. UD. UE. UF. UG. UH. UI. UJ. UK. UL. UM. UN. UO. UP. UQ. UR. US. UT. UU. UV. UW. UX. UY. UZ. VA. VB. VC. VD. VE. VF. VG. VH. VI. VJ. VK. VL. VM. VN. VO. VP. VQ. VR. VS. VT. VU. VV. VW. VX. VY. VZ. WA. WB. WC. WD. WE. WF. WG. WH. WI. WJ. WK. WL. WM. WN. WO. WP. WQ. WR. WS. WT. WU. WV. WW. WX. WY. WZ. XA. XB. XC. XD. XE. XF. XG. XH. XI. XJ. XK. XL. XM. XN. XO. XP. XQ. XR. XS. XT. XU. XV. XW. XX. XY. XZ. YA. YB. YC. YD. YE. YF. YG. YH. YI. YJ. YK. YL. YM. YN. YO. YP. YQ. YR. YS. YT. YU. YV. YW. YX. YY. YZ. ZA. ZB. ZC. ZD. ZE. ZF. ZG. ZH. ZI. ZJ. ZK. ZL. ZM. ZN. ZO. ZP. ZQ. ZR. ZS. ZT. ZU. ZV. ZW. ZX. ZY. ZZ.

No.	Articles	Cost	Condition
			New
3	Blacks	\$ 3.50	
1		" 3.50	"
8	Blouses	" 1.00	"
7	Blankets	" 3.25	"
8	Prs. Trowsers	" 5.00	"
8	Bootees	" 2.50	"
7	Cotton Drawers	" 2.50	"
7	Cotton Shirts	" 1.50	"
1	Canteens		

signed duplicate
 A. C. Dr. Masters Office
 San Antonio, Texas
 March 31st 1863
 Messrs. M. J. G. & Co.
 San Antonio, Texas

Bell, Jess. M.

4th, Co

Reg't

Q M

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Lists

Qualifications

Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pri. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l

to Hosp'l

to Hosp'l

to Hosp'l

to Hosp'l

to Hosp'l

from Hosp'l

from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Ho-p'l

Transportation

Jan 1. 1811
St. John's A.L.

Presidence

Done 20

this ... 4 ... day of April 1963.

Approved:

111.

Commissioners

U.S.A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the law in force where he resides.

~~Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General~~

By order of Maj. Gen. Maerbo
Geo. H. Ellis
Maj. G. H. Ellis
Family of

Feb 11, 1880

~~Feb 11, 1880~~
Cousin John
at New Brunswick

Dear Cousin John
I have just received
your letter of the 10th
and am glad to hear
from you. I am well
and hope this finds
you the same.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 appointed to the various positions in the office of the
 United States Marshal for the District of Columbia.

		List of Names					
Sept 1	1	Reed, John	Sept 1	3	1877	Sept 1	1877
" "	2	Capt. Brackenridge	" "	"	"	"	"
" "	3	Quinn, Peeler	" "	"	"	"	"
" "	4	Brackenridge	" "	"	"	"	"
" "	5	Warner	" "	"	"	"	"
" 98	6	Springfield	" "	"	"	"	"
" 30	7	Reed, John	" "	"	"	"	"
" 31	8	Col. B. B. Crockett	" "	"	"	"	"
Nov 2	9	Surgeon, Darling	" "	"	"	"	"
" "	10	Capt. Conner	" "	"	"	"	"
" "	11	" "	" "	"	"	"	"

& List.

1877 1 1 22 1877

I certify that the foregoing is correct
 J. M. Bell
 Treasurer

Voucher, No. 382.

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1863

James M. Bell

for a day's M. S. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

For \$110.00

To your service,

Amount, \$

The Confederate States,

1863

Genl. J. M. Beecher Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	Dec 1st	Dec 31st	12		12	00	90	00	Stationed at Galveston, Texas as Post Dr. 1863
For Extra duty,	Dec 1st	Dec 31st	12		2	00	20	00	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For horses,									
							31	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were numbered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. J. Harrison, C. P. Dr. Gene and to the 30th day of November, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Thompson, H. Harrison, one hundred and

ten Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, 112 00
To years' service,
Forage,
Amount, 112 00
(Signed Duplicate)

J. M. Beecher
1st Lt. Inf
and Adj. Genl.

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Monstys, Nov 21 1863

Lm Bell Lieut

that I have this day paid

29m Regiment, *Nov 21*

3

Thompson Harris
may

1851
Sum July 1st
Columbiana, Iowa
at 10 o'clock

at 10 o'clock
of Columbiana
at 10 o'clock
Columbiana, Iowa
at 10 o'clock
at 10 o'clock
at 10 o'clock

General Ledger

Balance

to balance forward

to balance forward

to balance forward

to balance forward

to balance forward

to balance forward

to balance forward

to balance forward

to balance forward

N. 201

Original in, Dec
at 10 2 11, 1866
at San Antonio

Abstracts 9 3 1
In ending Sept. 1866



I certify that the above is a true and correct
 copy of the original as it appears in the
 original paper of the 1st of September 1853

Date	No of Copies	Description of purchased	Amount	
			Dollars	Cents
1853				
		Articles purchased and paid for		
September 1		Daguer's Sweet and Salmer	7000	50
		Articles purchased and not paid for	7000	50
		Total purchased in the month	7000	50

I certify that the above abstract is correct

Wm. M. Bell
 Esq. and Adm. of the
 P. & O.

Vou. No. *45*

Paid to *31* day of *May* 186*5*

Levy M. Bell

1st Lieut. ant C.S.

From the *30* day of *April* 186*5*

To the *31* day of *May* 186*5*

Pay.....\$ *9000*

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$ *9000*

The Confederate States of America.

To *Dr. J. M. Bell* *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCED	TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
		MONTHS	DAYS	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—								
For myself	May 1st 1863			9	00	9	00	
For year's service	May 31st 1863							
Forage for horses	June 1st 1863							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

to the day of April 1863
 the sum of *Twenty Dollars*
 100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay... *\$9.00*
 Forage...
 Amount *\$9.00*

(phonetic)

J. M. Bell
at Dr. J. M. Bell
A. A. Bell

Vou. No. 113

Payable on the 7th day of 1862

John A. Smith

and

..... U. S.

For on the 1st day of May 1862

To the 1st day of 1862

Pay 8

9

Forage 1

Amount... 8

9

The Confederate States of America.

To Cash *James M. Bell, C. G. & Co. Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.	REMARKS
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	Dollars	Cts	Dollars Cts	
Pay --								
For myself	<i>11/1/61</i>	<i>11/1/63</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90 00</i>	<i>General</i>
..... years' service								
Forage for horses	<i>11/1/61</i>	<i>11/1/63</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>				

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Thompson's Cavalry Co.*

J. M. & Co. and to the *22nd* day of *May* *1863*
 at the same time acknowledged that I have received of *Major Thompson's Cavalry Co.*
20 dollars, being the sum of *Twenty* Dollars
 100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay... *\$90 00*
 Forage...
 Amount... *\$90 00*

duplicate

James M. Bell
2d Inf &
C. G. & Co.

No. 70
Deus - Benjamin
A. A. G. M. No. 70
at San Antonio, Tex.
Account Current
for the Inquirer end-
ing Mar 30th 1863

The Confederate States in Account Current with Genl. J. B. Bell & Co -
 Dr. Master Conf. States Provisional Army on Account of the Quarter Masters Department
 at San Antonio, Texas, in the matter, ending on the 31st day of March 1863.

1863		Doll Cents	1863		Doll Cts
Mar 31	To Amt of Purchases per Abstract "A"	1950	Jan 1	By Balance on hand per last statement	2750
	"Expenditures " "B"	6447	Feb 9	" Cash recd from Maj. Chas. Russell. Brig. Dr. Master	1000
	Bal. due the Confederate States carried to new Account	6953			
	Amount	12750		Amount	12750

I certify that the above is a true Account of all the Money which have come into my hands on Account of the Quarter Masters Department, during the Quarter ending on the 31st of March 1863, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made.

J. B. Bell
 Esq. Inf. A. A. I. M.
 P. A. C. S.

VOUCHER NO. 20

Paid the 30th April 1863

Survey Mr Bell

1st Lieutenant Henry C. S.

From the 31 day of March 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay.....\$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 90.00

staff

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lt. George M. Bell, 1st Reg. Inf.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay, per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>April 1st 1863</i>	<i>Sept 30th 1863</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>	

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1st 1863* to *Sept 30th 1863*.

2nd Lt. G. M. Bell, and to the *28th* day of *February*, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Thompson* the sum of *Twenty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *9.00*

Forage..... *9.00*

Total..... *18.00*

(Name of Recipient.)

Geo. M. Bell

1st Reg. Inf. A. S. 1863

Page 25-1 m

Working
1st June
Local to 1000

Received at San Antonio Texas Jan'y 20, 1863.
 of Capt. Prescott A. S. Graham the following
 articles of Clothing

Tip

1		Guy	Cloth	Jacket	Good
1	per	"	"	Shirts	"
1	"	"	"	Shirts	"

"Extra Complicated"

Jess M. Bell -
 S. A. A. 2. M.
 S. A. C. D.

Bell, J.

M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St. Col.

CARD NUMBERS:

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Page also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 2 Cherokee Regt

J. H. Hill
Lt. Col. P. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Indian

To whom report 2 Cherokee Regt.

Date of appointment

June 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank

June 6, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Genl. E. H. Smith

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 72

Geo. H. Preston

Copyist.

Bell, J. N.

Genera' & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st. Art. O. O.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

For value 2107
Abt. 1st Dec. 1861
L. J. 1861 (1861)
March 1 -

Received of the Stationing Commission of
 Springfield, Mass. the sum of \$100.00
 the same being the amount of the stationing
 fee for the year 1861

Received of the	Stationing Commission
of the	Stationing Commission

1/1

I certify that the above requisition is correct & that I have not
 drawn stationing for any part of the time specified

J. B. Bell Lieut &
 Sch Ord Off Grigsby's Brig

Received at Mansfield Ala March 1st 1861 of
 Will F. Bell A. C. in. C. S. Army three Quarters Foolcap
 Paper & One fourth Hoop of Steel Pens

J. B. Bell Lieut &
 Sch Ord Off Grigsby's Brig

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____

BELL, J. N. (or I. N.) 1st. Lt. Artillery, O. O.

dist of 20
Jan. 15, 1864. J. N. Bell (no rank given), Brigade O. O., Grigsby's Brigade, Army of
Tenn. (Returns, Army of Tenn.)
Feb. 15 & March 15, 1864. J. N. Bell, 1st. Lieut. Artillery, O. O., Grigsby's Brig.,
Kelly's Div., Wheeler's Cav. Corps; from Feb. 4, 1864. (Returns, Wheeler's Corps.)

List of 20.00

Bell, J.

P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. P. Bell
Ch.

Registers on a **Register**
Appointments, Confederate States Army.

To whom report _____, 186
Date of appointment _____, 186
Date of confirmation _____, 186
To take rank _____, 186
Date of acceptance _____
Delivered _____
Secretary of War _____

Remarks: *Actg. A. D. M.*
W. D. 6066 - 1864.

** Added by Conf. Arch.*
Div.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 47.

R. D. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Moreland's Cav.

Actn.

J. I. Bell

Co. M. Co. F. S., Moreland's Battalion.

appears on a

Roster

M. D. Moreland's Battalion, Rodley's Brigade.

enter dated

May 23, 1864.

date of promotion

1 Aug

, 1863.

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No. 10; inclosure 8.

W A Rivas

Captain

257a
Bell, J. T.

Gregg's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. & A. D. C. Lieut. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 52096954

2. 364693

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Date Made:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*J. J. [unclear]
Cade de Camp*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff of the 4th Brigade, 2d Division, Forrest's Cavalry.

Roll not dated *

Date of commission
or appointment,

July 15, 1864

Station

Tupelo, Miss

By whom appointed or commissioned

Col.

J. H. Bell

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

*Statement filed as F. No. 3, is indorsed "Rec'd A & I. G. O.
June 17, 1864"

Inspection Report F, No. 3; inclosure 3.

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J T Bell

A D C

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of Bell's Brigade Jackson's
Division, Forrest's Cavalry Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

List dated. May 3

186

Sumterville, Ala

Department or Corps
Forrest's Corps

Post or Station Sumterville, Ala

Remarks:

55

16

Simpson
Copyist.

Bell, J. T.

Lt. Col. D. C.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

1. Inclosures.

and Cards

and Records

of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

and Lists

Discharge Certificates

and Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

and Sheet

and

and

and Effects

and

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

March 1900

24 April

1/2 inch

1900

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. H. Saylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. G. R. S. Canty, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Dated at Hamoville, Ala.

this 11 day of May, 1865.

Approved: W. H. Jackson

E. S. Morris

J. J. Cobb
Brig. Gen. C. S. A.

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he is.

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. and Pro. M. Gen.
Confederate U. S. A.

Bell, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Each Month

See Also

Bell J. M. -

27th

84

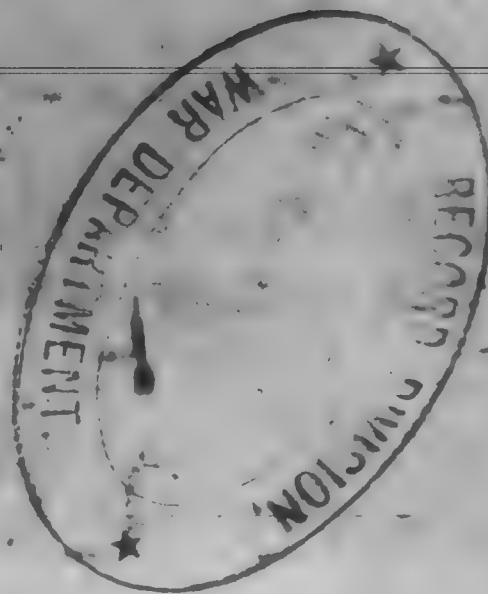
Surgeon.

L
As of Term
Special Order
No. 83

Indianapolis March 30/63

Rescinding Paragraph 11
of Special Order No.
83.

J. W. Bell
Surgeon



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

1890

Rec. March 31/63

Extract

Head Quarters Army of Tenn
Tullahoma, Tenn., March 30th 1863

Special Orders
No 83

II. - So much of Special Orders
No 61, Ex. II., from these Head Quarters dated
Tullahoma, Tenn., March 8th 1863, assigning L. H.
Bell, formerly Surgeon of the 84th Tenn Regt., to
act as Asst. Surgeon of 28th Tenn Regt., is
hereby rescinded.

By Command of
General Bragg
George W. Bennett
A. A. Gu

Col. Comdg 28th Tenn Regt
Thos. R. Gun Folk

Copy - sent to div. of engs.

✓
Bell James B

Sharp's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. O. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44305538
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of statistical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK. _____

✓ _____

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,
Sharp's Brigade.

13

Jas B. Bell

Sept 14 1862 Sharp's (Miss) Brig., H.L.'s Div.,
Lee's Corps, A. T.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the
terms of a Military Convention entered into on
the 20th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., - 1865.

Date of appointment or
commission.

May 22, 1862

Listed or Residence:

When

186

Where

Columbus, Miss

By whom

Period of enlistment

Remarks:

1007
(1008)

J. P. Sprucker

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

44

Miss

James B. Bell
Capt 2nd Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

44 Miss Regt.

Date of appointment

Oct 4, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Oct 4, 1862.

Date taken rank

July 28, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Feb 2, 1863.

Delivered

Genl Bragg

Secretary of War

C. H. R.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 202

P. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

Miss.

Sac. 3 - 3

A. G. M.

4 - Res. Min. of

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

July 28, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 614

M. G. Lemer

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

44

Miss.

Gas B Bell
Capt 2 M. 44 Regt Miss In

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 197

W L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. B. Bell

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters in Lee's Corps,
Army of Tennessee, with recommen-
dations for reassignment by the
Secretary of War.

Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division.....

Brigade...Tucker's.....

Banded or not..... Banded

Recommendations Brig. C. H.

Present assignment 44th Miss. Infy.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Jan 21st.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. B. Bell

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.
Barbour, Major and Ch. G. M. West
Dept.

List dated Jackson, Miss.,
March 1, 1863.

Corps Blythe's Regt.

Station

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks:

52.

27.

Clark

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jas. B. Bell

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.
List not dated.

Regiment..... 4th Miss.
Brigade..... Anderson's
Division..... Hindman's
Corps..... Hindman's
Bonded or not..... Bonded
Date of commission May 28 , 1862 .
Remarks:.....

52.

20.

Clark

Copyist.

Bell J B

No 53 Voucher ^{4th} Apr 1862
x
To Abstract "M."
List of Clothing
Del'd by Capt G. B. Bell agn
To Lt G. B. Bell agn
as manifest to him
Dec 17th 1862



1862

RECEIVED at

Mary Ann Perry, on the

1st of

October

1862. of

Car

Thomas J. Pearson

, the following Articles of

Clothing &c

viz:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
1	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>New</i>	
1	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	
1	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>11 25</i>	
3	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>8 8</i>	
8	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>20 00</i>	
8	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	

Prepared by W. H. G. Examined by J. H. E.

BELL, JAMES B., Captain Q. M. Dept.

- ✓ May 28, 1861. J. B. Bell enlisted May 28, (also borne May 25) 1861, as a private in Sharp's Co., Blythe's Battn. (afterwards Co. A, 44th Miss. Inf.) and roll June 30, 1862, shows him 2d Lt., present. Remark: "Actg. Q. M. of this regt. Private from Dec. 31, 1861 to April 15, 1862, 2d Lt. from April 15, 1862." (Report A. G.)
- Oct. 4, 1862. Appointed Capt. Q. M. Dept. from Miss. Oct. 4, 1862; confirmed same date; ~~accepted July 27, 1863; accepted Feb. 2, 1863; to report to 44th Miss. Regt.~~
- (1-86-202. Report A. G. & Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
- ✓ Dec. 6, 1862. Writes to Q. M. Gen. stating that he has been actg. Q. M. Blythe's Miss. Regt. since June, but has not received his commission. (A. G. O. Letter 2823-B-1862.)
- ✓ Feb. 28, 1863. Absent. "Appointed Q. M. and commissioned by War Dept. (Rolls Co. A, Report A. G.)
- ✓ Aug. 31, 1864. T. & S. Roll (last on file) shows him present. Station Jonesboro, Ga. (T. & S. Roll. Report A. G.)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Capt. A. Q. M. Sharp's Brig. Hill's Div., Lee's Corps. Paroled. (Parole List N. C. April 26, 1865.)

Bell James D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain A. D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *48849830*

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark

See Also

(Confederate.)

B

James E. Bill

Capt & U.S.A.

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When Aug 22, 1865

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

By sheet 7

W. Marshall

Approved.

By order of Maj. Genl.
S. B. Meigs

S. D. Yancy
a. a. g.

May 12. 1864.

Hd. Quarters of Texas
Camp Phantom.
May 10th 64

Ed P. Turner a. a. g.

to
Maj Gen Slough

Information to trans-
portation and making
come from St. L.
Reel May 10 64

Reply of 2nd Lt. S. D.
Yancy a. a. g. from
information of the
Maj Gen Camp

Ed P. Turner
a. a. g.

May 10th 64 #1930



1000
1000
1000
1000
1000

by Major Genl. H. C. ...
to ... you a copy of a
communication just received
from Capt. ... to Mr.
for Col. ... command,
containing an endorsement for
Col. ...

On view of the ...
draft made on Col. ...
transportation for service, the
Major Genl. directs that the
necessary transportation
to do the hauling of lumber
etc from the mill to ...
be furnished from
the command ... that
place if possible. Capt. ...
A. Q. M. for the command of
Col. De Bray has just left ...
Heas ... and informed me
that he will turn over to
Capt.

(Civil War) (War) (War)
The 1st of August and the 1st of
August is not to be used to
even this transportation to
the 1st of August at the 1st of August
for the 1st of August is not to be
used to the 1st of August
- portation. This transportation
might be used to supply
the Negroes also to trans-
port the lumber from the
mills to the bridges etc.

I have the honor
to be, Sir, very respectfully

Yours off duty

(signed) E. P. Turner
A. A. Genl.

Official:

Edmund P. Turner
A. A. Genl.

Brig. Gen. Haughton

Office of the Surgeon General
Camp Verde, Arizona
January 27, 1894

Col. I have
the honor to acknowledge

The major's report

concerning the Indian pay roll to the Indian Agent
at Camp Verde. On account of the great number of the Indians and
the great state of my mind many of which are coming
with me and have been repeatedly reported to the
proper authorities to remedy the matter. As the
amount of hauling I am doing daily in supplying
the 1st Brigade with forage and subsistence - in forwarding
the necessary transportation in the construction of the
fort at the mouth of Canyon - in supplying the troops
at the mouth of Canyon with subsistence which is
a distance of from 15 to 18 miles from camp where it
is only a distance of 5 or 6 miles from Perry's Landing
a depot to which I send for a part of the Indian
for my two brigades in supplying the troops at the
at the mouth of Canyon and then I am doing so I am
obliged to do so for it my duty to inform you that I
cannot in my opinion supply the command many
days longer with forage and subsistence while my force
is thus taxed for general purposes much less
more the 1st Brigade, if required to do so.

[illegible]

Vou. No. 19.

Paid the 11th day of *March* 1862

Ed. J. D. Bell Co B.

Taylor Bell of Virg C. & P. H.

From the 1st day of *Septemb.* 1862.

To the 21st day of *March* 1862.

Pay \$ 180 -

Forage \$ -

Amount..\$ 180⁰⁰₀₀

Richmond

Ed. J. D. Bell Co B.

Write nothing above this line.

Ball, James D.

12th Regt.

Major Taylor's Battalion T & Co
Ringside Barracks Tex

7/12/12

SEE LIST NO. 1.

QUARTER MASTERS - COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF EXA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RECORDS

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jas. D. Bell
1st Lt. A.A.Qr

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and
Acting Assistant Quartermasters, stationed at
the several Posts in the Department of Texas.

List dated

San Antonio, Tex

Mar 12, 1863.

Rank:

Army

Quartermaster's Dept.

Brigade, Regiment, &c. Major Taylor's Bn

Station Ringold Barracks

Remarks:

SEARUNTOIN

June 11, 1860.

Wm. H. C.

John, Esq. of the

College

Cambridge, Mass.

11th Nov 1863
I got present sent as marks
of camp & giving.

2 Camp 11th
2 11th 1863

1 11th 1863
2 11th 1863
2 11th 1863
2 11th 1863

Full, Free & ...
No. 32.

No. 11 ABSTRACT G. 11 Qr. 185

Company *Thyris Nth*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Thyris Nth*, 185

March 185

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ ^{Private} Horses,

No. 32.

Lieut James D. Bell

Regt 10th Cav U. S. Army for *31*

and ending on the *31st* of *March*, 18*63* at

in the service of *Company* *Regiment* *1st* of *March* 18*63*

Camp Camanche

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
	2	1	1	4	23	1626			14		372					868	

Required.

On hand to be deducted

To be supplied

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Camp Camanche* the *3rd* of *March*, 18*63* of *at* *J. D. Hanna*

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

pounds of barley,

868

pounds of hay, and

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(PRINTED IN ENGLAND.)

Lieut James D. Bell
1st Regt 10th Cav
Co. A

1813.

Receipt for

H. M. Price

1000 l.

1. 1/2 lb. of ...
 2. 1/2 lb. of ...
 3. 1/2 lb. of ...

4. 1/2 lb. of ...
 5. 1/2 lb. of ...

2. 1/2 lb.	5. 1/2 lb.
3. 1/2 lb.	6. 1/2 lb.
4. 1/2 lb.	7. 1/2 lb.
5. 1/2 lb.	8. 1/2 lb.
6. 1/2 lb.	9. 1/2 lb.
7. 1/2 lb.	10. 1/2 lb.
8. 1/2 lb.	11. 1/2 lb.
9. 1/2 lb.	12. 1/2 lb.
10. 1/2 lb.	13. 1/2 lb.
11. 1/2 lb.	14. 1/2 lb.
12. 1/2 lb.	15. 1/2 lb.

1. 1/2 lb. of ...
 2. 1/2 lb. of ...
 3. 1/2 lb. of ...

4. 1/2 lb. of ...
 5. 1/2 lb. of ...
 6. 1/2 lb. of ...

Moore - Hocking
Camp & Garrison Equipped
man

1st Bell
11 a.m. 11th
1st 12th 13th
man man

The

No.	Article	Value
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Signed & Sealed

Report

of the

of the

Table

18

19

20

21

22

23

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

Mar 1862

1891

17 37 59 11 10 13

70

16. 4. 33

Don't forget the other points

36

[Faint handwritten signature]

(CONFEDERATE)

3

J. D. Bell

Lieut Commissary Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Sept. 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept. 5, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd
Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

Jan 8. 1881

24/1 Ppt James M. Riffles
Assoc.

~~As per the paper received of~~

George Allen

No 227 1 1 1

8 April 1863

Sent to H. D. Bell

Ades

Fort-Lugo Tex

Sends Returns for April



A. A. Co. 1 Office
New York
April the 8th 1862

Col.

Sir

I have the honor herewith to
enclose my Monthly Return of Progress
for a part of the month of April 1862.

I am Sir very respectfully

Yours very truly

John D. Bell
Genl. of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div.
A. A. Co. 1st Div.

No 228 Reg. 3 ✓

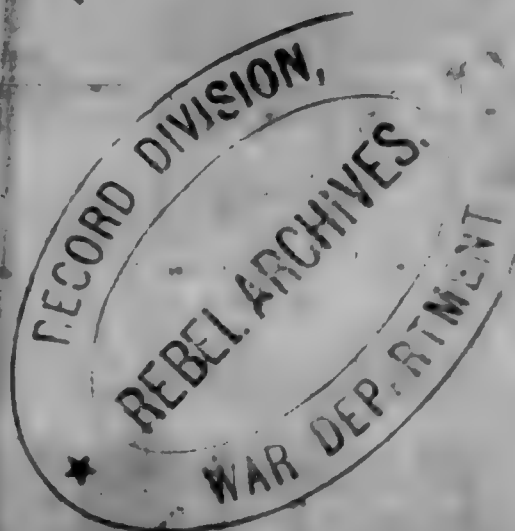
8th April 1862

Sient-I to Pub

Acad

Fort-Lugo Tex

Sends Returns for 1st Qu' 62



A. A. C. S. Office
Hillsboro N. C.
April 8th 1862

Col.

Sir

Please find enclosed my
Dinnering paper book for the 1st
Dr 1862: containing of an account
current - a Collocation Abstract of
Sums to Officers and a Return of property
&c. I have made out these papers for
the whole Dr. believing it proper as
I have not been in duty at any part
- amount paid - during the Dr. in the

I am Sir Very Respectfully

Yours very truly

Jas. D. Bell
Dr. 1862
A. A. C. S. Office

Col. J. P. Porter
Corry, Ga.
Richmond Va.

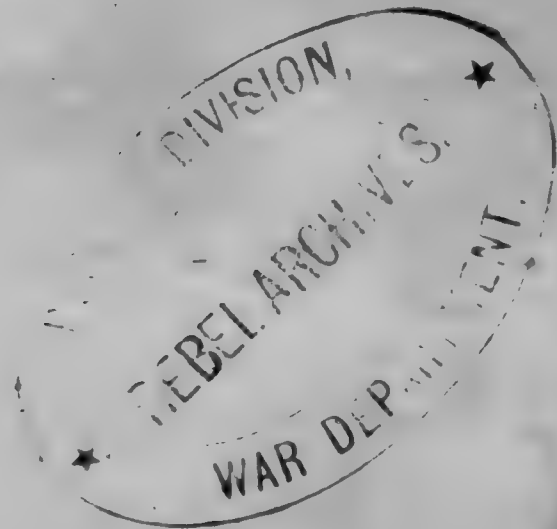
No. 22. N. 3

24 April 1962

Sent to H. Hill

AA & J
Hort. Ings. Rep

Receives Returns for 20 Apr '62



Unpublished

Ad. Cal. Officer
Wm. H. L. L. L. L.
April 8th / 1862

Col.

Sir

I have the pleasure to inform you
by paper for a part of the 10th Dec. 1862.
consisting of an account of the
and a return of Census Property -

I am Sir with Respect
Yours etc. L. L. L.

Wm. H. L. L. L.

Ad. Cal. Officer
Wm. H. L. L. L.

Col. J. P. W. H. L. L. L.
Corps Band
Richmond Va.

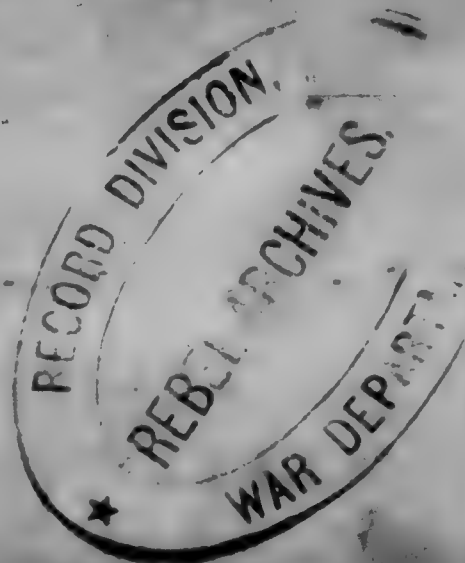
No. 20 March ✓

8th April 1863

Sent L H Bull

Ades -
Port-Lago Tex

Sends Returns for March



Office A. C. S.
Hon. Sec. Treas.
April 8th 1862

Col.

Sir

I herewith enclose my monthly
return of Provision for a part of the month
of March 1862 at Camp Sabine Cross.
The stores reported as on hand will
be transferred to this Post and have been
accounted on my Provision return for the
remaining part of the month at this
Post.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Yours
Geo. D. Bach

Geo. D. Bach
A. C. S. Capt. Am.

Col. G. P. Northrop
Comd. Genl.
Richmond Va.

A. A. C. S. Office
Fort-Luge
April 8th / 82

Col.

Sir

I herewith enclose my monthly
Return of Provision for a part of the month
of March 1862 the stores referred to
have been those for which I was
accountable at Camp Sobieski &c.

I am Sir with Respect
Yours Obedient Son

Jas. D. Bell
Adjutant-General

A. A. C. S. C. P. Lang

Col. J. D. Northrop
Comd'g Gen'l
Richmond Va

Return

of the

of the

for the month of

April 1868.

Return of Mission received and issued from April 6th 1862 to April 30th 1862 with amount from Camp Price & Co. & others by 24th June 1862 from agents. \$11.15 00 1/2

Date	From whom received	Took				Paid			
		Wages	Board	Room	Laundry	Wages	Board	Room	Laundry
April 21 st 1862	Surgeon & 1 st Lt. A. H. H. H. H.	500	500	240	2				
Total to be accounted for		500	500	240	2				
Amount of issue to									
Troop		304	4			304	10	913	6
as in abstract of issue from 1 st to 30 th April		7	8	11	4	7	8	11	4
Total issued		311	12			311	18	924	10
Remaining on hand		189	4			189	4	1426	6

Can't say how the above
 Return is correct.
 Signed & sealed
 J. M. Smith 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
 A. H. C. & Co. Planning

No 236 Reg 3

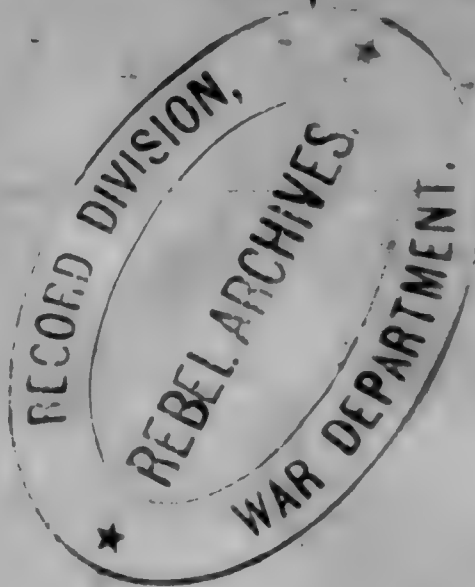
14th Aug 1862

Sient J W Bell

4465

San Antonio Tex

Sends Returns for 2^d Qu' 62



Gen. Canine House

August 14th 1862.

Gen.

Obt.

I have the honor herewith to enclose
to you my Quarterly Account Current Sub.
Dept. for a part of the 2nd Quarter 1862,

I would have forwarded these papers
at an earlier date, but was ordered on detached
service on or about the 15th of June, and only
returned to duty with my Company about the
1st of August, and have not been on duty until
until now, since returning, on account of bad health,

I am, sir, Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant,

James D. Bell

2nd Lieut. 1st Reg. T. H. A.

U. S. A. Army.

L. D. Northrop

Comdg. Gen. C. S. Army,

Richmond Va.

Bell James E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 9 Battle H. Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Geo. E. Bell
Asst. Surg. Med. Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment to, Confederate States Army

State Va
To whom report Genl. Huger
Date of appointment Sept 14, 1861
Date of confirmation 1861
To take rank 1861
Date of acceptance Sept 18, 1861
Delivered Maj. Lamb
Secretary of War L. P. W
Remarks Resigned Oct. 27, 1861
accept. 29

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 312

Mo. Bell

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
J. E. Bell
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Genl E. K. S.

Nov 18, 1862.

Apr 4, 1863.

June 7, 1862.

Dec 18, 1862.

Surg. Genl.

E. K. S.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 337

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

James C. Fell
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo*
To whom report *Surg. Genl. by letter*
Date of appointment *July 10*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *July 10*, 1863.
To take rank *Mich 13*, 1863.
Date of acceptance *July 13*, 1863.

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks: *Cancelled by*
previous Appt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 349

R. B. Duncan

(226)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James E. Ball
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb., 1865.

Post Columbia Ala
Hospital Institute

Remarks:

Book marks

Ham

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
James E. Bell
Asst Surg.

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A.

State *Geo*
to whom report *Surg. Genl by letter*
date of appointment *July 13*, 1863.
date of confirmation *July 13*, 1863.
to take rank *Mch 13*, 1863.
date of acceptance *July 13*, 1863.

Delivered *Surg Genl.*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks: *Duplicate*
see 3419.26

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 36, page 35

A. B. Duncan

J. E. Bull

Quincy - CSA

SO-279-240/63 Par 16.

Bell James E 4a

RECOMM L

TC DATE Mch 13 1933

SEE A.F.M. 24 S. 1

FILED UNDER MEDICAL OFFICERS

173

Pell, James Eugene

La.

D

Mar 13 1863

SEE A

FILE

153

John E. Bell was
a. surg. in C. S. A.

249.9.0.-2880-B-1862
2457-8-1863 }
Book 60 }

Chap. 1-46-59

(CONFEDERATE)

J. E. Bell

Asst Surg Pack

are on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

4 yr

1863

of issue

Dec 2

1863

705

W. H. H.

Bell, J. E.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 279/16

Nov. 24 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Voucher No. *496*

Dated the *15* of *Dec* 186*3*

of Co. *()*

Reg't. *2nd*

From the *1* day of *Nov* 186*3*

To the *11* day of *Nov* 186*3*

Pay : : : *\$ 11.00*

Foreign : : : *00*

Amount : : *\$ 11.00*

The Confederate States of America,

To James C. ... Pay'd, 11/1/1863

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	1863	1863	11	1	1	00	1	00	
For..... year's service									
Forage for.....									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from James C. ... and to the 11th day of October 1863...

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. ... Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 11th day of October 1863... the sum of One dollar and no cents Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay 1.00

Forage 0.00

Amount 1.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

James C. ...
...

VOUCHER NO. 195

Paid the day of 1861

.....
.....

of Co. (.....) Reg't.....

From the day of 1861

To the day of 1861

Pay 11111

Forage

Amount 11111

FORM NO. 3---(Officer's Pay Account)

The Confederate States of America,

To _____ Co. (_____) Reg't _____

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P ^r MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	186 . .	186 . .							
Pay—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
For horses,									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Quartermaster C. S. Army, and to include the day of 186 C. S. A., this day of 186 the sum of 100 Dollars,

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay
 To years of service,
 Forage horses,

[MAILED DUPLICATES.]

James Eugene Bell

James Eugene Bell

Voucher No.

481

Paid the 9th Oct 1863

San Antonio River

Appt Surgeon H. S.

San Antonio, Tex 1863

to Sept 31 1863

Pay 110 00

Salage 20 00

Amount, --- 130 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
			Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
For Myself.....									
For.....year's service.									
Forage for.....horses.									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from.....

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... and to the..... day of..... 186.....
 day of..... 186..... the sum of..... Quartermaster, this
 the amount in full of the above account. Dollars, being

Pay.....
 To..... years service.
 Forage,
 Amount,

James Eugene Bell
1st Lt. 1st Reg. P.V.

No. 2
CONFEDERATE STATES NITRE SERVICE.

No. 2

Receipt for 4 written Master Stones

To H. James F. Jones

From Mell & Co

October 1st 1862

✓
(entered)
(paid)
J. J.

RECEIVED at

October

~~September~~

Stamilton

1862, from

this

1st

day of

Mr. Bureau

Lieut James H Jones

NY

the following Articles, viz:

1	buttermilk Kettle
2	Two axes
2	Two Shovels
25	Twenty five pounds of nails

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

James H Bell & Co

VOUCHER No.

224

Paid the 20 of Nov 1863

San Eugenio Park
of the Reg. Surgeon

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay, : : : \$ 110 00

Forage, : : :

Amount, : : \$ 110 00

The Confederate States of America,

James Eugene Pull *1 Dec* *1861* *1* *1100*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY									
For M ^o									
For									
Forage for									

\$ 11

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1861

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Captain J. W. Crocker, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this day of Nov 1861 the sum of

Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account

Pay \$ 1100
Forage,
Amount, \$ 1100

(No. of Duplicates)

James Eugene Pull
Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Gibbs

Reckling

22 1882

Hold

James Bell

See us

in the

RECEIVED BY THE
COMMISSIONER

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

It is agreed that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages arising from telegraphers in the working of the telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission in the transmission of messages, nor for any delay arising from telegraphers in the working of the telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission in the transmission of messages, nor for any delay arising from telegraphers in the working of the telegraphs.

I. R. NEWCOMB, Sec'y, Rochester, N. Y.

Wm. A. Smith, Cleveland, Ohio.

May 22 1868

By Telegraph from Cincinnati Aug 22 1868

You will hold James E. Hillhouse as a rebel spy for the Government is positive against him by order of Brig Genl D. Cox.

Wm. A. Smith
Clerk of Court

Paid

James E. Beck, before I knew
he was a Christian, but
now as private, and
my Rifles - says he was
serving only few days, &
was to take part
in alliance

[Discharge]

Voucher No. 77

Paid the 26th day of September 1864

for General's Office

Postage and Freight

From the 19th day of September 1864

To the 8th day of October 1864

Pay.....\$ 1143 00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 1143 00

Confederate States of America
The State of North Carolina,

To *John D. B. ...* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service chg'd.	Pay per Month.		Amount	REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months. Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	
Pay— For myself	1864 19 Sept	Oct 28	Nov 9	110		113 00	<i>... Sept 17/61 Resignation received at 24 1/61.</i>
For year's service							
Commissaries							
Forage for horses							
... ..							
Cords of Wood							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... day of..... 18..... and to the.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... day of..... 1861, the sum of..... being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... \$ 11130 00
 Forage.....
 Amount..... \$ 11130 00
 (Signed duplicates.)

John D. B. ...
R. C. S. A.

Stakeholder

SET

Be it Remembered, That on this day of
..... June A.D. 1861, one thousand eight hundred and
..... personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice
of the Peace for the county of
and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, in due form,
that the annexed account amounting to Forty Five and no more Cents is accurate
and just; that he has not received pay down rations, or forage, or clothing in
kind, or received money in lieu thereof for or during any part of the time
therein charged; that he actually employed and kept in service the horse
charged for, the whole of the time charged; that his place of res-
idence is
and that he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States on ac-
count of bounties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, am-
munition, stores, clothing, camp equipment, medicine, or medical instruments,
or on any other account whatever.

SWORN TO the day and year above written
and subscribed in duplicate.

Justice of the Peace.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. H.

J. E. Red
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Report

Medical Officers on duty in Medical Department at Post, Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept. 9, 1864

what capacity now serving Asst. Surg.
Institute Hosptl.

by

whom assigned

J. P. Logan

date of appointment

June 7, 1862

date of assignment

May 20, 1864

Remarks:



Manuscript File No. 62

L. C. Thompson

Bell & Co.
Voucher No. *454*

Paid *12* day of *March*, 1862.

to *Wm. H. Hunt*
Surgeon General *U.S.*

From the *1* day of *Sept*, 1862.

To the *31* day of *Oct*, 1862.

Pay, - *\$ 200.00*

Forage, -

Amount, *\$ 200.00*

The Confederate States of America,

To *E. Bell* *up! Surgeon* *H. A. Bell* *Dr*

(Howe & Denckhoff, Printers, Knoxville, Tenn.)

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR Myself year's service Forage, for Horses.	<i>As up! Surg - 1st Sept</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>31st Oct</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>		<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Thompson* *2nd Lieut* *up!* to the *31st* day of *August*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. G. Jackson* *2nd Lieut* *up!* on the *24th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *Two Hundred & Twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . *220 00*
Forage, . . .
Amount, *220 00*

(OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR)

E. Bell
2nd Surgeon U.S.A.

No 12

No. 18.

Commutation of Rations.

J C Bell

Dec 30 1863

Maj. John H. Bell

Commissary Subsistence.

\$ 56 00

Burke, Boykin & Co. Printers, Macon, Ga.

The Confederate States of America

No. 1-

To J. E. Bell

Private in Cook's Artillery

DATE
1863

FOR COMMUTATION OF RATIONS WHILE ON DETACHED SERVICE

Nov 30 as Extra duty man in Quar-
termaster department at Quincy
Florida from Sept 1 1863 to
30th November 1863 both inclusive
being 91 days

DOLLARS CENTS

60

54 60

I Certify that the above account is correct; that the Commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take Rations in kind.
(Signed.)

W. W. Salazar
Maj. Gen.

Received at Quincy

May Schurz

Fla. November 20

1863, from

C. S.,

Fifty four

dollars

sixty

cents, in full of the above account.

J. E. Bell

FORM NO. 40.
(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT N.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

J. E. Bell
Asst. Surgeon

Issued Oct 18 1862

GENERAL REQUISITION.

1865. 10th October. The Surgeon.
 Oct 10 1/2 One half Doz. Steel Pens

RECEIVED BY THE
 GENERAL REQUISITION

1865. 10th October

Having been for further use (38)

for Official Purposes

Commodore C. B. May, will take the articles specified in the above Requisition.

To Rail One Surgeon

Received at ... 10th October ... 10x 10x 10x

Commodore C. B. May ... 10x 10x 10x

One half Doz. Steel Pens

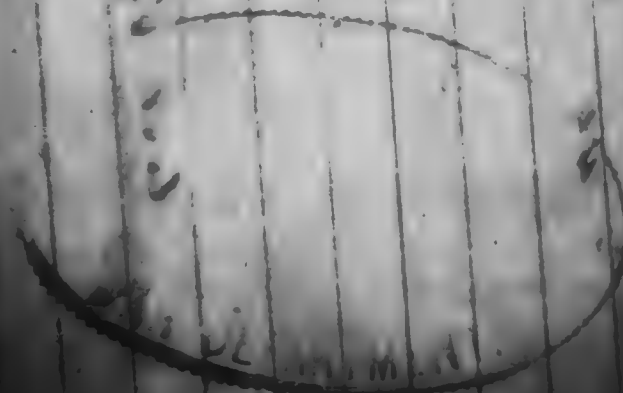
No. 21.

Pay to the order of J. E. Bell, 3rd Qr., 1884

As per receipt

161 Dollars 75 Cents

Pay to the order of J. E. Bell, 3rd Qr., 1884



(NO. 21.)

The Confederate States,

G. Acheson Surg J. E. Rice, Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE

1864

For commutation of quarters at

Macon Ga

from the

8

of

August, 1864,

to the

30

of

Sept

1864, inclusive,

For *3* rooms at

Twenty

dollars each, per month,

108.00

For commutation of fuel for the same period

1

cords,

4 1/2

— inches, at

Forty

dollars per cord.

53.75

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which should be assigned to *Asst Surg Rice* *during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.*

G. Acheson
Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Macon* *by* *Asst Surg Rice* *during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at* *Macon*

Ga *the* *30* *of* *Sept* *1864* *of* *Myself*
Quartermaster C. S. Army, Can be audited & certified

and amount of 161.75, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. E. Bell
Chief Surg

Report on a

Report

of the Medical Department; Hospitals in Vineville,
near Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 3, 1864

Command or Staff Department *Medical*

In what capacity serving *On duty*
Institute Hosp

By whom assigned

J. P. Logan

Date of appointment *June 7, 1862*

Date of assignment *May 20, 1864*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 19; inclosure 8.

A. S. Houghton

Bell Gas Engine

No 21

Commencement of Run

of Bell and Son

First 31st December
1863

No 14

1863

1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

James Eugene Bell, Asst Surgeon, I.

Rules.

DOLLARS CENTS.

Dec- 1863

For commutation of quarters at Cassville Ga from the 1st of Sept 1863 to the 30th day of November 1863 inclusive, -
 For room at 5 Fifteen dollars each, per month,
 For commutation of fuel for the same period: -

Card feet in the card dollars per card.

126 00

126 00

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst

James J. E. Bell during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Cassville

Georgia by Surgeon L. H. Hunt during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Resident at Cassville Ga the 31st of Dec 1863, as Capt

J. A. Kirby Quartermaster U. S. Army, One Hundred dollars and no cents

James Eugene Bell
Asst Surgeon, I.

Bell, James, Eugene

Oak Ridge

all 9th to 4th?

Mrs Henry J Burkhardt
West Palm Beach Fla
5-28-23

Copy

Office Med Dir Hosp
Atlanta Ga

July 6 186

The following named medical
officers are hereby relieved from
duty at Atlanta Ga & will
not, without delay to Surg
P Sagan in charge of the
Gen Hospital at Nassau
in duty

X X X
Lieut Surgeon James E. Ball

X X X
By order of H H Hatch,
Med Director Hospital
(signed) S. M. Benson
Surg P. A. Ch

Copy
F. M. Benson
M.D. 2nd

Bell James M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)
Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 35-Team Reg

(Confederate.)

C3

35

Tenn.

James M. Full

(2d) Company D,
35 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated July 17, 1863.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6 1863.

Where Camp Canastota

By whom Col. B. J. Hill

Period 12 months

NOTE: An Act of the Legislature of Tennessee requires a Minute Roll of each Company of Volunteers from the State in the Confederate service, to be returned to the Adjutant General's Office, with a view of having the name of each Volunteer recorded in a well bound Book.

W. C. WHITTHORPE,

Adjutant General State of Tennessee.

Remarks: Reassigned to 35th Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

This company was successively designated as Company D, Mountain Rifle Regiment Tennessee Volunteers; Captain Johnson's Company and (2d) Company D, 5th Tennessee Regiment Provisional Army; and (3d) Company A, 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

The regiment was organized September 11, 1861, and accepted into the service of the Confederate States October 21, 1861. It was known in the field as the 5th Tennessee Regiment Provisional Army and as the Mountain Rifle Regiment Tennessee Volunteers. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was temporarily consolidated with the 1st (Wilson's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry by S. O. No. 2, H. Q. Fort's Brigade, dated September 27, 1861, until the latter was transferred to 6th (Voorhies') Regiment Tennessee Infantry by S. O. No. 61, H. Q. Army of Tennessee, dated July 14, 1862. Each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation.

On April 2, 1862, the 6th, 8th, 10th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th and 25th Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and became the 35th Regiment Tennessee Infantry which was mustered at Nashville, N. C., May 1, 1862.

REMARKS:

James M. Full

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn

J. M. Bell
Surgeon Med. Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn

When report *3 Tenn Regt*

Date of appointment *Oct 7*, 1861.

Date of confirmation, 1861.

Date of taking rank *Sept 11*, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Oct 26*, 1861.

By *Genl A. D. Johnston*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*

Resigned *Dec 31*, 1861.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *261*

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

June 1861
Asst Surg

appears on a

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

the month of July, 1861.

at or station Camp Pickens

with what troops serving 19 Regt Va. Inf

brigade

corps

marks:

back mark:

M. H. Callins

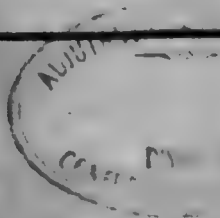
Col. William Smith P. A. C. S.

49th Regt Va Vols

Head Quarters 49th Va Vols

Augt. 4 1861

Assigning the assignment of
En James M Bell to the
Regiment



Head Quarters 49th Reg. Va. Vol.
Aug. 4. 1861

In consequence of the numerous cases of illness
in my Regiment & the absolute necessity of medical
attendance upon them, which I have been unable
to procure, I have deemed it my duty to, & do here
appoint, Dr James M. Bell acting Surgeon to my
Regiment, commencing with this day.

Murphy Col.
49 Reg. Va. Vol.

Bell, Jesse

E.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

made m 7.

Small Hospital Charleston Spring Hill

January 6 1863

Ac

Confederate States

Dr. Small Hospital Steward

390 Lbs of Beef @ 20c

\$39.00

730 "

91.00

546 "

Meat 22 1/2 lb. @ 10c

16.31

412 1/2 "

Beef 25 1/2 lb. @ 10c

41.25

\$187.58

Received for amount in full of Surgeon

Wm. L. Long

January 1863

James B. Bell

miss

kind frost at least in spring
Confederate States

to J. E. Bell for market
by W. B. Butler 4000 lbs of eggs at 1/2 lb
on the 18th of Feb 1863 of
by per dollar in full of
an account

J. E. Bell
Oben

Genl Hospital Eastman Spring
Confederate States
To. J. E. Bell

By 1343 Sh. Beef. at no. \$134 30
72 " Pork 20 \$14 40
\$148 70

Received this the 7th day of July
1864 of his Ex. Genl the sum of one hundred
forty eight dollars and seventy cents in full
of the above account

Voucher No. 6

J. E. Bell
Steward

Hutchins

No. 1.

Voucher No 57

Genl Hospital Leathian Springs

Lurait Miss March 3^d 1863

Confederate States

To J. C. Bell

To 27 1/2 doz Eggs at 50c \$13.75

Received this 3^d day of March 1863, of
George Le Gray the sum of thirteen
dollars & 70 cents in full of the above account.

Jesse E. Bell
Hospital Surgeon

Voucher No 6

Genl Hospital Charleston Spring
General Office

Confederate States

January 7th 1863

To S. C. B. W. Hospital Fund

For Marketing

Jan 8	Box 6 th of Candles at 70	4 20
" 7	21 Head cabbage	5
"	3 ¹ / ₂ Bush Turneps 6 ¹ / ₂ y Bush	1 25
7	5 th Candles at 70	2 18
		3 51
		\$11.38

Received payment in full of Genl. Hospital
S. C. B. W.

Genl
Hospital

Voucher No 4

1863

Genl Hospital

Confederate States

Quartermaster's Office

To Dr J. E. Bell

5 B Eggs 50¢

2 50

9 1/2 Candles 75¢

6 50

10 Chickens 40¢

4 00

8 Butter 50¢

4 00

42 Head Cabbage 5

2 10

5 D Eggs 50¢

2 50 217

Received this the 31st day of July 1863 of Genl. J. E. Bell the sum of Twenty One Dollars and twenty five Cents in full of above account.

J. E. Bell

Genl. Hospital Castleman Springs Miss March 7th 1863
Confederate States

To J. O. Bell
By 5 Bush Turkeys 50 25
133 lb Pork at 4 33 25
375 " Beef " 12 48 75
1 " Fat Cabbage 4 75
4 Bush Peas 24 80
\$88 25

Received payment in full
of Surgeon Geo. C. Gray March 7th 1863
J. O. Bell
Hospital Surgeon

Worcester Mass.

General Hospital, Durham Mass. July 21st 1863
Confederate States

To Jesse E. Bell

His Charge at \$45⁰⁰ J. E. B.

The sum of \$45⁰⁰ is the 21st July 1863 of Surgeon Genl C. Gray the sum
of ^{five} ^{or equal value} ~~four~~ Dollars in full of ^{the} ~~an~~ account.

Jesse E. Bell
Hospital Steward

General Hospital Canton Springs Miss
Feb 14. 1863

Confederate States

J. J. Bell

15

To 70 Head of Cattle

3.50

2 Bcs Pump

1.00

4.50

Rec'd of Geo. C. Henry the sum of Ten Dollars
in full of the above ap

J. J. Bell

Steward of the Hospital.

over the no 6

50
Genl Hospital Castilian Springs Miss Feb 28 1863

Confederate States

J. S. S. & B. Bell

22 Lb 100 Beef 4 \$ 12 50

478 " " 4 59 75

8 Dey Eggs 50 1 50

42 Head Cabbage 5 2 10

1/2 Bush Turnips 20 75

\$ 76 60

Read if you want in full of Surgeon's bill by

Feb 28 1863

J. S. S. & B. Bell

Hospital Surgeon

Genl Hospital Crutcher Spring

Durant Miss March 9th 1862

Confederate States

To J. E. Bell

To 9th Dec 1861 at \$120.00

~~Let the sum of one hundred & twenty dollars~~

Received this 9th day of March 1862 of J. E. Bell the sum of one hundred & twenty ^{Twenty} dollars & twenty cents in full of the above account.

J. E. Bell

Voucher No 4

Genl Hospital,
Wentworth Springs Miss

1863

Confederate States

To Isaac C Bell

50 lbs Cabbage 50^c

2 60

1 Lot Turnip Cabbage

3 00

4 Dz Eggs 50^c

2 00

3/4 Butter 50^c

1 75 \$9 3

Received this the 14th day of Aug 1863 of Genl C
Gray Surgeon, Five Dollars and 35 Cents in full of
above account.

Isaac C Bell

and Hospital Service Mar. March 1878
Confederate States

To S. E. Bell Hospital

Expenses on Hotel

Received payment in full of Surgeon's fee
March 1878

Dr. 10

Surgeon E. Bell

Bill Jess M.

Commandant and Staff Officers.

U. S. Army, Fort Belvoir, Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [illegible]

Bell, John, Jr.
Wheeler's Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Ordnance Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44287886

2 46590271

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK:

(Confederate.)

B

John Bell
Ordinance Officer

Appears on a

Roll

of the Field and Staff of the Tennessee Cavalry
Brigade, Humes' Division, Wheeler's Corps,
Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 28th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Paroled at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

48

(658)

G. M. Crosby

Confederate.

B

J. M. v. J. Bell Jr
1st Lieut. & Ord. Officer

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst.
Pro. Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville,
Tenn., May 19, 1865.

Place of residence. Rutherford Co. Tenn.

Complexion Dark ; hair Dark

Eyes Blue ; height 5 ft. 11 in.

Where surrendered Shortt's R. Co.

When surrendered May 3, 1865.

Subscribed to oath May 19, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Depts. of the Cumb.
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 3.

J. M. v. J. Bell Jr

2125
Bell, John Alphonso

2d Lt. & Actg. O.O.

Ector's command

Ector's command

Aug. 14, 1864. Report shows him as 2d Lt. & Actg. O.O., Ector's Brig. French's Div.
Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by LP - Examined by AMB.

Beall, John A.

President of the Board of
Education of the District of Columbia
March 28, 1900

Enclosed is \$10.00

C. J.

Received from [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

✓ 11 One U.S. [illegible]

✓ 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

✓ 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

✓ 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

✓ 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

✓ 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

✓ 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

✓ 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

✓ (62) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

✓ (62) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] One [illegible] [illegible]

Beall John A
oucher No 4

00

Dr. J. J. & Co.
No 100

Receipt
No 2
oucher

Beall John A

Francis

Teacher No 4

3

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
Turned over at Meridian Miss Nov 23rd 1863
by Lt. J. H. Hunt and Officer Carter Brigade
To Lt. Col. Propell Comd 27th N. C.
Regt

✓ (20) Small Steel Balls

✓ 100 Small Steel Balls

By Lt. J. H. Hunt

For A. J. Hunt 27th
1st N. C. Regt (Col. J. H. Hunt)

13

2

the first of these was
the second of these was

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above mentioned matter. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. H. [Name]
 [Address]
 [City, State]

I remain, Sir,
 Very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. H. [Name]

I am, Sir,
 Very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. H. [Name]

1
of ...
...
J. A. Wall in ...
December 1866

Arrived at 7:30 am. (at 10 am) There were 100 to
 29th Nov. 1871. The 10th Regt. of Foot was
 One Co. of the 1st Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot.

Cal 32

- 42 First Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot
- 39 Third Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot
- 33 Third Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot
- 42 First Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot
- 42 First Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot
- 41 First Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot
- 34 First Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot
- 764 First Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot
- 2110 First Bn. of the 10th Regt. of Foot

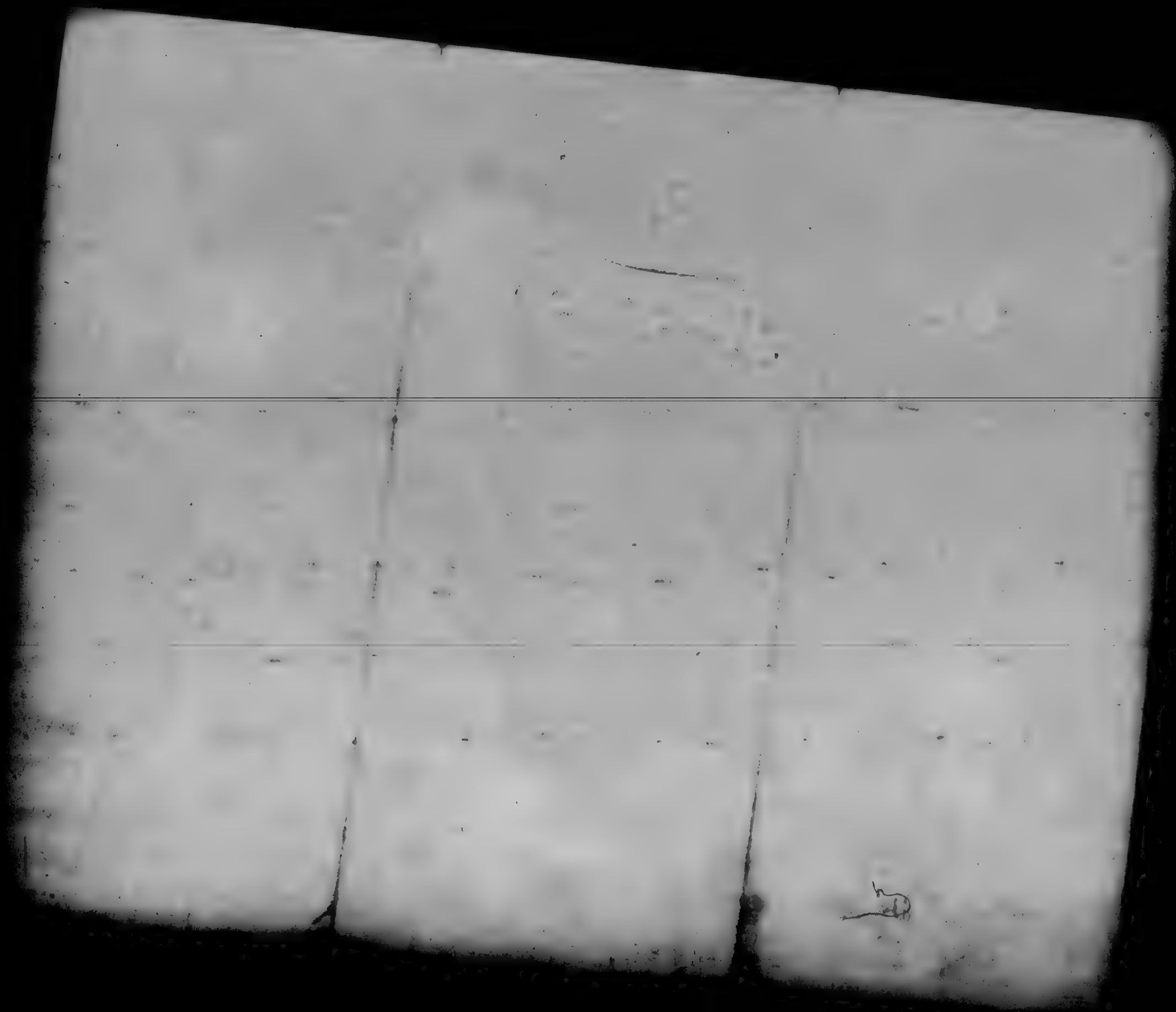
I certify that the above is a true and correct
 copy of the original as shown to me by the
 officer in charge.

104
Receipt of 100
and 100. 100. 100.
to Lt J. A. Hall for
Second Quarter 1864.

pieces of Lt Col R. A. Peiffitt in the
old During the Disaster Ending June 30
following are the number of stores

- (57) fifty seven station rifles and 64
- (77) fifty seven coat boxes
- (82) forty four short box Belts
- (84) forty four short Pouches
- (89) thirty seven Waist Belts
- (93) sixty three Bagnets
- (97) fifty seven scarves

And I have to
be Officer Extra Pay 5



[illegible]

1. *Staphylinus* ...
 2. *Pericoma* ...
 3. *Artibeus* ...
 4. *Scotophilus* ...
 5. *Myotis* ...
 6. *Desmodus* ...
 7. *Uroderma* ...
 8. *Neotoma* ...
 9. *Antrozous* ...
 10. *Myotis* ...
 11. *Desmodus* ...
 12. *Uroderma* ...
 13. *Neotoma* ...
 14. *Antrozous* ...
 15. *Myotis* ...
 16. *Desmodus* ...
 17. *Uroderma* ...
 18. *Neotoma* ...
 19. *Antrozous* ...
 20. *Myotis* ...
 21. *Desmodus* ...
 22. *Uroderma* ...
 23. *Neotoma* ...
 24. *Antrozous* ...
 25. *Myotis* ...
 26. *Desmodus* ...
 27. *Uroderma* ...
 28. *Neotoma* ...
 29. *Antrozous* ...
 30. *Myotis* ...
 31. *Desmodus* ...
 32. *Uroderma* ...
 33. *Neotoma* ...
 34. *Antrozous* ...
 35. *Myotis* ...
 36. *Desmodus* ...
 37. *Uroderma* ...
 38. *Neotoma* ...
 39. *Antrozous* ...
 40. *Myotis* ...
 41. *Desmodus* ...
 42. *Uroderma* ...
 43. *Neotoma* ...
 44. *Antrozous* ...
 45. *Myotis* ...
 46. *Desmodus* ...
 47. *Uroderma* ...
 48. *Neotoma* ...
 49. *Antrozous* ...
 50. *Myotis* ...
 51. *Desmodus* ...
 52. *Uroderma* ...
 53. *Neotoma* ...
 54. *Antrozous* ...
 55. *Myotis* ...
 56. *Desmodus* ...
 57. *Uroderma* ...
 58. *Neotoma* ...
 59. *Antrozous* ...
 60. *Myotis* ...
 61. *Desmodus* ...
 62. *Uroderma* ...
 63. *Neotoma* ...
 64. *Antrozous* ...
 65. *Myotis* ...
 66. *Desmodus* ...
 67. *Uroderma* ...
 68. *Neotoma* ...
 69. *Antrozous* ...
 70. *Myotis* ...
 71. *Desmodus* ...
 72. *Uroderma* ...
 73. *Neotoma* ...
 74. *Antrozous* ...
 75. *Myotis* ...
 76. *Desmodus* ...
 77. *Uroderma* ...
 78. *Neotoma* ...
 79. *Antrozous* ...
 80. *Myotis* ...
 81. *Desmodus* ...
 82. *Uroderma* ...
 83. *Neotoma* ...
 84. *Antrozous* ...
 85. *Myotis* ...
 86. *Desmodus* ...
 87. *Uroderma* ...
 88. *Neotoma* ...
 89. *Antrozous* ...
 90. *Myotis* ...
 91. *Desmodus* ...
 92. *Uroderma* ...
 93. *Neotoma* ...
 94. *Antrozous* ...
 95. *Myotis* ...
 96. *Desmodus* ...
 97. *Uroderma* ...
 98. *Neotoma* ...
 99. *Antrozous* ...
 100. *Myotis* ...
 101. *Desmodus* ...
 102. *Uroderma* ...
 103. *Neotoma* ...
 104. *Antrozous* ...
 105. *Myotis* ...
 106. *Desmodus* ...
 107. *Uroderma* ...
 108. *Neotoma* ...
 109. *Antrozous* ...
 110. *Myotis* ...
 111. *Desmodus* ...
 112. *Uroderma* ...
 113. *Neotoma* ...
 114. *Antrozous* ...
 115. *Myotis* ...
 116. *Desmodus* ...
 117. *Uroderma* ...
 118. *Neotoma* ...
 119. *Antrozous* ...
 120. *Myotis* ...
 121. *Desmodus* ...
 122. *Uroderma* ...
 123. *Neotoma* ...
 124. *Antrozous* ...
 125. *Myotis* ...
 126. *Desmodus* ...
 127. *Uroderma* ...
 128. *Neotoma* ...
 129. *Antrozous* ...
 130. *Myotis* ...
 131. *Desmodus* ...
 132. *Uroderma* ...
 133. *Neotoma* ...
 134. *Antrozous* ...
 135. *Myotis* ...
 136. *Desmodus* ...
 137. *Uroderma* ...
 138. *Neotoma* ...
 139. *Antrozous* ...
 140. *Myotis* ...
 141. *Desmodus* ...
 142. *Uroderma* ...
 143. *Neotoma* ...
 144. *Antrozous* ...
 145. *Myotis* ...
 146. *Desmodus* ...
 147. *Uroderma* ...
 148. *Neotoma* ...
 149. *Antrozous* ...
 150. *Myotis* ...
 151. *Desmodus* ...
 152. *Uroderma* ...
 153. *Neotoma* ...
 154. *Antrozous* ...
 155. *Myotis* ...
 156. *Desmodus* ...
 157. *Uroderma* ...
 158. *Neotoma* ...
 159. *Antrozous* ...
 160. *Myotis* ...
 161. *Desmodus* ...
 162. *Uroderma* ...
 163. *Neotoma* ...
 164. *Antrozous* ...
 165. *Myotis* ...
 166. *Desmodus* ...
 167. *Uroderma* ...
 168. *Neotoma* ...
 169. *Antrozous* ...
 170. *Myotis* ...
 171. *Desmodus* ...
 172. *Uroderma* ...
 173. *Neotoma* ...
 174. *Antrozous* ...
 175. *Myotis* ...
 176. *Desmodus* ...
 177. *Uroderma* ...
 178. *Neotoma* ...
 179. *Antrozous* ...
 180. *Myotis* ...
 181. *Desmodus* ...
 182. *Uroderma* ...
 183. *Neotoma* ...
 184. *Antrozous* ...
 185. *Myotis* ...
 186. *Desmodus* ...
 187. *Uroderma* ...
 188. *Neotoma* ...
 189. *Antrozous* ...
 190. *Myotis* ...
 191. *Desmodus* ...
 192. *Uroderma* ...
 193. *Neotoma* ...
 194. *Antrozous* ...
 195. *Myotis* ...
 196. *Desmodus* ...
 197. *Uroderma* ...
 198. *Neotoma* ...
 199. *Antrozous* ...
 200. *Myotis* ...
 201. *Desmodus* ...
 202. *Uroderma* ...
 203. *Neotoma* ...
 204. *Antrozous* ...
 205. *Myotis* ...
 206. *Desmodus* ...
 207. *Uroderma* ...
 208. *Neotoma* ...
 209. *Antrozous* ...
 210. *Myotis* ...
 211. *Desmodus* ...
 212. *Uroderma* ...

Thrift to me
Sister Mary Ann
to the Board
much love 14

Concher 17

0

Spec. March 3, 1862
infantry the following Ordnance and Ordnance Store
viz.

1000 Enfield Ryls

1000 Enfield Ryls

1000 Enfield Ryls

1000 Enfield Ryls

1000 Enfield Ryls

1000 Enfield Ryls

1000 Enfield Ryls

1000 Enfield Ryls

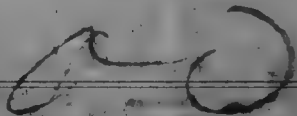
Don't know

March 30th

Invoice of Ordnance Store
received of Lt Smith

February 24th 1864

Voucher No. 2
-v

A handwritten signature or set of initials, possibly "J. D.", written in dark ink. The strokes are fluid and cursive, with a large loop at the end.

Arrived of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores Turned over to the
1st Regiment, 1st Brigade by Capt. Brock on 1st Feb.
This is the day of February 1864 is

(4000) Four thousand Cartridges Bal 52 in field.

(5800) Five thousand Eight hundred Ammunition Caps

(100) Hundred Cartridge Boxes

(100) Two Cap Touches

(30) Two Waist Belts

(100) Two Trench Shovels

(100) Two Trench Picks

(100) Two Trench Axes

(100) Two Trench Saws

(100) Two Trench Spades

(100) Two Trench Shovels

(100) Two Trench Picks

(100) Two Trench Axes

(100) Two Trench Saws

(100) Two Trench Spades

(100) Two Trench Shovels

For the use of the
1st Regiment
1st Brigade
1st Division
1st Army Corps

Bell, John A.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Pt 22

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Bell, John Jr.

Pt 22

Staff

Bell, John Francis

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. F. Bell

Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

to whom report *1 La Regt.*

date of appointment *July 19*, 186*1*

date of confirmation *Feby 5*, 186*2*

to take rank, 186

date of acceptance *Aug 9*, 186

delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *L. P. St.*

Remarks: *Promoted Sur-
geon*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 301

B. B. Duncan

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | *La*
J F Bell
Surg (Med Dept)
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*
To whom report *Surg Genl*
Date of appointment *Oct 18*, 1861.
Date of confirmation *Feb 5*, 1862.
To take rank _____, 1861.
Date of acceptance *Oct 18*, 1861.
Delivered *Surg Genl*
Secretary of War *D P B. actg.*
Remarks *Died at Gordonville*
La April 16, 62

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 264

A B Duncan

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John Francis Bell
Surgeon. T. A. 62

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

Medical Directors Office
Gordonsville Va.

April 17, 1862

It becomes my sad duty to
announce the death, by
Typhoid fever of
Surgeon John Francis
Bell of the Provisional
Army and Surgeon in
charge of the General
Hospital at this place.

Last night at 12 o'clock

Thos H. Williams

Med. Director, C. S. A.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 460, page 184

L. Barton

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. S. Bell

Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks: Lynchburg Va

Dec. 6, '62

Surgeon Moore Hosp. Ma-
rietta

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 461, page 119

(886)

220

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. J. B. Smith
Surgeon

Apparatus a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date

Dec 2

, 1861.

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post *Stone Hospital, Manassas Junction Va*

Troops

Remarks *In charge Spl. and. Ill.*
Dec 25.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 80

J. M. K.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
J. F. Bell
Surgeon
Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia.

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post

Troops

Remarks:

Gen Hospital Gordonville
Died April 16 at Gordonville

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 84

J. F. Bell
Surgeon U.S.A.
Appears on a Register of:

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.
containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

Rapidan
April 8, 1862
Leave of absence for
thirty days, upon Surgeon's
Certificate of disability,
granted.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 152

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. F. Bell
Surg.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letter-Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Mar. 16, 1862.

Assigned to duty as
Surg. in charge of General
Hospital at Gordonsville, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 44

G. S. Andrews

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Bell
Surg.

M. C. D.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Dec. 23, 1861.
Announced as Surg.
in charge of the Moore
Hospital.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 18

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

Apparent on a

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

Jul., 1862.

Post or station

Leedsville, Va

With what troops serving

General Re-
serving Hospital

Remarks

Surg. in charge

at Leedsville, Va

on the night of Apl. 16, 1862

of typhoid fever.

Back marks

H. H. Callins

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon
Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

March, 1862

Post or station

Fredericksburg, Va

With what troops serving

General

Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks

Surgeon in Charge

transferred from

General Hospital

and assigned to this duty

March 16

by order of Gen

Johnston

Post mark:

W. H. C. Bailey

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac.

for the month of 24, 1862.

Post or station *Munera Junction*

With what troops serving

Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks: *Light Change*

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. F. Bell

Appears on a

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

Jan. 1862.

Post or station

Manassas Junction

With what troops serving

Moore Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks

Surgeon in charge

Book mark:

W. H. Halling

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg
Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,
for the month of

Oct, 1861

Post or station

Manassas Junction

With what troops serving

General

Hospital.

Regiment

Company

Remarks:

Check mark:

W H Callings

Copyist.

1
7
1862

600

Feb 7, 1862

Post paid Jan. 1 1862.
& P. O. 573647.

J. F. Bell

Recd. Jan. 10 1862

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the 1st Division of the 2nd Army Corps. I will defer from this command since it is now under the command of the 1st Division of the 2nd Army Corps. I will defer from this command since it is now under the command of the 1st Division of the 2nd Army Corps. I will defer from this command since it is now under the command of the 1st Division of the 2nd Army Corps.

J. H. Jordan
Major General

To
Major Genl. Carl Van Dorn
Comdg 1st Div. S.C.

No. 10598

Account.

J. M. S. Bill Deceased.

Surgeon of Capt.

Co. 1st Reg't

Massachusetts

Due \$ 1034.83

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Received October 31 1863
of Second Auditor General
Department of the Treasury
No 10598, for the sum
of the within account

J. M. S. Bill
Atty.

Reported, October 31 1863

Confirmed, . . . 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To William, S. C. Bell administrator
Estate of James S. Bell deceased,
late Surgeon of Capt.
1st Reg't Louisiana Volunteers Dr.

For pay of said deceased from October 1st 1861 to
October 18 1861, inclusive, as per
Surgeon
17 days at \$110.00 per month: \$ 18.73
For pay of said deceased from
October 18 1861 inclusive, as per
17 1862 date of his death
Six months & 1 day at \$162.11
977.40
\$ 1034.73

As per returns from the Genl office
& Surgeon Genl office

Payable to John Goode Attorney for James S. Bell
Administrator of Est of said decd

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

October 31 1863.

Geo. P. Slider Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

October 31 1863.

R. M. R. Clerk.

James S. Bell, dec?

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Not charged on Books of
Second Auditor's Office.

October 21st 1863.

H. L. Lawton

2 M. G. S. Fine
Oct. 30/03

It appears from the records
of this office that Jas. F. R.
Edinburgh was last seen
to include Sep 21st 1861. There
was no evidence of his having been
seen as yet in fall.
Edinburgh after the
above date. (Sep. 20/01).

J. R. B. King
Chief of Division

He of N. York, was appointed Asst. Surgeon
the 1st Regt. Cal. Inf. May 19, 1861
Oct 18/61. Appointed Surgeon Recy. to report
for duty to Surgeon Williams. Med. & Director
of Surg. Genl. Office

Died April 17, 1862

Surg. Genl's Office, Richmond Va
Oct. 20th 1862

Wm. Wood
Surgeon

Second Auditors Office.

Oct. 31. 1863.

D^r William former Medical Director of the
Army of Northern Virginia informs me
that D^r James F. Bell told him during
the sickness, which terminated in his death
that he had not been paid since
30th 1861 the date of last payment as shown
by the records of the 2^d Master Gen Office

W. Jones Clerk.

Know all men by these presents that I William & Bell
have constituted and appointed and do by these presents
constitute and appoint John Spence my true and
lawful Attorney for me and in my name to receive
and accept for all sums of money that may be
found due to my deceased Brother Dr James Frank-
lin Bell from the Confederate States Given under
my hand ^{and} this 22nd day of December 1862

William & Bell

Acknowledged before me
a Justice of the Peace for
the County of Bedford and
State of Va this 22nd of
December 1862

Saml Hughes

State of Virginia
County of Bedford
I John Spence of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia
do hereby certify that I am a Justice of the Peace for the County of Bedford
and State of Virginia and that I am duly qualified to perform the duties of
my office and that I am acting as such Justice of the Peace in and for said

only one left, they are all improved and
now are all good

Never comes my heart and the
light of love and the way of
the holy spirit, bringing forth
the fruit of the spirit

La M, T

...

Dear Mr. Good...

July 22nd 1863.

Special
of Capt. ...

...

...

...

Virginia

At a Court of Monthly Sessions
begun and held for Bedford County
the Courtroom on Monday the 22nd day
of December A D 1862.

On the motion of William H. Bell,
who, with said and together with Charles
H. Todd and Francis M. Williams
Securities entered into and acknowledged
a bond in the penalty of sixteen hundred
dollars conditioned according to Law.
Certificate is granted him to obtain letters
of administration on the estate of James
Franklin Bell deceased on due proof
which bond is ordered to be recorded.

State of Virginia

County of Bedford

I, John A. Archer Clerk of the
County and ex officio Justice and Notary Public,
do hereby certify that the order of said Court
is a true and correct copy from the records of
said Court.

Witness my hand and the
seal of said Court this 22nd day
of January 1863. Signed and
sealed at Bedford.

Don't know
1703

J. F. Bell

Right of first refusal
from 1800 to 1803

1st May - 1861
A. J. M. 1st Reg. So Cal. 1st Lt. Company, and
are and are to be taken.

signed in duplicate
and
1st Reg. So Cal

J. F. Bell

Surgeon

Manassas Va

JP

174

83

Hi

Dear Sir

I have received your letter of the 10th inst. and am glad to hear that you are well. I am also well and hope this finds you the same.

I am sorry to hear that you are not well. I hope you will soon be better.

Yours truly

Wm. L. G.

S. F. Bell

Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Moore Hospital

Manassas Junction Va

Feb 7th 42

Enclosed on Monthly

Report

81

I have the honor to forward the report of sick & wounded at the Maine Hospital for the month of Jan'y. The face of it shows only 235 patients admitted, while 79 of these have died, a fearful mortality. I confess and admit extend to all the diseases treated, would soon decimate our Army, but when it is recollected that the 235 men kept here were picked out of over 2,900 that passed ^{through} & were sent further back, and that those kept are the sickest, & in a number came in moribund, others dying from 6 to 24 hours after their arrival, the mortality does not appear so appalling. At the beginning of Jan'y there was remaining 114 sick and convalescent - of these 25 died during the past month making the mortality 102. The report shows 37 cases of Febrile Typhoid with 17 deaths which is strictly speaking not true, as there have been but 10 or 8 cases of well developed Typhoid fever in the month and those so diagnosed are in the majority of cases, simple continued fever taking on a Typhoid form, but wanting in all the symptoms of Typhoid fever proper, and, I feel confident, were there an opportunity afforded for Post Mortem examinations they would be found wanting in the pathological changes peculiar to the disease.

There was 128 cases of Pneumonia treated with a loss of 46 almost 40 per cent, though not large, when the condition of the patients at the time of entering the Hospital is taken into consideration, a large number of the cases are sick from 3 to 10 days in laager before they come to the Hospital. Such cases presenting bad symptoms &

little but a possibility of a fatal character, after a ride in
an Ambulance or Wagon of 3 or 4 miles over a rough road
or placed beyond redemption. Stimulus and heart medicine
may revive the vital spark & the man live occasionally for
several days and occasionally I am happy to say, has
elasticity enough about his constitution to get well. As an evidence
of the fatality caused by surrounding disadvantages I have
simply to refer to some 10 or 12 cases of Pneumonia in
my charges where every case has recovered, each one of them
showing the good effects of Antimony in the early stage of
the disease.

Those sent from this place to Genl Hospital have been converted
into sent further back to make room for the sick. They have
been Carolinians & Mississippians and were sent to Charlotte
ville and Stanton.

The No. of Furloughs (17) is large for the number of patients
but when it is considered that all of the wounded, at least
60, from the battle of Dranesville were here, that will be
accounted for.

I may add that the 2 cases of Erysipelas were purely dis-
tinct and in the ward where all of the most wounded were
there was quite a number of other cases there arising from any
little operation performed, such as removing a bullet or a splinter
or bone, but two patients operated on & escaping; in one of those I
ligated the severed Artery, in the other Amputation of the
limb was performed. The latter operation was performed three weeks

ence and the same day a bullet was extracted from the shoulder
which immediately took on erysipellatous inflammation
but there has never been the slightest symptom of it about
amputation. In several of these cases & especially the
is pathic, the inflammation was not confined to the skin
it extended to the sub cutaneous areolar tissue forming what
Stone of N Orleans says is different from Erysipelas and
he calls "sub cutaneous areolar inflammation" never
taking its course without suppuration and occasionally to
enormous extent, invariably presenting Typhoid, (low) symp-

I am Sir

Your very obt Servt

J. J. Bell
Surgeon P. A. to

Thos H Williams

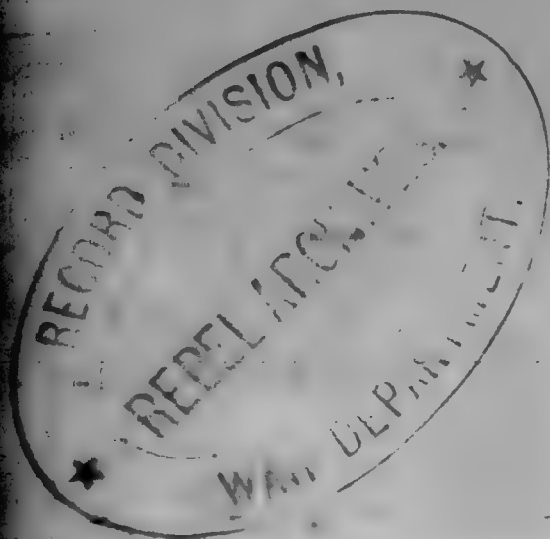
Surgeon to, S. A.

Medical Director

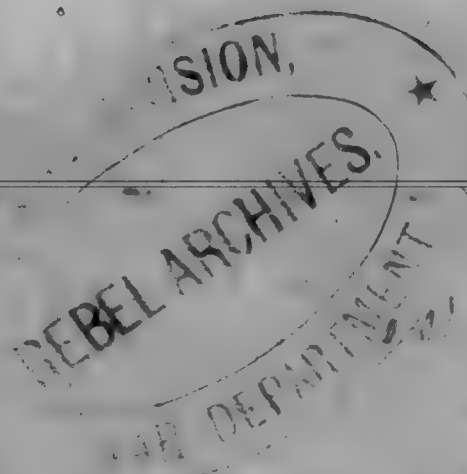
Army of Potomac

S O 100

April 5/10



J. F. Bell
Surgeon



27/8/10

Reilly, James

RANK

CORPS

Captain, Art. Engin.

1st La. Sols

EL OR APPD

ACCEPTED

COM. ISSUED

TO RANK

COM. EXPIRES

REMARKS -

cf a, La. Militia

OR. 8 Vol. 150 - 11 9 Rec

Engin. 3 FCS. - Sent April 17.62

April 27/61

28 "

27 "

28/66

Bell. J. F.
Surg^m.

See personal papers of

John V. Stuart
Capt. Surg.
Co. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.



Announces the death of General
John Francis Bell General
Army of the Confederate States

A 2-1-1

S. G. C. Office of the

Rebels returned to the

Adm. of the

C. H. H. H. H.

Returned Apr 26/62 C. H.

Recd Adm. G. O. Apr 23/62

[illegible]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]
Thos. H. Williams
[Faint, illegible handwriting]

(CONFEDERATE)

R. Bell.

appears on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Dec. , 1861.

Post or Station

Manassas Junction

in what troops serving
General Hospital.

Remarks: Surgeon in charge.

DE SORE

J. F. Bell,
P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RETURN
of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Nov. 1861.

Post or Station
Kansas Junction

With what troops serving
Moore Hospital

Remarks:

~~BE SURE~~

Copyist.

Bell J. F.

Warrant No. 47
Cash July

Paid the day of August 1861

to the order of J. F. Bell

for the sum of C. S.

From the day of July 1861

To the day of September 1861

Pay \$ 150.33

Forage

Amount \$ 150.33

✓

The Confederate States of America,

To

J. H. Bell, Capt. U. S. A., Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— For Myself	July 19	Sept 1st.	1	11	110	00	150	33	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

\$ 150 33

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Chas. M. P. D. C. S.

and to the 18 day of

July 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 2nd day of September 1861, the sum of

May C. E. Carr

One Hundred & fifty dollars

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 150 33

(Signed Duplicate)

J. H. Bell, M. C.
Capt. Diry 1st. Reg. La Vol

Warrant No. 24

day of *March* 186*1*

From the *C. S.* day of *March* 186*1*

To the *C. S.* day of *March* 186*1*

Pay

For

Amount

✓

The Confederate States of America.

Dr.

To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE
MONTHS. DAYS. PAY PER MONTH.
DOLLARS. CENTS.

AMOUNT.

PAY—

For Myself

For

years service...

Forage for

horses

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were constantly kept in service and were used for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment; I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in it; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

1861, the sum of

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

100 00

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage

Amount 110 00

J. H. Bell
Asst Surg. U. S. A.

Bell 22 J. F.
1111

21. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

11. 11. 11

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

No. 32.

4 of Feb.

1862, and ending on the

18 of

Feb.

for

10 days, commencing the

1862, at

Manassas

of <i>Feb.</i> 188 <i>3</i>																	
Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
												Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
	2			2	10	20	12				240				280		

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Manassas

Quartermaster

on the 4 day of Feb.

200 pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

100

pounds of oats, 280 pounds of hay,

L. B. Bull

L. B. Bull

Bell
Voucher No. 1228

Paid the 23 day of Nov 1861

John S. Smith

Aug 5 & Co.

From the 1 day of Oct 1861

To the 3 day of Oct 1861

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 134.26

The Confederate States of America.

To J. J. B. it is owing to

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—							
For Month	Oct 1/61	Oct 31/61			13 1/2	00	
For year & service							
Forage for horses							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 30th day of September 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John A. B. this 23 day of Nov 1861, the sum of One Hundred, thirty four 76 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay

Forage

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate)

J. J. B. M. E.
Surgeon, U. S. A.

Bell, John H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. Party.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book Mark.....

Bell. John W.

Adj. Asst. - Sec. of War

CSA. John Edward Bell.

177-179
Inc. Mr. Bell
1st Lt. Dist. Miss. Id.
Mobile.

Nov 25 1862. Ala.

Applic. for Comm. mission
of Captain of Whitney
in P.A.C.S.

In endorsements over
no power to opp. b.

file
May 29/63

End. April 7. 63

Headquarters 17th Reg. Ala. Inf.
Lieut. Bell has been on duty
in my commands for several
months, and I take great
pleasure in recommending
him for promotion. His capaci-
ties, industry and sobriety
all show his fitness for the
position of Captain.

V. S. Murphy
Col. Comd'g
17th Reg. Ala. Inf.

Mr. J. M. Dist. Inf.

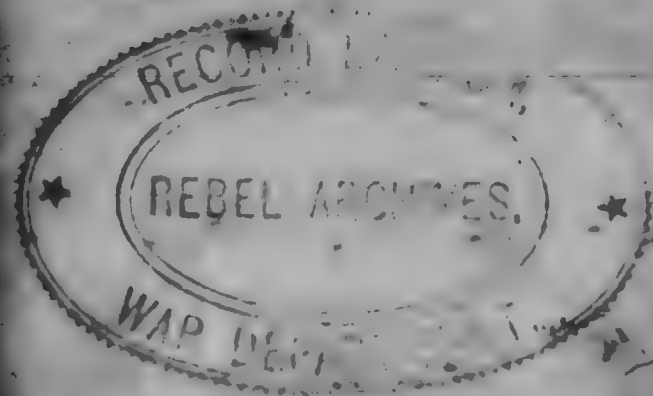
Mobile, Nov. 24/62

I fully endorse the
recommendation of
Capt. Murphy and
ask for its favorable
action of the War Dept.

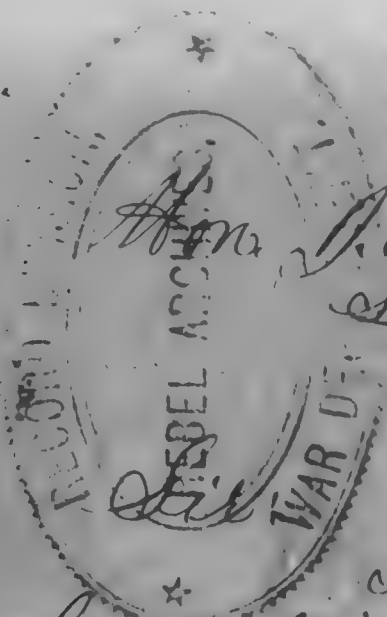
Wm. W. Forney
Major Genl.

Mr. J. M. Mobile, April
24th 1863

I give you my
pleasure to act as my recom-
mendation to the War Dept.
Hon. Sec. of War
Bail with whom I
have served, nearly the
whole of his military
career, commencing through
22 years.



Mobile Ala. Nov. 25th 1862



Hon. J. A. Seddon
Secretary of War
Richmond Va.

I have the honor to apply for a
Commission as Captain of Artillery in the
Provisional Army of the Confederate States

I served during the Mexican War, the
Campaign of 1846-7 in Colonel, now General
Thompson's Regiment Kentucky
Cavalry, and in that of 1847-8 in Col John S.
Williams, 3rd Kentucky Infantry

I was mustered into the Service of the
State of Mississippi as 1st Lieutenant of
Artillery on the 9th of February 1861, and was
Transferred to the Confederate States the 10th of
April 1861, and reported at Pensacola Fla.

Was employed the greater part of my
12 months term, as Instructor of Artillery and
Infantry

At the expiration of my Term of
Service in April 1862 I was retained in Service
and assigned to duty as Instructor of Artillery
and Ordnance Officer at the Fortifications near
Mobile, where I have since been

Respectfully

John M. Bell

J. W. Bell
Buchany, Miss.

Applis for a position

to the C. A. now a

President in the

Company

1082

Vicksburg
Miss

April 8th / 61

Mr. W. B. Zell

Sieur in Misso
val Company
Applies for a
position in
the Confederate
Army.

Recd. and



Vicksburg Miss. Apr. 8th 1861

Hon. S. Pope Walker
Secretary of War, United States

Sir: Being disappointed in going into
the Volunteer Service, as a member of the
Vicksburg Artillery; — I would ask
a Commission in the Army of the Confederate
States

Experience in active Service has been in
the 1st Kentucky Cavalry 1846-7 and
the U. S. Quartermaster Department
1847-8.

Please lay this application before
President Davis

Respectfully Yours
Obedient Servant
John W Bell
Lieut. 4th Regt. Conf. Arty.
Army. Miss.

H. Gen. Dept of the Army
St. Louis B. 297
July 11 1863
Respectfully forwarded
Henry H. M. M. M.
W. Gen.

July 11: 1863

John W. Bell
1st. Lieut. Corp. Arty
Asking promotion
in the Corps of
Arty.

Recd Ar 250
Jul 21 1863.

Ord Office
St. Louis July 14/63
Recpy forwarded.
Bell has been an
Ord Duty in the Dept
for up ward of a year
and has been a most
efficient & faithful
Officer.
Henry H. M. M. M.
Major Chief Ord.
Dept of the Army

Recd & forwarded. The
Bell has been one of
the most efficient
officers in the service.
He merits promotion.

W. Gen.
W. Gen.

Civil Dept. Mobile, Ala.
July 11th 1863

Gen. S. Cooper
Adj. & Insp. Gen.
Richmond Va.

Sir:

I would respectfully
ask for promotion in the Corps
of Artillery, U.S. Army.

I made an application
dated November 25th 1862, endorsed
by Maj. Gen. Foney and Brig. Gen.
Slaughter, and other Officers
of this District; and a duplicate
of the same was sent through
Col. J. H. Watts, Attorney General,
about the 1st of April 1863.

Very Respectfully,
John N. Bell
1st Lieut Artillery

P.S. I beg to refer to the enclosures on
the previous application J. N. Bell
Chas. Chas. Duty

Bell

J. W.

arty

(CONFEDERATE.)

Is.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6720 page

Saddle

1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6412

W. B. G. J. W.

Number No. 122

ABSTRACT

January 1913

Mobile, Ala. this 27th day of January 1863.
 I, Capt. J. C. Rogers, U. S. A. Ordnance Officer, Mobile, the following
 Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

6	24	Per Sponge Sticks	560.	10	in Cartridges
1	"	"	188.	8	"
1	"	"	35.	32	Par Rifle "
1	"	"	35.	"	"
1	"	"	10.	10	in Bunters
1	"	"	42.	8	"
1	"	"	44.	32	Par Grape
1	"	"	22.	"	Canister
1	"	"	10.	"	Rifle Bunters
1	"	"	12.	"	Port Fire Shells
1	"	"	15.	"	Shell, Cap Munches
1	"	"	15.	"	Port Cong's
1	"	"	10.	"	32 Par Longfins
1	"	"	1.	"	French Light
1	"	"	15.	10	in Cartridges Box
1	"	"	20.	8	"
1	"	"	10.	10	"
1	"	"	17 1/2	"	Pommes d'Alum
1	"	"	30	"	Bottom
1	"	"	2.	12	Per Worms
1	"	"	4	"	oil Cans
1	"	"	8	"	Eccentric Catchers
1	"	"	1	"	Marker
1	"	"	36	"	Barrels
1	"	"	2	"	Keys
1	"	"	2	"	Pommes d'Alum
1	"	"	6	"	Port Punches
1	"	"	5	"	Chocks

Signal duplicates.

J. M. Bell

For the Ordnance Officer

Voucher No. 34

ABSTRACT

Quarter, 1843.

Received of the Treasurer of the

Office of the

of the

1843

Received at Mobile this 9 day of Febry 1862,
from Capt. J. E. Moyers, C. S. A. Ordnance Officer Mobile, the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Ordinance and Ordnance Stores:

✓ 1/4 Gallon Linseed oil
✓ 5 Breech Sights
✓ 5 Water Buckets
✓ 1 Shell Cap Wrench
✓ 1 1/2 Port Iron Shears
✓ 30 24 70r Spherical Case Shot Composites
✓ 100 12 " Siege Cartridges
✓ 60 " " Shot
✓ 30 " " Grape
✓ 1 24 " " Siege Gun
✓ 1 " " Carriage
✓ 2000 feet Manilla Rope
✓ 500 " Lashing Line
✓ 15 " Cord for Ropes & Bands
✓ 1 8 in Carriage Chassis
✓ 1 8 in Tripod
✓ 1 6 Par Sprung Rammer & Stop
✓ 2 Minimum Rings
✓ 1 Screw Driver
✓ 1 10 in Carriage
✓ 1 Wrench
✓ 20 10 in Wooden Jaws
✓ 6 Staples
✓ 2 Nails
✓ 1 Hook
✓ 2 Tapered
✓ 8 Chocks
J W Bell

Voucher No 14

Paid the 6 day of June 1886

to Cash
of J. M. Bell

Permanence Bank C. S.

From the 91 day of May 1886

To the 91 day of July 1886

Pay . . . 186

Perage . . .

Amount . . .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To J. F. Bell

Li.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From.	To.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay - <u>W. J. F.</u>	1863	1863	2		90	180 00	
For myself <u>Quart.</u>	31 May	31 July					
For year's service							
Forage for horses							
						\$180 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did the duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt N. P. Maffergall 1863

and to the 31st day of May
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj L. H. Llewellyn 1863
 this 6th day of August 1863, the sum of One Hundred
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

A. Bright
 Pay. 180 4

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. F. Bell
2 Lieut-Byers Battery

180 4

No. 1.

Voucher No. 1196

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1865

W. H. Bell

From the 1 day of Dec 1865

To the 3 day of Dec 1865

Pay 100

Forage

Amount 100

Payee & Receipt, filed at Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Lieut. J. W. Bell*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

Dec. 8th 1863 Dec. 31st 1863

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

100.00 100 00

One Ordinance Due

100 00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut. Alex. McVay A. Q. M. Compt States Charge* and to the *30th*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut. Alex. McVay A. Q. M. Compt States Charge* the sum of *One* *31st* day of *December* 1863, the sum of *One* *Hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 100.00

Amount...\$ 100.00

[Signed Duplicate.]

J. W. Bell
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. P. A. C.

No. 32.

No. 38 Abstract to 1 Qu. 150 4

Lieut J W Bell
Company.....

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1864

Issued 5 Jan'y 1864

[No. 32.]

Lieut. J. W. Bell

Regiment

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *4 Mules* in the service of *1st* *Janu'y* 1864, and
 of *Andrews* *Regt.* C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *Janu'y* 1864, and
 ending on the *31st* of *Janu'y* 1864 at *Mobile Ala.*

DAILY ALLOWANCE
TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	
<i>Jan 5th 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>744</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>868</i>	
												<i>744</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>868</i>	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted												<i>744</i>				<i>868</i>	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. W. Bell

Lieut. Art. in Charge (and Forage Master)

Received at *Mobile Ala.* on *5th* of *Janu'y* 1864 of *Maj. E. J. Wheeler*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Seven Hundred forty four* pounds of corn,

..... pounds of barley,

..... pounds of hay, and *Four Hundred thirty four* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

J. W. Bell

Lieut. Art. in Charge (and Forage Master)

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No. 1494

Paid the 31 day of August 1917

to Lieut J. O. Bell

Private 1st Class

From the 1 day of July 1917

To the 31 day of August 1917

Pay 0

Forage 0

Amount 200

The Confederate States of America,

Private J. W. Bell

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay	July 1st	Aug. 1st	—	—	100	00	200	00	On Ordinance Dept District of Ga.
For myself	1863	1863							
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							200	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing accounts are true and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually, and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Alex. M. Vay, A. 2. M. Corp. 1st Regt. Arty. and to the sum of \$200.00

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Alex. M. Vay, A. 2. M. Corp. 1st Regt. Arty. the sum of Two Hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$200.00

Forage

(Signed) (In presence of)

J. W. Bell
1st Corp. 1st Regt. Arty.

Bell, J. W.

Co

Reg't *Arty*
Ord. Corps

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Dis. List

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Discharge Sheet

Discharge

Discharge

Discharge or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

all
at the party and work

No. 23

I the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Department of Western Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. C. B. G. Canty, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Enemies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Columbus Miss.
this 18 day of May, 1865.

Appr.

S. J. Bell
1st Lt. and Corps
Brig. Gen. C. B. G. Canty
E. S. Dearing
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. S. Dearing

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.
and ~~Prec. Major~~
Ans. for us.

[No. 30.]

No. *25*... ABSTRACT F... *3rd* *Q. 1863*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

St. J. Bell

Sept. Aug 1st 1863

[No. 30.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

[No. 30.]
Lieut. J. M. Bell

continued

Mobile Ala.

the month of August 1863

			WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS
			Cords	Feet	Indies	Bushels	Pounds	
For myself.....			—	64	—			
For private servant.....								
Total.....				64				

I certify, on honor, that the above Recompensation is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Fee for any part of the time above charged.

[No. 30.]

No. 111... ARREST P. 1... Q. 1944

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

Lt J. W. Bell

for fuel

John T. Thompson, Printer, 1944

Sept. 1. 1860

No. 728

1 day of June 1863

Lieut J H Bell

Artillery C.B.

1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay 100

Amount 100

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, including "J. H. Bell" and "J. H. Bell" written vertically.

The Confederate States of America,

Saint J. H. Bell

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	May 1st 1863	May 31st 1863	1	—	100	00	100	00	On Ordinance Day
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							100	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Capt. Alex. McVay, A. S. M. Conf. States Army..... and to the
30th day of April 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Alex. McVay, A. S. M. Conf. States Army..... One
100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 100.00

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. H. Bell
1st Lieut. Art. Regt. C.S.A.

No. 40.

No. ⁵⁰~~41~~ ABSTRACT K. 1st Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quint. H. N. Bell

Issued 2nd Febry 1863

By Charles F. C.
Dec 11 1860

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 40.]

For

500 feet 1 inch Pine Boards } Lumber
50 feet 2x4 Scantling }
10 lbs nails 12d

Approved,
By Comd. Brig. Genl. Shafter
P. J. Quattlebaum
May 21. 1864.

44. S. Lee Land
deposited off of this

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
To build addition to shell house at Reg. Shon. Battery No. 1 and shelter for
imble may & Co's Battery J. M. Bell J. & Co. Office

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Witness my hand and seal of the above requisition.
J. M. Bell
Assistant Quartermaster

Journal No 1

Abstract 1

Received at Mobile, this 15th day of Oct 1862,
 from Capt. H. Myers, the
 following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

750	Priction Wrenches	1	Quadrant
37	Port Wires	1	Barrel
40	10 in Shot	1	Elevating Bar
3	Snivelocks	1	Lantern
3	Port Wire Stocks	1	Gunner's Gimble
2 1/2	" " Shears	1	Crab Line
100	Twining Iron	1	Wagon Handspikes
5	Common Chalk	4	Shed
1 1/2	" " Simile	1	Gunner's House
100	9 in Cartridges	1	Lanyards
		2	Wrenches
		2	Wrenches

1.42 Per Gun by W. Bell

St. Art & Ordnance Bay Battery

DUPLICATES.

Touchdown 1.15

1.15

1.15

1.15

Früher

22

Received at *St. Louis*, this *30th* day of *Dec* 1862,
from *Capt. S. W. Bell*, of the *10th*
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

30 *10th* *Probs*
Quinn *Surter* *in passing*
1 *Order* *Point*
1 *Order* *Point* *Screen*
1 *Order*
1 *Order*
1 *Order* *for* *Reas* *Transm*
1 *Order* *Transm* *Reas*
1 *Order* *Transm*
6 *Order* *Transm*

1 *Order*
1 *Order* *Water*
1 *Order* *Shank*
24 *Order* *Steel* *Pin*
1 *Order* *Hammer*
20 *Order* *Spikes*

DUPLICATES.

J. W. Bell
St. L. & West. M. Co.
By *Butler*

June 19

1872

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

(8)

(9)

(10)

(11)

(12)

(13)

(14)

(15)

(16)

(17)

Received at Mobile this 26th day of Nov 1862,
from Capt. H. H. H. No. 100,
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1/2 Lard
 1/4 Pie Crust
 2 Full Lamp Wick
 2 in. Stout Nails
 1/2 Iron
 150 Pruten Beans
 3 Paint Brushes
 16 Gallon Lard oil
 3 " Sacker
 1/4 in. Canals
 2 Pruning Nies

1.	32	var	Tompein
50.	"	"	Rifle Cartridges
25.	"	"	Shell
25.	"	"	"
1.	"	"	Short
7.	"	"	Scout
30.	"	"	1/2 inch "
100.	10	"	Colts Cartridges
1	"	"	finger plugg
2	"	"	Ant. Cover
3	"	"	Packing Boxes
			Boxes

DUPLICATES.

S. J. W. Bull
St. Art. & Coal Off.
Bag Bottoms

No. 32

No. 22. Abstract U. S. Army. Q. 100 3

Dr. J. W. Bell

Requisition for Forage.

For... *November* ... 100 3

Issued... *November* ... 100 3

[No. 32.]

Lieut J. M. Bell

Regiment

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Male* in the service of
Ordnance Dept C. S. Army, for *Thirty* days, commencing the *1st* of *November*, 186*2*, and
 ending on the *30th* of *November*, 186*2*, at *Mobile Alabama*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	P'ds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	
<i>1st Nov 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>720</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>870</i>	
												<i>720</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>870</i>	
												<i>720</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>870</i>	
												<i>720</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>870</i>	

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J M Bell Lieut Art. in charge Ord Dept

Received at *Mobile*, the *1st* of *November*, 186*2*, of *Major E. B. Mahan*.....

Quantity of C. S. Army, *Seven Hundred & Twenty* pounds of corn,.....
 pounds of barley,..... pounds of oats,.....
 pounds of hay, and *Seven Hundred & Twenty* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

J M Bell
Lieut Art. in charge Ord Dept

[REMARKS IS DUPLICATE.]

No. 32.

No. 153 Abstract G. Qr. 1883

L. J. W. Bell

..... Company.....

Requisition for Forage

For December 1883

Amount 2 December 1883

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses *X Mule* in the service of *Lieut J. W. Bell* *Regiment*
of *Ordnance Dept* *C. S. Army*, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *December*, 1863, and
ending on the *31st* of *December*, 1863, at *Ordnance Depot Mobile Ala*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>3-1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Approved Lieut J. W. Bell Ordnance Depot Mobile Ala Dec 2/63</i>
Expended																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied by												<i>74</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Approved Lieut J. W. Bell Ordnance Depot Mobile Ala Dec 2/63</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. W. Bell
Lieut. in charge Ordnance Depot

Received at *Mobile Ala*, the *2nd* of *December*, 1863, of *E. M. Moller*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, ... *74* pounds of corn, ...
... pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats, ...
... pounds of hay, and ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[MADE IN OREGON.]

J. W. Bell
Lieut. in charge Ordnance Depot

No. 22.

No 207. AMST. B. 1st Qr. 1864
1st of 11th Buik
\$ 30.00

Paid 24th of March 1864



No. 22

The Confederate States,

No. _____

<i>Received of the Quartermaster of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army of the Confederate States the sum of \$3.00</i>	
	<i>3.00</i>

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service, and the men have been delivered to me at Camp Holmes.

John M. Mason

Col Corral's Conscript in N. C.

Received at Camp Holmes the *24th* day of *April* 186*4*, of Capt. Geo. B. Baker
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of *Three* dollars

and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

W. B. Bell

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

No. 4.

Voucher No. 382

Paid the 2 day of Febry 1864

J. H. Bell
Agent Astor Library &c.

From the 1 day of Janry 1864

To the 3 day of Janry 1864

Pay \$ 100 -

For

Amount, \$ 100 -

James & Duggan, Printers, Boston.

The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lt. J. W. Bell*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1864</i> <i>1 Jan</i>	<i>31 Jan</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>100</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

31 day of *Dec* 1864 *Cap. J. P. M. Tenison*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Cap. J. P. M. Tenison* the sum of *One hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *100*

Forage.....

Amount..... *100*

[Signed Duplicate.]

J. W. Bell
1st Lieut. Art. S. A. C. S.

[No. 21.]

No. 53... ABSTRACT B... QR. 186.4

10 E. M. New

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars... 30... 100

2... of... 186.4

The Confederate States,

No. 21.

To *Lieut. J. M. Bell*, Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Mobile Ala* from the *1st*
of *December* 186*3* to the *31st* of *December* 186*3*
inclusive, *One Month*

For *two* rooms, at *fifteen* dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period

..... cords *.....* feet *.....* inches, at *.....* dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

30 00

\$30 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned

Lieut. J. M. Bell During the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the
average market price for the month.

E. B. Mohler Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at

Mobile Ala by *Brig Gen. Slaughter*, during the

period stated for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money

for the same.

1st Lieut. J. M. Bell
Mobile Alabama on *2nd* of *January* 186*4*.

Brig E. B. Mohler Quartermaster C. S. Army.

..... dollars and *.....* cents, in full of the above account.

[No. 22]

No. 22 W. S. 17 Qr 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 11 1/2 1862

Issued 11 1862

[No. 32]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Houses.

Southampton Cavalry
March 1862, and ending on 31st March 1862 at Fort Lillard, Va.
 in the service of a detached company of the
 U. S. Army for 31 days, commencing the 1st of

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Cows	Total number of	Number of Days	Number of Cows	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Barley	TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
											Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
											Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	

1st March 1862

10 31 310 12

14 3720

4340

Received

On hand

To be supplied

3720

4340

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and true, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Fort Lillard* on *1st March 1862* of *Capt Wm B Smith*
 Quartermaster U. S. Army. *3720* pounds of corn.
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and *4340* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[No. 21.]

No. 106. Abstract B. ^{3rd} Qr. 1864

Sam J W Bell

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars 260---

Paid 7th of Sept 1864

The Confederate States,

To *St. Paul* *Mo*

D.C.

Date.

DOLLARS. CENTS

For ... of quarters at

*Mobile*of *Sept* 1864 to the *31* of *Dec* 1864

includes

8 mos

For

2

rooms, at

*15**6 mos*

dollars per month.

*180**20**2 mos**80*

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

~~... fuel ... inches at ... dollars per cord.~~~~*27 50*~~*260*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to *St. Paul* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Celler

Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobile Ala* by *Genl. ...* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at

Mobile Ala

the

*21*day of *Dec* 1864.of *Maj. J. E. Blum*

Quartermaster, U. S.

Army, the sum of *Two Hundred and sixty* Dollars

and ... Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED BY REPRESENTATIVE)

*M. Bell**Adj. Genl. ...*

No. 32.

No. 32. ABSTRACT G. 1864

De D. M. Hall

Requisition for Forage.

For 31 days in 1864

Issued *D. D. Hall* 1864

JOHN V. THOMPSON, Printer, Boston.

REQUISITION, Forage for Public Horses, & *Mobile Ala*
 of *the Cavalry* C.S. Army
 ending *March 31st* of *1864*

No. 32.

John M. Bell Regiment
Company
Mobile Ala 1864, and

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL
 TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of
<i>March 31st/64</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>744</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>888</i>
															<i>868</i>
															<i>434</i>
															<i>888</i>

Required

To be deducted

To be supplied

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Mobile Ala* the *31st* of *March* 1864, of *John M. Bell*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *St Art. in charge*
 pounds of Barley, *434*
 pounds of Hay, and *888*
 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
John M. Bell
St Art. in charge

(Signed in Duplicate)

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private Horse & Mule*
of the *Ordnance Dept*
ending on the *31st* of *March*
C. S. Army, for *Bl*

[No. 32.]

in the service of *Lieut J. M. Bell*
Company *1st* of *March* 1864, at *Hoboken, Ala.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
<i>March 3rd/64</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>744</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>968</i>	
Required												<i>744</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>968</i>	
On hand to be deducted.												<i>744</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>968</i>	
To be supplied.												<i>744</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>434</i>	
												<i>744</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>968</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Hoboken, Ala* the *3rd* of *March* 1864, at *Haj. E. G. Kohler*
Quartermaster U. S. Army. *744* pounds of Barley, *434* pounds of Hay, and *434* pounds of Oats, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J. M. Bell
Lt Art in charge Ordnance Dept

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 7 Abst. I. 1 Qr. 186 4

Li. J. W. Bull
REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 12 lbs 186 4

Issued 12 lbs 186 4

14. 50

for the ~~Q~~ *not* commencing on the 1st -

not ending

3126

Inc.

156 4

[illegible]

— 11 —

三

Number of children

1950年11月

27-11-1944

Reviews of Type

Figure of Likelihood

1991

14

...

1. Bill 100

RECEIVED

on the 31st

of

186 of

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

quires of letter

paper,

quires of foolscap paper,

quills,

ounces of wafers,

ounces of sealing-wax,

pieces of tape,

sheets of cartridge

paper,

papers ink powder.

24 Steel Pens
and Blotting

[SAVED IN DUPLICATE]

J. M. Holt 1844
General's Collection

10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Received at ... this 6th day of Dec 1862,
from Capt. H. H. ... the
following Advance and Advance Notes, viz:

✓ 21 Jukes
✓ 10 Country Cat
✓ 1 " State
✓ 1 Minor Hawk
✓ 8 in Carriage Bay
✓ 11 + " "
✓ 20 32 old Rifle " "
+ 11 Clocks
✓ 21 76 in Square Staves
✓ 100 clock Capz
✓ 2 Small Cap Minerals

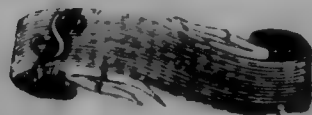
MS.A.9.2 v.1 p.10A

DUPLICATES.

1/2 lb. 7 lbs
 1/2 lb. 7 lbs
 100 lb. 7 lbs
 100 lb. 7 lbs
 1/2 lb. 7 lbs
 1/2 lb. 7 lbs
 100 lb. 7 lbs
 100 lb. 7 lbs
 100 lb. 7 lbs
 100 lb. 7 lbs

A. N. Bell
The Art. & Mech. Wks.
Bay Ballewin.

oucher 10 37
10 37



Receipts for issues to the Army,
quarter 186 .

4 42 Per Ramm. were issued:
and 42 of 186 37
10 37

RECEIVED at
Deer

Mobile
1862, from

this 18th day of

Cape & Bay, or off -
the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 100 Spikes	✓ 1 Smith's Plate
✓ 1 " Sill	✓ 14 " Bolts
✓ 2 " Washers	✓ 4 " Screws
✓ 200 7 in Rifle Cartridges	✓ 1 Circle (Simple)
✓ 100 " " " " " " " " " "	✓ 4 " Cheeks
✓ 2 42 Per Gauge Shot	✓ 10 " Port Wires
✓ 4 " " " " " " " " " "	✓ 1 " Para Box
✓ 450 32 " Rifle Cartridges	✓ 2 " Lanyards
✓ 75 " " " " " " " " " "	✓ 4 " Shot Handspikes
✓ 40 " " " " " " " " " "	✓ 2 " Elevating Screws
✓ 40 " " " " " " " " " "	✓ 50 " Musket Caps
✓ 200 " Prickin' Primers	✓ 115 " 10 in " " " "
✓ 100 " Priming Tubes	✓ 1 " Battery Basket
✓ 2 " " " " " " " " " "	
✓ 1 " Gunner's Haversack	
✓ 1 " Tube Pouch	
✓ 2 " Trunk Stalls	
✓ 1 " Smith's	
✓ 1 " " Hook	
✓ 1 " 10 in Carriage & Chassis (Simple)	

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. H. Bell

At. Art. & Ordnance Off. Bay

Number No 28



Receipts for issues to the Army.

quarter 186 .

RECEIVED

Mobile
November 1862, from

this 29th
Capt. H. Meyer

day of

1700 off

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance stores, viz:

150	10 inch	Shell Snapper	1	Pist. Chisel
200	8 "	"	1	in Plate
46	10 "	Shot	3	rolls
131	8 "	"	33	pieces
335	"	Cartridges	1	bullet
131	10 "	"	1	" Block
70	35 "	"	1	" Plate
60	"	Shot	4	blocks
10	"	Shell fire	1	Exp. Box
10	"	Shrapnel	10	locking Jaws
175	10 in	Wooden Jaws	34	" Bands
200	8 "	Bullets		
1	"	Carriage Chain Wheel		
24	10 inch	Iron Plate		
1	15	Iron Wire String		
100		Precision Primers		
200		Priming Tubes		
1		Buttery Mallet		
100		Iron Manilla Rope		

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. M. Bell
St. Art. & Ordn. Off.
Box Battery

Voucher No 18

Abstract 112



Receipts for issues to the Army,

quarter 186 .

Exhibition, 1888.
No. 1000.

Exhibition, 1888.
No. 1000.
Exhibition, 1888.
No. 1000.

1862.

from Capt Henry Wilson Col Officer 100th Regt, the
following Advances and Advances Recd. viz:

12 Vdr 1 arbeitend - arriago : Grassig

1. Quart. Sept. Imperator

J. B. Smith

72. 1100410

S. Kent November

11. *Quercus bicolor*

12 1/2 Pomer. Skin. Mottled

3. 33 1. der Spinnen Stau

1/1 mltt. Tate

A. H. Bell
St. Louis, Mo. (Chf.)
By permission

NO. 381

No. 4. Abstract of

4th Qu. 1802

G. A. H. Bull

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For Oct. Nov & Dec 1802

Issued 1st October 1802

[NO. 32.]

Requisition for Stationery for *John H. Bell*, stationed at *Mobile Ala*, for the
Quarters, commencing on the *1st* of *October*, and ending on the
31st of *December*, 186*2*

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	No. of Steel Pens	Ounces of Writing	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Bottles of Ink	Envelopes
<i>1 1/2</i>		<i>6</i>				<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>Twelve</i>
<i>One and one half</i>		<i>Six</i>				<i>One fourth</i>	<i>Twelve</i>

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Mobile*, on the *1st* of *October*, 186*2*, of *John H. Bell* Assistant Quarter-

John H. Bell Major P. A. C. A.

John H. Bell Major P. A. C. A.

John H. Bell Major P. A. C. A.

NO. 354

2^d 3^d
1862
Lieut. V. H. Bell

RECEIVED FOR STATIONERY.

10th Aug 6th 1862

1st Jan 1862

25

Requisition for Stationery for *Sgt* stationed at *Fort* for the
1st commencing on the *1st* of *Aug* and ending on the
1st of *Sept*, 186*7*.

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	No of Steel Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Bottles of Ink
<i>1/2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	12	12	12	<i>1</i>
						<i>33</i>

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any other purpose than specified.

Received at *Fort* on the *1st* of *Aug* 186*7* by *1st Capt H. B. Rouse* Assistant Quarter-
 master C. S. Army. *1/2* quires of Letter Paper, *1* quire Foolscap Paper, *12* Steel Pens, ~~12~~ Ounces Wafers, ~~12~~ Ounces Seal-
 ing Wax, ~~12~~ Pieces of Tape, *1* Bottle of Ink. *1st Sgt H. B. Rouse*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

H. B. Rouse
1st Capt H. B. Rouse

(No. 29.)

N^o 38 abt F⁴ 2^d 1863

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

Lt J. M. Bell

Dated 1st October 1863

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

(No. 201) *The Guard Station at Ordnance Depot*

Commanded by *Mobile*

for the month of *October* 186 *3*

STATION.

Captain.

Subaltern.

Non-Commissioned officers,
musicians and privates.

Landresses and servants.

Total.

Monthly allowance to each
in cords.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

WOOD.

COAL.

Cords.

Feet.

Inches.

Bushels.

Pounds.

REMARKS.

Mobile Ala

3

3

-

-

-

-

*This Guard is
detailed daily
from the Provost
Marshals
Force*

3

Total.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J. M. Bell Lieut. Ant. in charge
Commanding Company.

Received at *Mobile* this *14* of *Oct* 186 *3*, of *J. M. Bell* Quartermaster C. B. Army.

Three cords, *Three* feet, *Three* inches of wood, and *Three* of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

J. M. Bell Lieut. Ant. in charge

(Signed Duplicate)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

Sergeant H. W. Bell

Habersham

the month of *October* 186*7*

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS

Cords

Feet

Inches

Bushels

Pounds

2

—

For my self

For private servant

5

2

Total

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

Habersham

the

1st Oct

186

of

H. W. Bell
Lieut. Art. Ord. Depot

Assistant

Quartermaster C. S. Army

Wm. J. Smith

cords

feet

inches of wood, and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

H. W. Bell
Lieut. Art. Ord. Depot

No. 121

No. 13 Abstract 4 Q. 1865

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

Saml J. M. Bell

1st November 63

No. 391

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

the month of *June* 186*5*

at *Fort Mifflin* for

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS

For myself.....

For private servant.....

Total.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged

Received at *Fort Mifflin* the *1* of *June* 186*5*

Wm. H. Bell
1st Lieut. Art. on Order
Assistant

Quartermaster U. S. Army, *here* cords..... feet..... inches of wood; and
..... of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. H. Bell
1st Lieut. Art. on Order

[No. 20.]

Nº 9 abo F. 4th 1863

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Sent M. Bell

Dated ... 1st November 1863

a + Rockman's Tie pot & Mobile

Guard House

Raj Henry Azels

for the month of

Lower Lee

.186 3

Appured
Hessing Myers
at the 1st of Dec 1890
20th Mar 1891

I certify, on honor, that the above Exposition is correct and just; and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

A. M. Burt

Lieut. Ant in Charge Ord. Depot

Received at Mobile Ala the 1 of Nov 1862

Ed. Allen King

Department C. S. Army

words, feet, inches of wood, and

of coal, in full of the above description.

[Signed: Douglas]

Am Bell

... .. And. Departing ...

No. 20,457

Abstract of Title

REQUISITION FOR DEED

Wm. B. Smith

Book 3

Mobile Ala.

Printing & Binding, Printers, M.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

No. 29.

Regiment no.

Commanded by

For the use of

1864

STATION

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

COAL

MAINS

Captains

Subalterns

Non-Commissioned Officers
musicians and packers

Landdrovers and servants

Total

Monthly allowance to each
in coals

Cords

Feet

Inches

Bushels

Pounds

Total

3

I certify to him that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above stated.

Received at

the

of

1864

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

Three

coals

feet

inches

of weight

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

of

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. H. Bell

St. Det. in charge of the

[No. 30.]

N. 211 ABSTRACT F. Qr. 186 4

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

257 N 1000

Issued. 186 4

Farrow & Dennett, Printers, Mobile

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *1st Lt. J. H. Bell* stationed at *Mobile Ala.*
 for the month of *March* 1864

1st Lt. J. H. Bell
1864

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS

For myself

2

Total

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

J. H. Bell 1st Lt. U.S.A.

Received *March 2, 1864* of *Haj. E. G. Schlee* Assistant Quartermaster U.S.

Army *Sur.* cords, feet, and of coal in full of the above Requisition.

J. H. Bell
1st Lt. U.S.A.

1862

46

REQUISITION

Issued

Printed & Published by J. M. Smith

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

Commanded by

Maj. H. H. H. H.

Grand

at

... .. 1864

ALLOWANCE

STATION

Captains

Subalterns

Non-Commissioned officers, musicians and privates

Wounded and sick

Mounted and dismounted

Cavalry

Infantry

Artillery

Engineers

Medical

MARKS

Notice

3

Total

3

I certify, that the above Requisition is correct.

has not been drawn for any part of the above charge.

W. H. Bell

Attest in charge Coal Depot

Received at

Notice

the

2nd

of

1864

Maj. E. S. H. H.

Quartermaster U. S. A.

Three cords feet and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. H. Bell

Attest in charge Coal Depot

[No. 30.]

Abstract F. ... Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Issued ... 1864

Parrow & Bennett, Printers, Mass.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

No. 30.1

For the month of

186

stationed at

1. 11. 1862

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels	Pounds	
For myself,						
Total,						

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received

March 2nd

1864.

... of

A. J. E. S.

[Signature]

Not located to me (not sure)
Nob (1)

Assistant Quartermaster (C. S.

Army.

✓

. curda

feet.

... inches of wind and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

J. M. Burr

1st Lieut. Art. on Ord. Duty

No. 49.

No.

18

Abstract K

12¹ Qr. 1st 4

Lt. J. W. Bell
Jul. 29 1844

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

[Handwritten signature]

will issue the ~~articles~~ specified in the above Requisition.

Wm. C. C. Commanding.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,

In full of the above Requisition.

Filed the 25 day of Feb 1864 of Capt. William
1 J. R. R. 2 Park 3 Shaw 4 5

Wm. Ball 1st Lt
Company 1st Regt,

No. 32.

No. 44 August 6, 1863

Leah M. Bell

Company

Requisition for Forage

For *Catcher* 1863

Dated *1st October* 1863

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *7 Mules* in the service of *Lieut. J. M. Bell, 8th Cal. Inf.*
1 *Col. nance, Dist.* *C. & Army, for 31* days commencing the *1st* of *October* 1863, and
 ending on the *31st* of *October* 1863, at *Mobile, Ala.*

Date of Registration.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.		
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.			
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of			
Feb 20 1863	1	1	-	2	31	62	12	-	-	-	14	744	-	-	-	-	-	568	
On hand to be deducted.....																			
To be supplied.....																			
													744					568	

I certify, as above, that the above statement is correct and true.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm Bell

J. M. Bell
Saint Ant. Arch. Depot
.....
.....

Mobile Ala, the *1st* of *October*, 186*2*, at *Capt D. A. B.*

pounds of barley, pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Receipts.

2372

No. 21.]

N 59 ABSTRACT B. 3rd Qr. 1863

Full - No Bill

COMMITTEE FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars 60. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

per 1st of August 1863

The Confederate States,

To *Samuel L. Bell* Esq.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

Aug 1st
1863

Station of quarters at *Mellico. Va.* from the *1st*
June 1863 to the *31st* *Aug* 1863
clusive *Three Months*
For *two* rooms, at *fifteen* each, per month *60 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

no cords *fuel* *incurred* at *no* dollar *per* cord

60 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Samuel L. Bell* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Douglas Vase Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and true, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mellico*, by *Genl. S. C. Loughton*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Samuel L. Bell
1st Lieut. Art. on Ord. Duty
Received by *Mr. Bell* the *1st* *Aug* 1863
of *Capt. Douglas Vase* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Supt. Dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account

[Signed in Duplicate.]

True *Samuel L. Bell*
1st Lieut. Art. on Ord. Duty

[No. 20.]

No. 102 ABSTRACT F. 4 Q. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

L. W. Bell Company.

Issued... *1st Decr.* 186 3

at.....

Farrow & Denney, Printers, Boston.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

No. 29

St. Charles Depot, St. Mobile

Requisition

Commanding Company

for the month of December 1863

STATION

Captains

Subalterns

Non Commissioned officers
musicians and privates

Landwheer and private

Total

Monthly allowance to each
in cords

Cords

Feet

Inches

Bushels

Pounds

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS

Mobile Sta

3

Sum of

Total

3

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Mobile the 30 of November 1863 of

J. W. Bell
1st Lieut. in charge Ordn. Depot

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Three cords, feet, inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. W. Bell
1st Lieut. in charge Ordn. Depot
Commanding Company.

[No. 30.]

No. *103* ABSTRACT *4* Q. 1st *3*

REQUESTION FOR FUEL

Lieut. H. Bell

Issued... *1st December 1883*

Printed & Published by J. F. P. & Co. Ltd. London.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

Serial J. M. Bell
for the month of *December* 1863

Mobile Ala

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS

Cords

Feet

Inches

Bushels

Pounds

For inventory

2

2

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and that I have not received any other requisition for the same.

Received

November 30th 1863

Army

have

records

for the

purpose of

and

Wood

in full of the above Requisition

J. M. Bell
1st Lieut At or Arch & Co

Assistant Quartermaster U. S.

J. M. Bell
1st Lieut At or Arch & Co

Voucher No. 36

Paid the 2 July 1863

1st Lt. J. H. Bell

P. A. C. S.

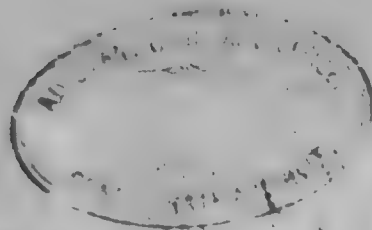
From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 30 June 1863

Pay 100

Forage

Amount 100



The Confederate States of America,

Lieut J. M. Bell

638

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>June 1st</i>	<i>June 30th</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>On Insurance &c</i>
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>3100</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I was legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the margin for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last account rendered was from...

Capt Alex McVay, A. Q. M. Conf. States Army
31st day of *Nov* 186*3*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Alex McVay, A. Q. M. U. S. A.*
 this *2nd* day of *July* 186*3*, the sum of *One Hundred*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *100.00*

Forage.....

Amount 3100.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. M. Bell
1st Lieut Art. P. Co. C. S.

Voucher No 111

Paid the 10 day of June 1862

J. M. Bell
1st Lieut. 1st Regt.

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 11 day of June 1862

Pay \$ 196 33

Forage.....

Amount \$ 196 33

H. & 2nd Dept. Att. & F.

June 30 1862

Lieut. J. M. Bell has
been acting Ordnance
Officer for the time
specified and is en-
titled to Cavalry pay
for that time.

By command of
Wm. H. T. Murray
G. Brown
Adj. Gen.

The Confederate States of America,

2. 11/11/2000

521

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	May 1 st	May 11 th		11	90		33		
For 174 (Wm. & Co.)	May 12 th	June 30 th	1	19	100		163	33	
Forage for horses							190	33	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from C. M. Holt & Co. B. Light-Street, New York and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Geo. H. Garrison of 2. 11. 1862
 this 31st day of March 1862 the sum of one thousand
and ninety six 33/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 196 ²²/₁₀₀

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount . 196 $\frac{32}{100}$

A. H. Hall
1st Lieut of Artillery
1st Cont Regt

Bill, John W.

Voucher No. 1312.

Paid the 7 day of Dec. 1862

1st Lt. J. W. Bill.

1st. Confederate Army. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept. 1862

To the 10 day of Sept. 1862

Pay 10 00

Forage

Amount 10 00 c s a

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, including a signature that appears to read "Bill, John W."]

The Confederate States of America,

To *Lieut. J. W. Bell*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Sept 1st</i>	<i>Sept 30th</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>On Ordnance duty</i>
	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>\$100</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

Capt. Alex. McVoy A. 2. M. Confed. States Army and to the
31st day of *August* 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Alex. McVoy A. 2. M. Confed. States Army*
 this *9th* day of *October* 186*2* the sum of *One Hundred*

.....dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*\$100*

Forage.....

Amount. *\$100*

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. W. Bell
1st Lieut of Artillery
1st Confed. Regt

Voucher No. 1111

Paid to the day of 18

C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

4

Bill, John W.

The Confederate States of America,

To *John T. Davis*

Dr.

ON WHAT

Commencement
and
Expiration

Pay, per
month.

Amount

From

To

M

D

C

D

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself

For

Forage for

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in part of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

1861, the sum of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount... \$ 90

(Signed Duplicates.)

John T. Davis

1st Lieut Co I 1st Reg Ala Cav

2
1
Dec

11

United States of America.

John W. Bell
Clarke of the
County of *Clarke* State of *Ala*, do

solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

that I will immediately go North after the war
John W. Bell
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at *Forwards*, this *16* day
July, A. D. 1864

Chas. Pratt Capt & Wm. L. Mays
The above-named has *Light* complexion, *Auburn* hair, and *Blue* eyes;
and is *6* feet *0* inches high.

C. H. E. S.
E. J. Jackson
S. J. Street

B. J. Street

11 11 11 11 11 11
sheets
blotting paper

11 11 11 11 11 11
blotting paper
sheets

No. 32

No. 7 ABSTRACT G. Q. 1863

Leah M. Bell

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1863

Issued January 1863

(No. 32.)

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horse, _____ in the service of *Genl. J. H. Morgan*

Officer C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of January, 1867, and
ending on the 31st of January, 1867, at 7 Mobile Ala

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
</																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Motels the 24 of January 1960 at San Francisco

Quartermaster C. S. Army *Chas. Howard at Fort S. J.* pounds of corn

.....pounds of barley.....pounds of oats.....

...pounds of hay, and one hundred and forty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE]

J. W. Bell, Capt Ordnance
at Fort Monroe, Va.

Recd No. 40. J.W.
65

No. 55 ABSTRACT K. 102
102 Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION

of
Lieut. J. H. Bell

Issued 12th Feb'y 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 40.]

For

Three Hundred feet 1 inch boards
Fifty feet 2x4 scantling
Three lbs 10 d Nails

App. S. J. Lumbach

Alphonse & M. St. John

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

I make tables to San Powder on at Bay Shore Batteries No 6 & 7

Captain. Geo. C. Ransom

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

J. W. Bell
St. Asst. & Chd. Off.

Geo. C. Ransom Commanding.

Received at Mobile Ala. on 12th of July 1864 of Capt. Geo. C. Ransom Assistant Quartermaster

U. S. Army The articles above enumerated In full of the above requisition.

(Name Department)

J. W. Bell
St. Asst. & Chd. Off.

No. 21.

N 263 AUGUST 11 1893

Dr. D. M. Newell

COMMITTEE FOR QUARTERS

Dollars

100

Paul D. Newell 1893

The Confederate States.

No. 21

Dr.

CASH - CENT.

Sept 1 1862
Mobile Ala
to the
the
month *41 00*

40. 00

CERTIFY on Honor, that the quarters owned or hired by the station which could be assigned
that the fact is charged at the

Sent J. W. Bell

J. W. Bell

Quartermaster.

Mobile Ala

Brig Gen. H. Langh. Tel.

J. W. Bell

1st Lieut. Art. on Ord. Day
30th *March 1863*

Mobile Ala

Major E. L. Munroe

Ministry

Dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

J. W. Bell

1st Lieut. Art. on Ord. Day

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Bell John W.
Q M Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

F1

Circular

Apr 4 '64

Danah Wood,

Old School Quarry



Office of Chief Quarter Master

EWELL'S DIVISION,

1864

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly a list or ledger entries, mostly illegible due to fading.]

Sgt. J. W. Callahan
Jno. S. Rogers
Wm. & A. C. Galt
J. A. Galt

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly a list or ledger entries, mostly illegible due to fading.]

10

1990

1941

1982

3. 2

1940

100

1990

100

(continued)

100

Yonah Aug 11

Abstract ~~K~~ 3rd 1863

John M. Bell
Capt & a gun

Sept 2nd 1863

Special Regiment

Special Requisition

Order (188) One hundred and thirty eight Pairs Shoes Boston

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service rendered as by the following circumstances: The shoes heretofore issued having worn out and thereby rendered unserviceable.

Thos V. Tull Capt

Act. Assistant Quarter Master
32nd Ala. Regt

Captain Jack Hedges Assistant Quarter Master
Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in
the above requisition.
by order
Rus. Genl Adams
E. Phillips
adg

Received at Ferry Station the 2nd day of September 1863
Capt. Jack Hedges Assistant Quarter Master Confederate
States Army One hundred and thirty eight Pairs of Shoes in
full of the above requisition

Thos V. Tull Capt

Act. Assistant Quarter Master
32nd Ala. Regt

127. 11. 1

128. 11. 1

129. 11. 1

130. 11. 1

131. 11. 1

132. 11. 1

133. 11. 1

134. 11. 1

135. 11. 1

136. 11. 1

137. 11. 1

138. 11. 1

139. 11. 1

140. 11. 1

141. 11. 1

142. 11. 1

143. 11. 1

144. 11. 1

145. 11. 1

146. 11. 1

147. 11. 1

148. 11. 1

149. 11. 1

150. 11. 1

Maria Gundersen Sten. det. og Skapt
R. L. Christen

1800. Thukus Mandat. pd. May

1800. 13. Okt.

Jensens Rull
Lagt p. 16
P. gram. Bogen. 10.

2422

Bill

to 2 1/2

Bill

to 2 1/2

to 2 1/2

Bill

Bill

to 2 1/2

Bill

to 2 1/2

[illegible]

Balance of Continental State — \$4,216.25
\$4,222.03

1862 - 1863 - 1864 - 1865 - 1866 - 1867 - 1868 - 1869 - 1870 - 1871 - 1872 - 1873 - 1874 - 1875 - 1876 - 1877 - 1878 - 1879 - 1880 - 1881 - 1882 - 1883 - 1884 - 1885 - 1886 - 1887 - 1888 - 1889 - 1890 - 1891 - 1892 - 1893 - 1894 - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905 - 1906 - 1907 - 1908 - 1909 - 1910 - 1911 - 1912 - 1913 - 1914 - 1915 - 1916 - 1917 - 1918 - 1919 - 1920 - 1921 - 1922 - 1923 - 1924 - 1925 - 1926 - 1927 - 1928 - 1929 - 1930 - 1931 - 1932 - 1933 - 1934 - 1935 - 1936 - 1937 - 1938 - 1939 - 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 2152 - 2153 - 2154 - 2155 - 2156 - 2157 - 2158 - 2159 - 2160 - 2161 - 2162 - 2163 - 2164 - 2165 - 2166 - 2167 - 2168 - 2169 - 2170 - 2171 - 2172 - 2173 - 2174 - 2175 - 2176 - 2177 - 2178 - 2179 - 2180 - 2181 - 2182 - 2183 - 2184 - 2185 - 2186 - 2187 - 2188 - 2189 - 2190 - 2191 - 2192 - 2193 - 2194 - 2195 - 2196 - 2197 - 2198 - 2199 - 2200 - 2201 - 2202 - 2203 - 2204 - 2205 - 2206 - 2207 - 2208 - 2209 - 2210 - 2211 - 2212 - 2213 - 2214 - 2215 - 2216 - 2217 - 2218 - 2219 - 2220 - 2221 - 2222 - 2223 - 2224 - 2225 - 2226 - 2227 - 2228 - 2229 - 2230 - 2231 - 2232 - 2233 -

Bureau in Confederate States

57	183	7
57	477	9
54	516	3
64	022	0

4779

44 5 6 7 8 9 10

Treasury Department
Comptroller Office
July 30th 1864
F. A. Gary

Myra Greenwood
 1000 1/2 1000 1/2
 June 3. 1864
 W. Pineapple

CARDED.

Prepared by J. S. M., Examined by J. M. S.

JOHN W., Major.

July 17, 1861. Appointed Captain Q. M. Dept. to report to 49th Va. Having failed to
give bond was by S. O. 44, A. & I. G. O. dropped from rolls. Feb. 24, 1862.

July 29, 1863. Appointed Major Q. M. Dept.; to take rank from May 2, 1863, to report
to the 49th Va. to the 1st of March 1864.

Brig. Gen. John Pegram was assigned to the command of the 49th Va.
of Minutemen. (S. O. 66, Army of N. Va.)
Service as Q. M. in this brigade seems continuous from May 2, 1863, until March 14,
1865.

Bell J. W.

Major
~~Captain~~ A. Q. M.

REGIMENT *in*

BRIGADE *Walker*

DIVISION *Early*

2 CORPS, A. N. V.

DATE *March 10/1865*

LIST No. .3.

INTERSTATE & CONFEDERATES

OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

WITH DET. RETURN

With nothing below the line

Ball. John W.

CAPTAIN A. Q. H.

REGIMENT 49. Pa.

BATTALION Smith

COMPANY Carlyle

CORPS A. N. Va.

NOTE NOT GIVEN

SEE LIST No. 5.

QUARTER MASTERS COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS

Write nothing above this line.

John W. Bell

Major & Q. M.

Pagana Brigade

4/15/05

Having been examined by a Board
of Officers & found unfit for service
the full is suspended from the
exercise of his official authority etc

(5666 P. M. - L. 05)

5

John W. Hall

Capt & Regt 1st Va.

See personal papers of

Laura L. Hall

1st, Co. 8/10, 79 Reg't Va.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Bell John W.

Apr 10 1863

Capt G. M. ~~Anty Bn~~ - Early Brigade
Cashier 181

Record of G. M. to be in Smith's Reg.
Gen Early's private & also the his official record.
~~See personal papers~~

Abw. 332. E- 1863

....., Co.,

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. W. Bell

Major Quartermaster
1st Cavalry

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the 2d
Corps of Army of Northern Virginia

List dated

March 10, 1865

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

Bell, J. W.
Maj. - Brig. Q.M.
Pegram's Brigade

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 219/1

Sept 15, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

3034
311, 1

Smith
Bryant G. A.

commenced before
all on 4th of Feb
Harrison Buchanan
W. Smith - age
in his class

Mar. 20 to 21 July
I have
position above
to be made

Edwards
July 27, 1861

July 27, 1861

July of 1861

There is no entry on the
books of the office of
the receipt of the
commutation of
Genl Smith - He
has since resigned.

My Gen

Gen Smith's resignation
not having been received
make the appointments
as requested - The act can
not be made his resignation
here as Washington

29 July 63
RECORDS OF
★ REBEL RECORDS ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Aug 25th 1863.

General S. Cooper,

Adjt & Inspector Genl. C. S. Army,

Sir,

I took command of my Brigade, the 1st, Early's Division, near Warrenton crossing on the 6th of April last and found vacancies in the offices of Brigade Master and Commissary. As soon as I received evidence of my confirmation by the Senate I nominated for these places Capt. Wm. H. Bell, 2^d Master of the 4th Va. Infantry, as Brigade 2^d Master and Capt. John B. Parish, 2^d Master of 49th Virginia Battalion as my Brigade Commissary. I also nominated my son, the Sergeant Major of the 4th Va. Infantry, Frederick Hugh Smith, as my aid-de-camp.

These nominations were forwarded by the Division & Corps commanders, but what has become of them I am unable to say. They have been doubtless lost or mislaid or overlooked. Upon examination finding no memorial of these nominations on the records of the War Office I respectfully ask that they may be acted on and that the persons named may now be commissioned, the two first to take date from the date of my notification of my confirmation by the Senate, and that of my aid from some earlier day if proper, as he was my acting aid long before his formal nomination.

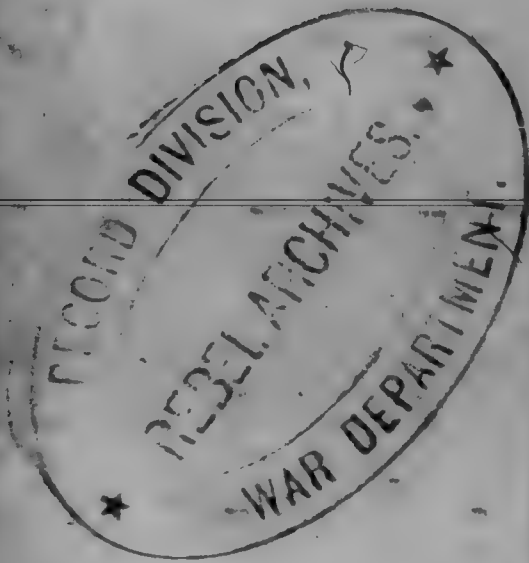
I have no recollection of the exact dates of my former nominations and only refer to my confirmation by the Senate as furnishing a close approximation to them.

Respectfully yours
Wm. H. Smith
Brig. General
V. S. A.

~~98~~ 98. G
Garrison 7
(Wm Smith)

Richmond Nov 14

Asking that his brother
Maj Geo W Bell be as-
signed to post duty



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures]

and Dec 6. 1864

Chap. 5, Book 12.

Vol 12

Read from 15th 16

John Smith
1863

William Smith
Big Seal Point

General Staff of
the United States

Respectfully returned for
marks of intermediate
award

Head Quarters
July 20th 1863

Respectfully forwarded and
attention called to the
marks on the annual
commodities

Wm. Smith
my son
my son

Ad. Qu. & Army Corp
Aug 3rd 1863

Respectfully forwarded - See
endorsements of Dis. Comdr.
on the second recommendation

Wm. Smith
at Head

Head Quarters
7 August 1863

Respectfully forwarded per
Government within

John A. B. Lee
Chas. B. Lee

Headquarters Smith's Brigade
June 1st 1863.

S. Cooper
A. A. Thorne

Sir

Enclosed please find
nominations for staff officers of this Brigade
to which I respectfully call your early attention

Yours very respy

Wm. Smith

Brig. General

I will add that ^{Capt Bagshaw} his resignation
as far as I am advised of
I have performed all duties of
his position in a becoming
efficient and faithful manner
His paper is respectfully
forwarded.

Wm. H. D. D.
 Brig. Genl. Commanding

H. 2nd Eng. Co
Aug 2nd 1863

Respectfully forwarded
with recommendation that
Capt. Pennington be appointed
Brigade Qtr. Master -

42-117-1000
RECORD
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Old Quar: Smith's Brigade
July 10th 1863.

When I took command of my
Brigade on the 6th April 61.

and Capt Buzza acting
as Brigade Quartermaster which

Was the commencement of my
acquaintance with him. In a
conversation I had with him

informed him that I had
purpose to nominate

Wm. M. Bell for Original
Interpreted what I have

Head Quarters United States Army
June 13th 1861

Genl. I. C. Hooper
Adj. Genl.

Dear Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of land for the purpose of establishing a military reservation at the mouth of the River. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very truly,
J. M. Smith
Adj. Genl.

Very truly,
J. M. Smith
Adj. Genl.

and wants further
June 14 1863

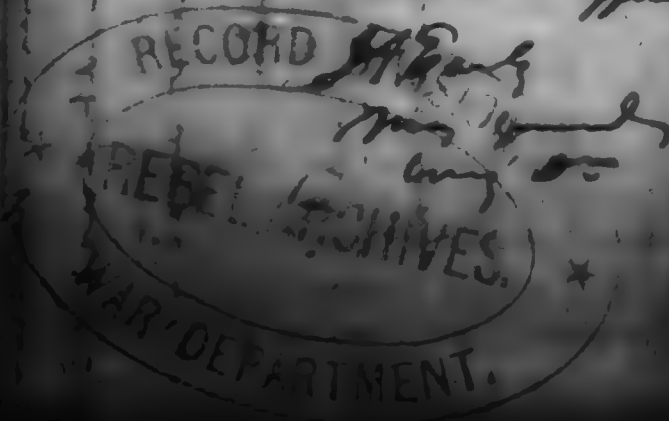
Brigadier Wm Smith
Comdy Brigade

Nominates Capt Geo.
W. Bell for Brigade
Quarter Master

Head Quarters
June 20th 1863.

This paper was forwarded
without delay and through
the hands of the Quarter Master,
and back for records of the
immediate command. It
reached me on the morning
of the 21st and I have
not had on the matter
it takes the time to
send. Since Smith has
quitted, let me know
before with any delay
of Captain Bell.

filed I can mention the
subject without bias and
impartial and dispassionate
with evidence & authority
to be required, but was also
significantly included & advice
of the President. He is not
qualified for the office of Brigade
Quarter Master, & reason of
inefficiency, bad temper, and
an indolent spirit, and
I therefore sent to his pro-
motion. Since the resigna-
tion of General Smith there
is no permanent Brigade
Quarter Master, and I recommend
that Capt James H. Bayham
A. 2. in 4th 15th V. Regiment
who is the senior 2nd Master in
the Brigade & has been acting
as Brigade Quarter Master for
several months be appointed



Head Quarters, C.V. Va
June 20th 1863
Brigadier Wm Smith
Comdy Brigade
Nominates Capt Geo.
W. Bell for Brigade
Quarter Master
Head Quarters
June 20th 1863
J. H. Bayham
June 20th 1863
J. H. Bayham

Head Quarters Smith's Brigade
June 9th 1863.

S. Cooper

Adj. & Ins. General

Sir

I respectfully nominate

to the President, for Brigade Quarter Master

this Brigade. Capt John W. Bell. at present a.s.

to supply to fill the vacancy now existing.

Respectfully

Wm. Smith

Brigade Comdr

had made further progress
June 14 1883.

Bigelow W. Smith
Comd' Brigade

Nominates Frederick
W. Smith for 1st
Camp.

8.27.83
July 25 1883

This paper was found
without being sent to
them and that I am not
back for records of in-
termediate correspondence -
it seemed to be the work
from Colfax & I have
not had an opportunity
to give it to the proper
authorities but have now
referred it to the
proper authorities.

July 7 Aug 1883
I have just received from
Major W. Smith his
letter as B. Gen - I
do not see how this off-
icer can be made, unless it
is intended to have a
disregard of effort - should
this officer have a letter
that I suspect he is entitled
to receive from the
General.



Head Quarters Smith's Brigade
June 14th 1863.

J. Cooper.

Assistant

Sir

I respectfully nominate to
President. Frederick W. Smith, as my Aid-de-
camp.

Respectfully

Wm. Smith

Big Horn County

258

2 M. C. Price
S. C. Price

Respectfully
St. C. 2. 4. C. C. C.
2 M. C. Price

Head Cars P. C. C. Price
Nov 8. 1864

P. C. C. Price
Approved

St. C. C. C.
C. C. C.

St. C. C. C.
Nov 8. 1864

St. C. C. C.
Approved

St. C. C. C.
C. C. C.

Chap. 5, Book 12.

W. C. C.

2 M. C. Price

St. C. C. C.
Approved

St. C. C. C.
C. C. C.

St. C. C. C.
Nov 8. 1864

St. C. C. C.
Approved

St. C. C. C.
C. C. C.

St. C. C. C.
Nov 8. 1864

St. C. C. C.
Approved

St. C. C. C.
Nov 8. 1864

h.

1. sch.

1. sch.

8

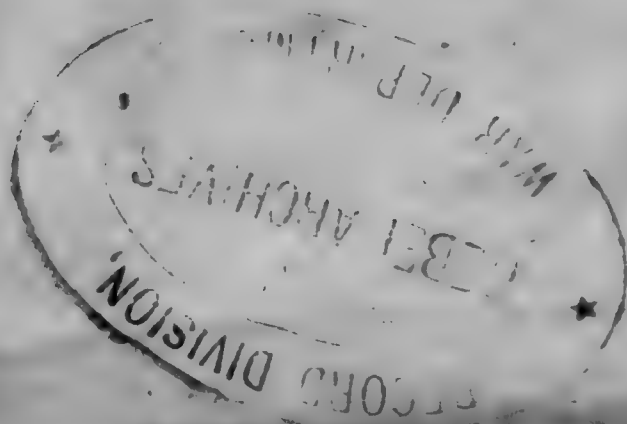
1. sch.

1

gull, the eldest of the children being about
12 years of age - and is poor. The duties,
General, of Major Bell to his family require
him to leave the field. His wife and children
are suffering from neglect, for he has
not seen them for a year. And he flatters
himself that his long service in the field,
his mature age and experience; his large
family of infant children, urgently requi-
ring a father's care, will justify him in ask-
ing that he may be assigned to duty at
some Post, or indeed, General, I, cognizant
of the facts stated, respectfully
submit

Gen Lawton
2 M Genl

Most Resplu Yours
Wm Smith



State of Virginia
Executive Department.

Richmond,

Nov. 14. 1864

General.

I have a brother-in-law, Major Mifflin Bell, a lawyer by profession and practice and a Commissioner in Chancery. At the breaking out of the late Troubled, he entered as a private in a Volunteer Company and pushed to the scene of action. When the State of Va. seceded, he was part of the force which moved forward to seize Harper's Ferry. Subsequently, he was honorably discharged in consequence of being short-sighted. In June, 1861, he was appointed Lt. Col. to the 49th Va. Vol. About the same time, in 1861, he was appointed Lt. Major to my Brigade (although he was not commissioned, I believe, until after I left the field), which position he still holds. He has been throughout the war, actively in the field, and is now with Early's Army.

Maj. Bell is 45 years old, has a wife and seven children, five boys and two

Bell. John W.

Charges against -

Aq.m. 49. Va. Inf.

May 99. M. Pegrami Brigade

No

1. The Court of Sessions, Richmond, Va. 128. July 25. 1862, in the case of Henry. Henry was a sergeant & later Capt. in the 11th Regt. Cavalry. He was charged by the 1st Regt. Cavalry on the following charges & the specifications in account of them mentioned in the annexed order in this order,

Charge 1. Absence without leave.

Charge 2. Conduct to the prejudice of good order & military discipline.

Charge 3. Conduct unbecoming an officer & gentleman.

14 Finding & Sentences of the Court. The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the accused, Capt. Wm W Bell 49 Regt Cavalry as follows -

1st Specification - 1st charge Guilty;

2nd Specification - that he was absent without leave at the time specified but that he was

and to the chairman of
the Court. I will be an effective
opponent of his work
in the future; I also the se-
rious position to the Court - the
partisan, though a serious
concern with the government
and its interests in the
future of the Court - I am
not alone, as I am not the
only one of the Court
who has been in a position to
the sentence of the Court
in his case. He
will therefore be released
from arrest, & return to duty.

My own - I hope
1892, I hope
at the same time.

Supr. Ind. Court,

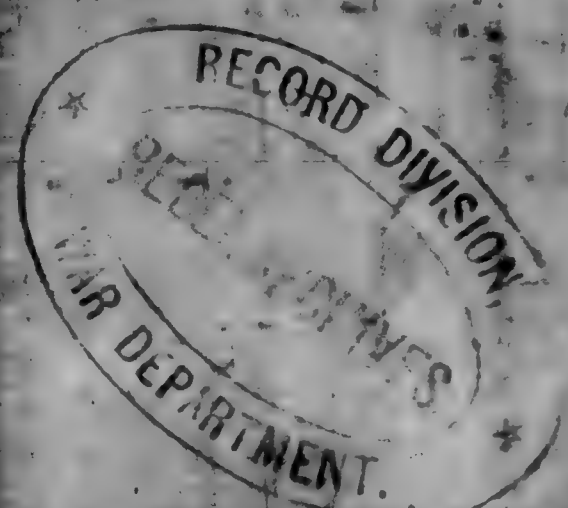
File 4.441300

Reports on the
transformation
of the language
in the study
is not far
from the

The first of these
 is the fact that
 we all have been
 here and made
 the best of our
 own supplies and
 we are now in
 the hands of the
 contrary party

I am very sorry to
hear of the death of the sister
of my friend I have been
in the west.

1898



West Point 16

March 28 1864

Wright for General
A. S. Bond

I respectfully request
You to the fact that the transportation
of my Regiment is in an ~~unhappy~~ ^{unhappy} state.
The same is also ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~state~~ ^{state} of that ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~state~~ ^{state} of
if it is necessary to move, the ~~state~~ ^{state} of
of my baggage must necessarily be
fact. Every horse belonging to the train
would not believe properly in the ~~state~~ ^{state} of
my attention of the Regt. although the supply
is not adequate to the wants of the ~~state~~ ^{state} of
man. This deficiency of transportation
results from my ~~state~~ ^{state} of my opinion
as the transportation of the army generally
so far as I have heard and observed is
good. Allow me to state that since
Christmas, the horses of my Regt. have
had generally to subsist upon 2 1/2 to 4
pounds of corn and withered hay, forage
except two loads of top roads and I think
only two loads of hay until now we have
one load of wheat & straw during this time
we have ~~nothing~~ ^{had} ~~nothing~~ ^{nothing} ~~nothing~~ ^{nothing} for a week or
two days, and on one or two occasions with but
from one to two pounds of corn. I learn that
the Brigade on March 28 usually draws
five pounds of corn for all the ~~state~~ ^{state} of
and that some get twelve pounds or
thirteen while the large majority get
only from two to four pounds. This state
of affairs I hope will be improved into

Respectfully

A. S. Bond

Captain

Ac. 60

Can.



I have been thinking of you a great deal lately
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I am feeling better
 every day. I am still in the hospital but
 I am getting on my feet. I am still in the
 hospital but I am getting on my feet. I am
 still in the hospital but I am getting on my feet.

[illegible]

Quinn (usually called) would be the owner of
for many years. I am not certain if it was
the same.

[illegible]

much of it was gotten in the Country.
The above statement I trust suffices of Old Dominion
concerning the subject as far as I am concerned.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above mentioned subject. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Liberty Bells

1. Memorandum

(1) F. Grametrig^o

Col. J. H. Williams
Clerk of the Court

Chief Justice of the Court
Missouri 1854

Under the provisions of the
Act of March 1854, for
the purpose of settling
the claims of the
State of Missouri, the
Commissioners of the
Land Office have been
authorized to receive
and pay for the same.

And on the 11th of
March 1854, the
Commissioners of the
Land Office have been
authorized to receive
and pay for the same.

Ch. Hoffman
R. H. Wilson

At the Court of the
County of St. Louis
March 12, 1854

On the 11th of March 1854, the
Commissioners of the
Land Office have been
authorized to receive
and pay for the same.

Respectfully submitted,
The undersigned,
Commissioners of the
Land Office, do hereby
certify that the
above is a true and
correct copy of the
original as the same
appears in the
files of the
Commissioners of the
Land Office.

Attest my hand and
the seal of the
Court at St. Louis
this 12th day of
March 1854.

March 10th 1864

Colonel R. H. Chilton
Chief of Staff A.M.A.

Colonel

I desire permission to send three men of this Regt
namely Sergeant James M. Mearns of Comp D. Sergeant
George L. Bull of Comp I and Sergeant Joseph M. Fawcett of
Comp I to Augusta County for ten days (with transport
taken there and back) for the purpose of procuring forage
for the horses of this Regiment.

My plan is simply this. I have stated to these men
that I will, with the sanction of the General Commanding
them to their homes for ten days provided that
each of them will undertake to furnish a wagon
for forage - chiefly grain - for the use of the Regiment
at government price to be settled for in the next week
they have agreed to do so and they are reliable men. The
arrangement to them is the forage of the days. The return
they will make will be invaluable to us. For the last two
weeks the issue of corn to the horses of this Regt has been
2 1/2 lbs of corn per day and no long forage. At this rate
they will all shortly perish, and I therefore propose the
above mode of procuring a supply for our horses.

Should this application be favorably responded to I
will have the wagons started forthwith, and send the
above named men by the Cars to make ready their loads.

I make this special application because the General
ordered under Gen Order No 6 Cavalry Series Head upon a
different footing, and are dispersed with reference to the
Cavalry Division and the length of their absence from their
homes.

Very Respectfully,
R. H. Chilton

MAR 22nd 1862. The first of the season's crops of corn was sown on the 12th inst. The soil is very rich and the seed is good. The weather is very warm and the corn is growing very fast. The first crop of corn was sown on the 12th inst. The soil is very rich and the seed is good. The weather is very warm and the corn is growing very fast. The first crop of corn was sown on the 12th inst. The soil is very rich and the seed is good. The weather is very warm and the corn is growing very fast.

and Caesar when the
 of the Boresam
 almost millions
 whose winter the work has
 the effort is plain
 of the men" The Reguear
 inspection from it and
 a great suspicion but as great
 to learn that the 52nd
 transportation heretofore
 shall make to answer the
 it, can raise 3 feet
 go to the bottom after for
 account for the 3rd
 there and I find an
 1st means
 the force given to the
 results from
 to
 included in account
 Com - Shaw Town
 1247 - 1200 - 47
 1291 - 1085 - 206
 890 - 1800 - 1000
 1270 - 1330 - 60
 1214 - 1000 - 214
 while was obtained by
 from the Country, 14
 130 the Shaw to the 52nd
 from Navy (the 49th June
 from

The difficulty is precisely forgo
 if you are as far greater than
 before - A notorious fact - an
 great diligence & indefatigable industry
 have no, acc^{to} to their own state
 tolerably well satisfied - and it is doubt
 out with a satisfactory truly disagree
 able to me - But it is necessary
 Resignation & Mr. White in Canada es
 peculiarly an object to keep for them
 I have nearly 30 hours to prepare
 forms of them as important
 & necessary to the service, as the
 bill of the House and those that
 transport for for them, equally

I may be pardoned this long
 statement - but it is now neces
 sary to a full answer to
 Col. Hoffman's Enquiry, and an
 intelligent understanding of
 the matter - I have done so
 as to be satisfied of, and
 which I desire to accompany to
 Government
 J. W. F. Lee
 Major & Q. M. P. M. M.

20th 52nd Regt

March 24th 1864

S. Hale A.A. & S.G.

Early Division

Major

Some two weeks since I forwarded a paper
requesting permission to send three men to Augusta who had
been ordered to furnish each a load of forage for this Regiment.
It was simply an effort on my part to procure an adequate
supply of forage independently of the ordinary source of
supply. This paper has never been returned to me; but I
was informed that Major Snodgrass, D & M, to whom the
paper was referred, made statement in reply, that he was
furnishing 5 lbs of corn per diem to each horse of the Brigade.
The Regimental Quartermaster informs me that for 34 days,
commencing on the 22nd of February last, he has drawn for
the horses 2502 lbs of corn, which you will perceive is only
about 3 1/2 lbs per day to a horse, or more than one-fourth less
than the proportion stated as furnished by the Division Quartermaster.
The action stated is so insufficient as to make it very
much a matter of concern in the effort to sustain life in
suffering horses. I have therefore thought proper to make
the above statement that enquiry may be instituted, if deemed
expedient, into the facts, and all errors or faults corrected
may be found to exist.

Very Respectfully

James H. Skinner Col.

1. American Division
George A. H. H. H.
1870 Nov 18th

Major Bell
D. M.

We have received
your letter of the 10th and the
annual and 3rd May and from
from this date all the papers
will be forwarded to you
from this office.

Respectfully
W. H. Thomas
Capt & D. M.

RECORD DIVISION

ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT.

11	11		
12	12		
13	13	113	112
14	14	114	113
15	15	115	114
16	16	116	115
17	17	117	116
18	18	118	117
19	19	119	118
20	20	120	119

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb less per day than \$ 12.
 In fact more than $\frac{1}{2}$ -
 making 100 lb less per
 day - or 1400 lb in 14 days
 than any Station!!!!!!
 This on the presumption
 that these Sacks contain
 what they purport to con-
 tain - which is certainly not
the case

Respectfully returned

Am. Genl. &
Capt. Zach. C. & Co.

2nd Corps

Dec 10 And

Respectfully returned,
there is no objection to
Corn or other grain being
taken wherever it can
be found, when purchased
by the purchasing agent
or not - always
keeping giving a
receipt therefor. The law
must not be infringed
with

J. L. C. & Co.
Dec 10 & Ch. & Co.
A. B. & Co.

RECEIVED
WAR DEPT

Yell Department
Early Division
Dec 10th 1862

Col

The young agents of this division
find great difficulty in securing forage
through the country, owing to the fact that
all forage in the neighborhood of the
roads and in some instances for 10 or
12 miles off has been engaged by
purchasing agents. This necessitates their
expending greater money, 6 or 7 days to
make the trip, so this in accordance with
order is must the wagons foraging
for the army in the field take forage wherever
found to supply.

W. H. Miller
D. H.

Respectfully
Obediently
Maj. & Capt.
Early Division

112

PARLIMENT.

NO 1511

H. Q. 2^d Corps
April 2. 64

This paper is respectfully
referred to Maj. Gen. East
in connection with the
Act of Congress approved 22^d
& published in G. O. 22.
a. of G. O. (1864) Do the facts
bring this Officer (Maj.
Bell) within the provision
of that act. Maj. Gen. East
will please cause an
inspection & if advisable
report Maj. Bell's name
under Circular for G. O.
G. O. of March 17.

Procedural
Wm. Gen. East
A. J. Treadwell
A. A. G.

7801

Head Qrs 11th Div
2^d March 1864
Returned to Lieut Gen. East
The application original & approved
By Order of Gen. East
A. J. Treadwell

7100 1.

Pyrausta *h.*

Emily - 9000

This letter has been
refused to me by the
Ind. Govt. - & Respectfully
returned - some remarks
appended - and no more
writing you when others
they will be circulated -
Send Regards to the
Office
A. Johnston

Geo Schuster
myself & family

My day

[illegible]

This

Rev. Mr. L. Smith,

1914.

John Bell

Mr. Eugene Boyde

1864

May 15

May 20

May 25

May 30



[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

70. C. M.

— 10 —

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

~~Sept 11 1881~~

The Board is convened under the provisions of the
act of Congress approved October 13th 1862. It is the
first section of the act providing for the
appointment of the Board and prescribing the powers
and duties of the Board as well as enumerating special
cases at least some of the matters and families
of the party whose case is brought to their attention
for examination and review. The evidence taken in
the case is very voluminous in consequence of which
it is impossible for me to review the Board with
a full recollection of the testimony. Confiding much
in the intelligence and ability of the Board
to appreciate testimony and reasons of the
evidence I content myself with a general
reference to the facts established with deductions
therefrom which to me seem proper and legitimate
in reaching a decision. I follow in the conclusion
of this paper. Before referring to the facts
proved, I respectfully invite the special attention
of the Board to the 10th section of the act
of Congress. The last clause of the 10th section
provides that the Board shall examine such
cases as may be brought to their attention for
the purpose of determining their qualifications
for the discharge of the duties properly appor-
tioned to their several positions. Now a
person is required to perform duty. It is
before or with the Board prescribing or
limiting the scope of the inquiry. It does
it seem to provide any means by which the party
whose case is to be examined can have the least
possible notice of the charges or accusations to
which he is liable which he has to answer.

2
The facts examined can only leave the
Board at the Board may be able to see that
the examination of the testimony under the mode
of procedure the present and most efficient
officer in the Army may at any moment
be taken by surprise, suspended or dismissed from
the service and disgraced where in truth and
fact there is no ground for such action. In this
case only which official career as Major 19th has
not only been required into generally by the Board
but each witness act leading to establish a
seeming omission or only minor slight in his
testimony. Once established, has been developed
by the Board of examination adopted
Board in order to determine my "Qualifications
in the discharge of my official duties". It is
a case of an examination may be legitimate and
conformable with the true meaning and
intent of the law but it is a serious question
the wisdom of the best of us my purpose is not
to argue against the law but to present a
view and just interpretation of it. The 2nd section
of this act is much more guarded and demands
of the officer. It provides that whenever such
examinations boards shall determine that any
officer is deficient in his duties or in
and proper duties or capable and maintenance in
his discharge then the Board shall
communicate their decision to the General
Commanding and that whenever the word
"Duly" employed in this section with the view
of particularly calling the attention of the Board
to it and to the fact that it is

or intended by that act. That the Board
shall decide what is in "its" to
perform his duties or carry and maintain
in the discharge which the Legislature
concerned advised produces a clear com-
munity of the Board at the fact or fact
such then remains touching the law. I
respectfully submit whether it is not the
duty of the Board in its efforts to bring
as much to the careful and accurate that
they do not unjustly and harshly make them-
selves the instruments of prostration and mortifying
them. When devotion great and errors in the
performance of public duty merit a better
fate.

The last clause of this Section of the law
provides "that such officers shall be entitled
to be heard and case witnesses in his defense"
The Board no doubt from a sense that it
was obliged to be heard, refused to allow
me the privilege of Counsel in this case.

Thus I have been put on a trial involving my
honor and Character without notice or
knowledge of any specific accusation,
against me, and I have been denied the
aid and assistance of counsel.

Under these circumstances if it were not for
a conscience, I may fear that I have been
zealous and energetic in the discharge
of my official duties, and as from conscience
that justice must in the end prevail, I retired
at once active from this case and leave it to
later care of the law.

With these remarks I pass to the enquiry,
what is the evidence given clearly that I am

ought to perform my "legitimate and proper
duties" as "cavalry and infantry" in the
British army.

I feel authorized to say that the evidence
clearly tends to prove that I am mentally and
physically unfit for the position of Major.

It is true that one attempt has been
made to show that I have been guilty
of culpable mismanagement of certain
orders from my superior in rank and
authority touching the proper disposition
of the public funds in my hands since
the termination of the war.

On the 15th March Lt Col Bailey C.B. & L.C.,
A.M.R. issued a circular letter with
the evidence in his case marked B in
which this language is employed "All
the work that has been done with me since
by the troops prior to the 1st April must
be paid in the 'Old Currency' - any claims
for work consumed before this period date
should be paid for at once. Persons who hold
on to claims till after the 1st April in
anticipation of being paid in the new currency
will be disappointed."

This Circular did not reach me till the 20th March.
I now enclose I believe it to be my
duty to say all I can of the character
specified in this Circular done by the Brigade
prior to the 1st April 1864 in the old currency
of Messrs. Hogg and that the Circular
justified me in retaining the money in
my hands for that purpose at least until

first day of April. For this purpose alone I did
retain the money not paid out, thinking
that there were damages of the character
and amount unassessed on the 22nd
March. My instructions have been to
pay such damages promptly when assessed
but I could not do so without the money
again the money to pay these damages
was not turned over to me until the 1st
March and it being turned over to
me for the purpose of paying the
damages.

I felt it my duty under the Circular and
all the orders made with reference
to the public funds to retain for
that time a sufficient amount of

the said amount with these instructions
and intentions, the money was not turned
over on the 22nd of March. The Act of
the published order goes until the 1st
March and the contents of the same until
the 1st of April but to turn into the Treasury
was so much of the public money
in the hands of quarter masters as was
unexpended, of denominations about
50.

On the 2nd March at 10
o'clock Capt. G. and issued the
above cited evidence numbered 1.
This order the evidence was
deemed to mean being effective
on the 2nd of March. In the 2nd
paragraph of this order this
language occurs,

"On or before the 1st April 2001
of this money will turn over to

Mr. H. C. Bancroft April. all the public money
in their possession of whatever denomination &c., &
this language is broad and Comprehensive.
I had the right to presume that Mr. C. Corley
knew of the order at the time it was issued
the Secretary of the Treasury giving until the
25th March & 1st April to turn over all public
funds of the denomination of 5¢ and
smaller amounts officially on the 24th March
said order marked B dated 21st of March
and but believe that the 2nd paragraph meant
not what it says, and that such was Mr. C.
Corley's order. If Mr. Corley means to say,
what is now said, he meant, he should have said
in his order "all funds of 5¢ denomination ^{or} less
than 5¢." If he had used this language or a word of
like import, then, there might have been some
ground for alleging the want of an adequate
understanding of the order on my part. I had
no means at arriving at Mr. Corley's meaning,
except the order itself, and the language
which employed it. If he has not expressed his
meaning properly in that order, and thereby
misled me and others, surely I should not be
surprised I am not alone in my conclusion
of this order as is shown by Capt. A. C. B.
McClung to whom referred on this point
I am respectfully referred.

I sincerely think it necessary to remark upon
the testimony in relation to the goods to move
on the night of the affair at Martins Ford and
my recitation of the same. I think the evidence
is reasonably satisfactory, that I did my duty.
I will only remark that if Capt. Brougham were

... in excellent condition. I have shown
the amount of Corn &c procured and issued
to the stock of the Brigade, &c. and pretend
to show that I have exhibited carelessness &c
negligence in attempting to provide
food and forage for the stock. The evidence
shows that the only time I failed to issue was
when Dalghem made his Raid and destroyed
the time the rail road &c. that Corn
could not be brought to Kansas City. The state
of affairs only existed for a few days and the
evidence shows that the failure is not
properly attributable to negligence on my
part, but to the act of the public enemy.
The most of the stock that died during the
winter died with glanders and from being
poisoned. See evidence of Sept 1862, and private
reports for the effects and exercise
to obtain forage. I refer you to the evidence
of this in any department, etc. but know
that I made every effort to have the
transportation of the Brigade refitted with
horses & mules during the winter abundantly
shown by the evidence. Written and verbal
evidence. But I feel that if I could do this
without any expenses, it was in the
interest of the war and interest to have
the Brigade leave refitted at an early
day and not to wait of year. That
my frequent report of the condition of the
teams of the Brigade from the time they
were turned over to the forward and my
keeping close of my department about me in rank

to see me that night after he received
the order it was only because of his failure
to inform his chain of command as the
evidence abundantly shows.
As to the issuing of orders to Genl Reguena
in his staff station I am not sure
but he was at the time my immediate
commanding officer. I felt it to be my duty
to repeat and say the same order. I did so
if the order was wrong or improper the answer was
not mine. I suppose if my commanding Genl
gives an explicit order that it is not for me
to discuss it properly. It is my duty to obey
it and if it is wrong he is responsible for it.
It is pointed out that the Brigade Gll is
responsible for the short coming and neglect
of regimental affairs. Such has not been
the understanding in this Army till since
the date of the order appointing Genl Reguena
as appears from the evidence of Maj Snodgrass
and the order of Lt Col Bailey in the subject
dated 10th day of April 1884. No such order
was ever before issued in this Division as
testified by Maj Snodgrass.
The transcription of the Brigade in the language
of Maj Snodgrass was in "Low Condition" when it
was written and taken on the 1st December inst.
It seems from the evidence of Maj Snodgrass
and Col Bailey that it was the worst in the Division
as far back as August last. The evidence
now shows that on the 13th of April 1884 the
transcription of the Division (Division & mules)
Division inspection compared quite favorably with
that of the other Brigades, the rolling stock all

for a supply of cloths to outfit the teams during the same period was the cause of this enquiry. I have no earthly doubt, in addition to what I have said on this subject I beg the Board to remember that a number of teams were during much of the winter on detached service on the plank roads, and thus did much hard work and thereby greatly expiate as the evidence shows. As to my knowledge of the details of the cases in the matter of assessing damages to or from consequences by the Indians and the great employed by me to have the assessments made by the proper Boards. I respectfully refer to the testimony of Col. H. B. Fox and the several witnesses whose names I submit is complete and satisfactory in my behalf in this subject. It appears that some of the Regimental Agts received more money than others. This occurred in this way each Regimental Agt drew from me his proportion share of the Com drawn by me at the Court House. Some of them sent out their wagons with my team & otherwise after the for any more than others and in this way collected more. Each Agt of a Regiment was allowed to retain for their conduct the grain or so collected. This was allowed in accordance with the usage of my predecessors & I.C. for the purpose of encouraging the Regimental Agts in making efforts to procure forage. The three or four wagons with which I was supplied were totally inadequate to supply the Regiment with forage.

Transport supplies of forage for the Brigade
proper and transportation of horses - Horses & other
As soon as it was ascertained that the Brigade
was settled in winter quarters I had suitable stables
and shelters built for the Brigade stock, proper
and covered stable to be built in each Regiment
and the experience shows that that stock under
my immediate care and supervision was well managed and
carefully looked after by me personally and during
I frequently visited the Regiments and gave such
directions and orders in relation to grooming
the stock as seemed to be sufficient and proper
I have always been at my proper place endeavoring
zealously and energetically to discharge my
whole duty that there may be better yield
than I conceive myself to be I will not hesitate
to contest or dispute ^{that} before I have labored more
and expended greater zeal and energy in
endeavoring honestly to perform these multifarious
duties to these Country and the service I respectfully
deny.

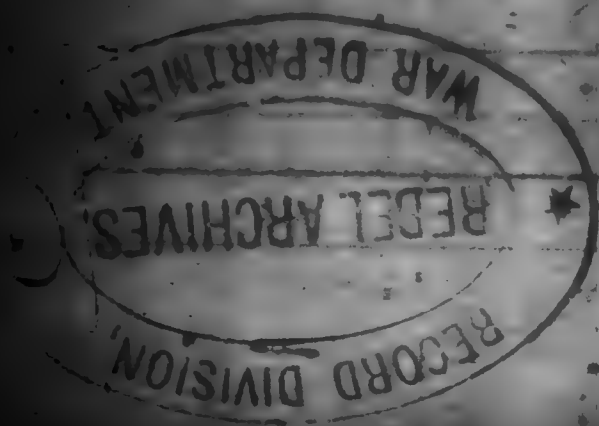
From the instant I entered upon the discharge
of my duties I have been surrounded with
difficulties growing out of the condition
of the stock & transportation of the Brigade
when turned over to me, under the circumstances
I have done the best I could
but I may have erred in some respects in
my nature; but that I have been "negligent"
"careless" and "inattentive" to duty, the evidence
wholly negative.
After I had been before the Board for several days
engaged in examination and preparing my

as Post & Combs: under the circumstances,
 while my mind was much confused with
 the case and lab. consequent upon my labors
 the Board unsuspiciously to me Commander and
 made some personal examination of me
 touching some of the duties of my office. My
 answers were made while in the position already
 described. Some of them answers then given are
 partially incorrect and incomplete. Although
 I will give the correct answers, and I have
 set them up here, in my official capacity
 very frequently in paying soldiers their clothing
 money and issuing clothing to them upon the
 requisition of their Company Commanders for 8 years.
 At least it is not safe to rely strongly upon
 memory; especially is it unsafe to do so when
 the mind is confused.

The mind suffers and exact truth is not
 rely on memory in their brief transactions.
 This is especially true in all matters deemed
 important.

I regret that Maj. Whiting one of the
 members of the Board was absent from
 duty after the case was opened and left
 in the midst of the examination of the
 case in consequence of being recalled
 to his I have the confidence to believe that
 no remaining members of the Board com-
 missioned in the case will scrupulously
 carefully to do so.
 I trust the Board in viewing at their conclu-
 sion in the case will demand investigation
 and proper justice, and be governed accordingly
 the evidence in the case. That they may be
 satisfied in the full department of equal

and Superior Rank with myself who
 are prejudiced and inimical towards me
 is not unlikely. That there has been outside
 combinations against me is more than probable
 but on before submission it is chiefly confined
 to those whose duty it is to outfit the Brigade
 with proper stock as we being informed of its
 wants and supplied with requisitions when our
 fellowmen are to supply the wants of the Brigade
 with proper promptness and sought to be carried
 out without any delay by the ^{proper things} ~~proper things~~
 in opening of this case ~~more have been determined~~
 to me to outfit the Brigade and the transportation
 is now better on every respect than it has been
 at any time heretofore. This is the result of my
 untiring efforts and great assistance extended to
 me by the ~~proper things~~ ^{proper things} and change to ~~proper things~~
 by have been withheld from me with the
 conclusion of the evidence in this case.
 I might have stated this case as much as
 possible but not wishing to weary the Board
 I prefer to remain further. I therefore
 leave the case at this same time saying nothing
 and claiming as this case the full benefit
 of any right to which I am entitled by law
 and justice.



Wm. V. Hill
 1000 1000 1000 1000

D

OB

May Snow

gill



Office of Chief Quartermaster - Master
EWELL'S DIVISION,

1864

to the Chief Quartermaster
of the Army
at Washington

It is the duty of all
quartermasters to see that their sub-
ordinates are active and industrious
and they can only relieve themselves
of this responsibility by reporting
those who are negligent or careless
in the performance of their duties.

Very respectfully,
J. E. Ewell

Enclosed
for the Chief Quartermaster
of the Army
2 copies of the
Circular No. 1.

Wm. C. Ewing
Adjutant General

Mr. C. M. Morrow Agt. all the public
money in their possession of whatever
denomination. All of them attached to
these will turn in through the Brigadier
Major Master, all other officers
divisions of 204 to Brigadier Major
Division. Letters and all other kind to his
Morrow A. Gell's

(Signed) Jas. D. Corley

Lt Col. John P. Gell

(Signed) Very Respectfully
Jas. D. Corley

Major & Adj. Gen.

of the 1st Regt.

3/10/10



W.F.O.A. to Mr. C. E. ...
Mr. ...

Special ...

W.F.O.A. to Mr. ...
Mr. ...

He will forward to this office ...
the following papers to ...
Monthly

Statement Report ...
of ...
for the ... month to ...

Quarterly ...
Current, ... within ...
the end of the ...
relation. To each paper will be appended ...
Certification, ... that ...
as the ...
to the ... on ... day ...

The above papers ...
to Capt. ...
on the 5th day of April

A.

May 1865
Application
for
Pension



I most respectfully ask the Board to permit me
to have Counsel to attend for me in my case now
before the Board for the purpose of presenting
questions for me to legal authorities, and to be
introduced, and for the purpose of arranging my
evidence in proper order with the view of doing
myself justice and shortening the case. At this time
I do not feel myself capable of attending strictly
to my case in the absence of Counsel and I verily
believe that in order to a fair and just exposure
of my case before the Board it is essential that I
should ^{have the benefit of Counsel} ~~that I am advised~~ that the last Clause
of the 2nd Section of the Act of Congress under
which this Board is constituted by law constitutes
me to the aid of Counsel in conducting
my case. If the Board refuses to allow Counsel
to appear for me on above request, I respectfully
ask that this request with the refusal of
the Board be entered of record, that it be
and made a part of the record of the case
so that I may secure and reserve all rights
or benefits to which I may be entitled by the
refusal of the Board -
April 14th 1861

Thos J. Lee
Charles O. Reed

B

New
Damages

New & Old
Currency

Ex-20 ±

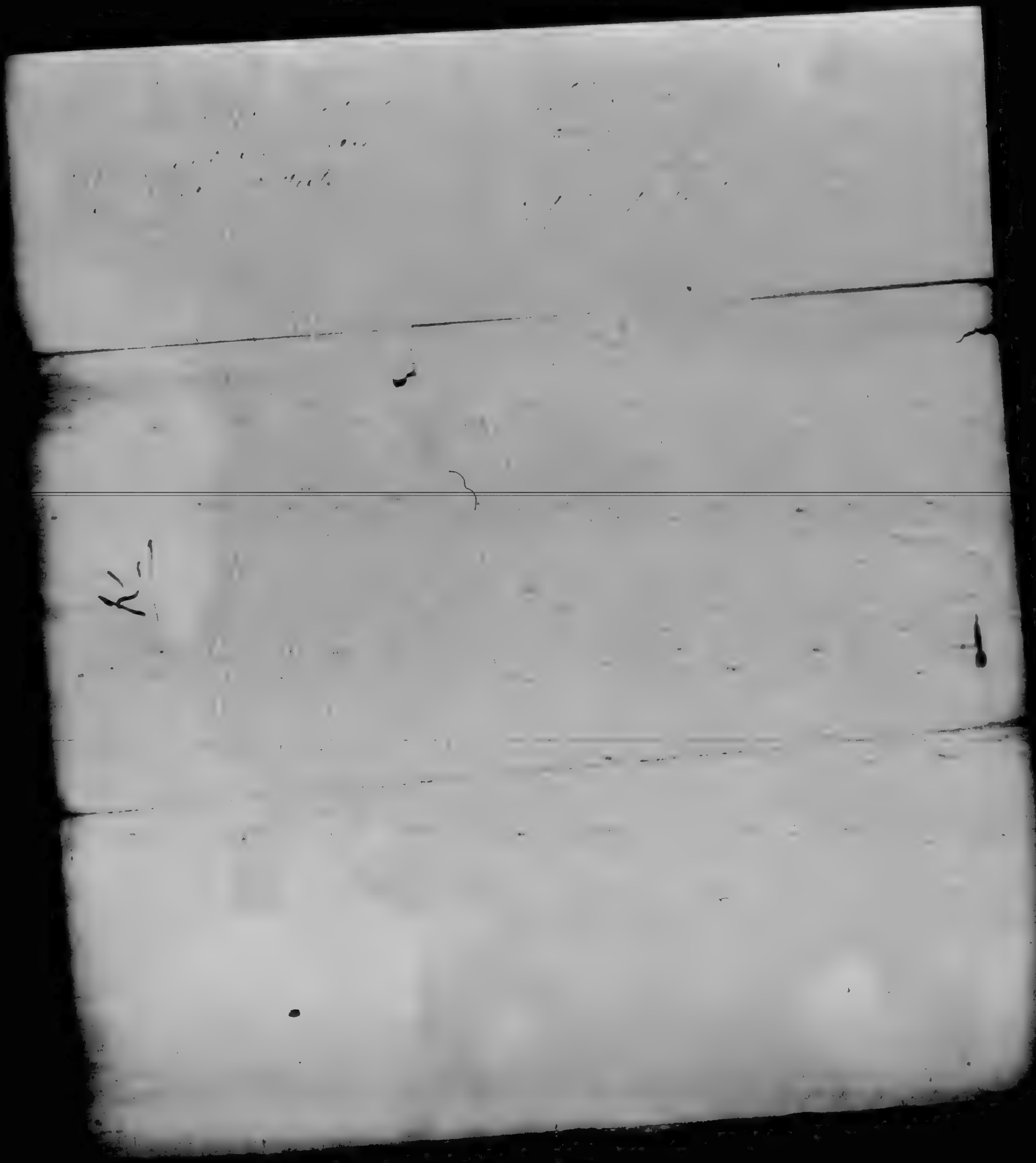


1861

Respectfully returned. All the money that
has been or will be consumed by the
troops prior to the 1st of April must be
paid for in the "Old Currency". The claim
for wood consumed before the present
date should be paid for at once.
Persons who hold on to claims till
after the 1st of April in anticipation of
being paid in the new currency will be
disappointed.

11th 18th 1861

Signed, Jas. H. Corley
Lt Col & C. G. Gell



1. 2nd April 1930.

1111 1111

.....

c) *Agrostis alba*

600' 56 16 00 10 12 00 11 10 13 00 12 10 14 00 13 10 15 00 14 10 16 00 15 10 17 00 16 10 18 00 17 10 19 00 20 10 21 00 22 10 23 00 24 10 25 00 26 10 27 00 28 10 29 00 30 10 31 00 32 10 33 00 34 10 35 00 36 10 37 00 38 10 39 00 40 10 41 00 42 10 43 00 44 10 45 00 46 10 47 00 48 10 49 00 50 10 51 00 52 10 53 00 54 10 55 00 56 10 57 00 58 10 59 00 60 10 61 00 62 10 63 00 64 10 65 00 66 10 67 00 68 10 69 00 70 10 71 00 72 10 73 00 74 10 75 00 76 10 77 00 78 10 79 00 80 10 81 00 82 10 83 00 84 10 85 00 86 10 87 00 88 10 89 00 90 10 91 00 92 10 93 00 94 10 95 00 96 10 97 00 98 10 99 00 100 10 101 00 102 10 103 00 104 10 105 00 106 10 107 00 108 10 109 00 110 10 111 00 112 10 113 00 114 10 115 00 116 10 117 00 118 10 119 00 120 10 121 00 122 10 123 00 124 10 125 00 126 10 127 00 128 10 129 00 130 10 131 00 132 10 133 00 134 10 135 00 136 10 137 00 138 10 139 00 140 10 141 00 142 10 143 00 144 10 145 00 146 10 147 00 148 10 149 00 150 10 151 00 152 10 153 00 154 10 155 00 156 10 157 00 158 10 159 00 160 10 161 00 162 10 163 00 164 10 165 00 166 10 167 00 168 10 169 00 170 10 171 00 172 10 173 00 174 10 175 00 176 10 177 00 178 10 179 00 180 10 181 00 182 10 183 00 184 10 185 00 186 10 187 00 188 10 189 00 190 10 191 00 192 10 193 00 194 10 195 00 196 10 197 00 198 10 199 00 200 10 201 00 202 10 203 00 204 10 205 00 206 10 207 00 208 10 209 00 210 10 211 00 212 10 213 00 214 10 215 00 216 10 217 00 218 10 219 00 220 10 221 00 222 10 223 00 224 10 225 00 226 10 227 00 228 10 229 00 230 10 231 00 232 10 233 00 234 10 235 00 236 10 237 00 238 10 239 00 240 10 241 00 242 10 243 00 244 10 245 00 246 10 247 00 248 10 249 00 250 10 251 00 252 10 253 00 254 10 255 00 256 10 257 00 258 10 259 00 260 10 261 00 262 10 263 00 264 10 265 00 266 10 267 00 268 10 269 00 270 10 271 00 272 10 273 00 274 10 275 00 276 10 277 00 278 10 279 00 280 10 281 00 282 10 283 00 284 10 285 00 286 10 287 00 288 10 289 00 290 10 291 00 292 10 293 00 294 10 295 00 296 10 297 00 298 10 299 00 300 10 301 00 302 10 303 00 304 10 305 00 306 10 307 00 308 10 309 00 310 10 311 00 312 10 313 00 314 10 315 00 316 10 317 00 318 10 319 00 320 10 321 00 322 10 323 00 324 10 325 00 326 10 327 00 328 10 329 00 330 10 331 00 332 10 333 00 334 10 335 00 336 10 337 00 338 10 339 00 340 10 341 00 342 10 343 00 344 10 345 00 346 10 347 00 348 10 349 00 350 10 351 00 352 10 353 00 354 10 355 00 356 10 357 00 358 10 359 00 360 10 361 00 362 10 363 00 364 10 365 00 366 10 367 00 368 10 369 00 370 10 371 00 372 10 373 00 374 10 375 00 376 10 377 00 378 10 379 00 380 10 381 00 382 10 383 00 384 10 385 00 386 10 387 00 388 10 389 00 390 10 391 00 392 10 393 00 394 10 395 00 396 10 397 00 398 10 399 00 400 10 401 00 402 10 403 00 404 10 405 00 406 10 407 00 408 10 409 00 410 10 411 00 412 10 413 00 414 10 415 00 416 10 417 00 418 10 419 00 420 10 421 00 422 10 423 00 424 10 425 00 426 10 427 00 428 10 429 00 430 10 431 00 432 10 433 00 434 10 435 00 436 10 437 00 438 10 439 00 440 10 441 00 442 10 443 00 444 10 445 00 446 10 447 00 448 10 449 00 450 10 451 00 452 10 453 00 454 10 455 00 456 10 457 00 458 10 459 00 460 10 461 00 462 10 463 00 464 10 465 00 466 10 467 00 468 10 469 00 470 10 471 00 472 10 473 00 474 10 475 00 476 10 477 00 478 10 479 00 480 10 481 00 482 10 483 00 484 10 485 00 486 10 487 00 488 10 489 00 490 10 491 00 492 10 493 00 494 10 495 00 496 10 497 00 498 10 499 00 500 10 501 00 502 10 503 00 504 10 505 00 506 10 507 00 508 10 509 00 510 10 511 00 512 10 513 00 514 10 515 00 516 10 517 00 518 10 519 00 520 10 521 00 522 10 523 00 524 10 525 00 526 10 527 00 528 10 529 00 530 10 531 00 532 10 533 00 534 10 535 00 536 10 537 00 538 10 539 00 540 10 541 00 542 10 543 00 544 10 545 00 546 10 547 00 548 10 549 00 550 10 551 00 552 10 553 00 554 10 555 00 556 10 557 00 558 10 559 00 560 10 561 00 562 10 563 00 564 10 565 00 566 10 567 00 568 10 569 00 570 10 571 00 572 10 573 00 574 10 575 00 576 10 577 00 578 10 579 00 580 10 581 00 582 10 583 00 584 10 585 00 586 10 587 00 588 10 589 00 590 10 591 00 592 10 593 00 594 10 595 00 596 10 597 00 598 10 599 00 600 10

100

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

314 5. 20. Dec. 1960 - 300

Alman - July 18 - 1880.

James & Davis ~~Sperry~~ ~~Sperry~~
700 Hay 250 ~ 6000

no 866

J. B. Fenwick
600 Hay

Sperry

no 867

2

Mr. A. Mahan
23 1/2 bu corn
800 Hay
Goodland County
Nov 97

Dr. A. Payne
25 bu corn
350 fodder
Goodland County
Nov 98

Stark & McGee
10 bu corn
30 Hay
248 Shucks
150 cat
300 fodder
Goodland County
Nov 97

Stark & Fleming
1 bu corn
100 Hay
248 Shucks
150 fodder
Goodland County
Nov 100

Stark & Barker
105 fodder
200 Shucks
Goodland County
Nov 101

Stark & Lacey
10 bu corn
225 fodder
Goodland County
Nov 102

Stark & Lacey
100 fodder
200 Shucks
Goodland County
Nov 103

Stark & Nelson
22 1/2 bu corn
134 Shucks
525 fodder
180 Hay
Goodland County
Nov 104

Mrs. J. B. Rogers Goodland
3 1/2 in diam 125 lb. weight
at the same place as the first

Mrs. Mary J. Rogers Goodland
3 1/4 in diam 125 lb. weight
at the same place as the first

John & Robert Young Co
7 in diam No 534

Mrs. Mary Rogers
3 1/4 in diam No 535

John J. Quail
18 in diam No 536

J. Rogers
3 1/4 in diam No 537

John Rogers
25 in diam 200 lb. weight
3 in diam No 538

Mrs. Mary Rogers Goodland
120 lb. weight 120 lb. weight

Mrs. H. Rogers
700 lb. weight No 539

Harriet Robinson
300 lb. weight
310 lb. weight No 540

Ex Bowler Green Land

25 bu corn 525 Rods

1000 shucks 200 Rods No 200

Mr. Mary Turner Green Land

20 bu corn 200 Rods

200 shucks 200 Rods No 200

C. A. Fleming Green Land

200 shucks 200 Rods

500 shucks 2 1/2 bu corn No 200

Mr. Mary Turner Green Land

6 1/2 bu corn 200 Rods

500 shucks 200 Rods No 200

Walter A. Leake Green Land

100 bu corn 200 Rods

1760 shucks 1200 Rods No 200

James M. Holman Green Land

30 bu corn 200 Rods

500 shucks 200 Rods

1000 shucks 200 Rods No 200

Mr. Turner

20 bu corn 200 Rods

1000 shucks 200 Rods No 200

David M. Turner

25 bu corn 200 Rods No 200

Mr B Woodward Grockland

30 on Corn 2000 bushels

2000 bushels 1200 Cap 1000

J. J. Albion Grockland

30 on Corn 2000 bushels

2000 bushels 1200 Cap 1000

Mr J. J. Albion Grockland

30 on Corn 2000 bushels

R B Woodward Grockland

30 on Corn 2000 bushels

Mr R B Woodward Grockland

30 on Corn 2000 bushels

R B Woodward Grockland

30 on Corn 2000 bushels

Mr B Woodward

30 on Corn

2000 bushels

1200 Cap 1000

David Grockland

30 on Corn 2000 bushels

Mr J. J. Albion Grockland

30 on Corn 2000 bushels

2000 bushels 1200 Cap 1000

1000

1000
1000
1000
1000
1000

1000

1000

Col. J. H. ...
of 1911

11 ...
to ...

May

The ... in ...
and ... of ...
receive ...
we can ...
... of ...

Respectfully
Yours
J. H. ...

May 14th 1911

100-100000
100-100000
(100) 100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

Respectfully returned
Continued to send out
the foreign training people
I do not think it right
to send out the other
persons for a long a
time

Jay F. Corley
L. A. Corley
Nichols



Ch. H. Officer
Carley, Wis.

Nov 17/16

My dear

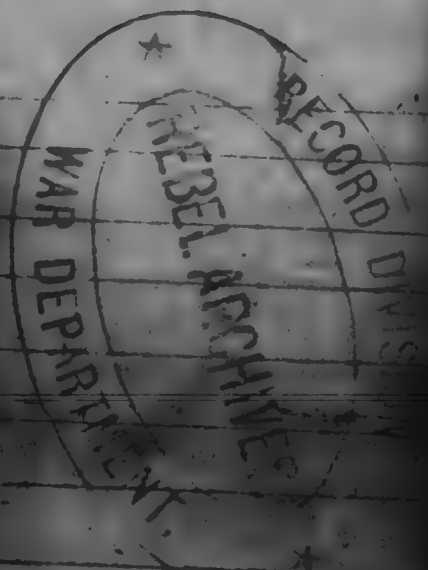
Is it safe and proper to send our
forage trains now. We have now got
two weeks and some time more.

Respectfully
D. H. Officer
Wm. H. Hall

My dear
Ch. H. Officer
La Crosse

(b)

Room for
Horse teams
to be sent
into the
country



Office of the
Mar 21/1874

Dear Sir

Enclosed

are the

Map

of the

regular forage wagon will be
sent out when the trip will take

three days

Yr. Obedt Servt

John D. Rogers

Major Artillery

2d Corps

- motion to any existing vacancies
in their respective commands.
The Board will be sworn, and
will have power to summon
witnesses, will keep a record of its
proceedings, will give an opinion
in each case, and will be careful
to conform to the requirements of
General Order No 50 of 29th March
1863 from their Head Quarters.

By Command of
Gen R. E. Lee
Signed, W. H. Taylor
A. A. G.

Major Francis Roub Q. M. Staff
Brigade, Major W. A. Whiting Super
Rodes' Division and Major Jos. H. de
super Hays Brigade concerned at the
H. Co. Pegram's Brigade April 11th 1864

May. Jno. H. Bell, Q. M.
Pegram's Brigade, ordered by Special
order No. Head Quarters Eastlup
Division to appear before the Board
being present.

May John H. Bell, recorder of
the Board administered the oath
to the other members of the Board

(3)

and, was in turn sworn by the
President of the Board, Maj. Rawl

Capt. Johnathan C. Gilson, 49th Ia.
Regiment being called, was duly
sworn and testified, as follows,
(By the Recorder,)

(Quest) What is your name and rank?

(Ans) Johnathan C. Gilson Capt. Comd.
49th Ia. Regiment, Paymaster Bo.

(Quest) What is the average amount of
forage received each day in your
Regiment?

(Ans) It would be impossible to give
a definite answer to that ques-
tion at no time more than five
pounds a day, and as little
as a paction over two pounds.
For several days commencing
last day in February and the
early part of March there was
no forage issued for the use of
my horses.

(Quest) Do you know of any forage
being issued to your Regiment?

during that time.

Ans. I do not, of my own knowledge, there was no forage issued from there to find any.

Quest. Do you know whether Maj. Bell holds Regimental Quarter Master responsible to him for the performance of these duties?

Ans. I do not exactly know that the Quarter Master's Department of my Regiment has been very closely conducted.

Question. Were any complaints made to you of Maj. Bell, during the time that your Regiment was within forage?

Ans. Yes, my officers complained of Maj. Bell for not furnishing forage.

Quest. Did your Regimental Quarter Master complain of Maj. Bell?

Ans. My Quarter Master told me that he could get no forage to

(Ques) Have requisitions been made
to supply horses for your Regt?

(Ans) Frequently.

Crop examined by Maj Bell

(Ques) Give the dates when your Regiment
was without forage?

(Ans) For several days during first
winter on march.

(Ques) Was it not about the time of the
Wahpunga raid when the Rail
Road transportation was inter-
-rupted?

(Ans) It was on or about that time.

(Ques) Did I not cease to be A.Q.M.
of the 49th Ia. Regt about the
20th July 1863?

(Ans) You did not act as A.Q.M.
of my Regiment after 20th
July 1863.

(Ques) What was the condition of the
transportation of your Regiment?

Q

up to the time I arrived to set
as its Q. M. &

(Ans)

During the time I was with the
Regiment, it was good.

Col. James H. McInnis being du-
-ly sworn testified as follows.

(Quest)

State your name & rank?

(Ans)

Col. James H. McInnis, Command-
ing 2nd of the Regiment.

(Quest)

What has been the condition of
your transportation during the
winter?

(Ans)

In general terms very indig-
-ferent.

(Quest)

How has it been foraged for the
past winter?

(Ans)

During the month of January
and about one half of the one
of February the supply of corn
was a miserable one.
During the month of January
I have reason to believe the

orders of my Regiment were
about 100 or 120 pounds a
My Quarter Master, & ordered by
the vouchers, has charged himself
with 100 pounds a day issued
to the public house, during Jan,
I accepted for ten or twelve
pounds for my work during
that time.

During the Month of February
my Qr Master, charged himself
with 100 pounds and a clerk power
of attorney a day issued to public
houses I accepted for seven
pounds a day for my horse-drawn
that time.

(Ques) Do you know whether the paper
issued during the time
was procured from the Repartition
direct or come from Agents or
from the Brigade?

Ans I know that the Regimental
Wagons were turned prior to the 9th
January 1844 at which time I
left the Regiment, procured two
or three loads of corn for the use
of the Regiment.

(Ques) Has any long forage procured in this way?

(Ans) I think that prior to the 9th of January some long forage was procured by the Regiment or Brigade Q. M. But I can state that during the whole winter there has been a great deficiency in long forage, both as to quantity and quality and particularly as to quality.

(Ques) When did your transportation begin to deteriorate?

(Ans) I think the transportation has been deteriorating all winter and particularly since about the middle of February.

(Ques) To what cause do you attribute the rapid deterioration of the stock since the middle of February?

(Ans) To a progressive diminution in the amount of forage received and to the fact that the horses were very much worked during the winter and that as time did

the horses, and the great numbers
of corn and hay, forage together

(Ques) Have your horses been well supplied
with food this winter?

(Ans) They have been reasonably well
supplied.

(Ques) Have you mentioned any case or
cases where Maj. Bell has shown
a want of energy or competence
in the discharge of his duties?

(Ans) I cannot specify any instance
of negligence or short coming
on the part of Maj. Bell.

Capt. Rawley, D. Cavalry being
duly sworn testified as follows:

(Ques) State your name & rank &

(Ans) Capt. Rawley, D. Cavalry and 1st
Sergeant, 1st Cavalry.

(Ques) Have you mentioned any case or
cases that would show disqualifi-
cation in Maj. Bell for the dis-
charge of his duties. Whether he

has been developed or maintained or not dis-
posed of it, value, or interest in the same
and what are your suggestions?

(Now). I know of no particular case in which
this has been neglected or has shown
any want of zeal in the discharge of his
duties. He has been Inspector of the Prison
for a short time, and absent a portion of
the time, on other engagements.

Ques. How much is in your hands, and how much
are you indebted to Master accountants
for in the discharge of your duties.

(Ans) I cannot state positively whether or not he has never reported a Hiimole to Master to the Brigade commander. I can only say I have been instructed.

Ques) In what manner are they exchanged
in the various regions of the world?
his domesticating change?

(Ans) upon our completion will be 10/10/18, and
during the month, I conveyed you

Review in connection with the conditions
and conditions in the area of the
of the house related to the fact that the
in the house a die had been placed
in the house in the fact that the
can be seen of the house. This was about
the same time.

Ques) Had any other been found before that time?

Ans) There was shelter for some horses near
the main building; but the shelter was
used for other things and the
weather.

Ques) Were these horses here since the
beginning?

Ans) Presumably they have.

Ques) How were the horses at the time of the
house supplied with food the past winter?

Ans) I cannot state positively as to the number
of the staff has given more attention
to that matter than I.

(13)

Ques How a special order line issued from
 the Quartermaster regarding a specified
 amount of food to be issued to the men
 at this time to the Quartermaster?

Ans There was none. It does seem the same.

Ques Examined by Maj. Rice.

Ques About the time of the inspection referred
 to by Maj. Bridges and yourself, was not
 the impression general that we were go-
 ing to move from that position shortly
 and did we not afterwards build cabins
 three miles off and and move to there?

Ans Probably two days before this inspection
 there was a rumor that we would move
 camp and a few days before the inspec-
 tion, cabins were actually built three miles
 in the rear to which the order of the
 Brigade commander we issued a portion
 of our baggage, and the order was counter-
 -manded and we returned to our present
 camp. The weather previous to the inspection
 referred to was unusually fine for the season.

Ques

What is the condition of the racing stock
of this State?

Ans

very good indeed. No, animals and horses

The Grand Jury adjourned
to meet Tuesday morning the 18th at 10
o'clock at the same place.

Tuesday April 11

The Board met pursuant to command.
Present Maj Francis Hauke the only
and Maj Lewis H. Ware.
Maj Will Hall for present the only pro-
ceeded to the further examination of wit-
nesses.

Col Hoffman being called was duly sworn
and testified as follows:

Ques What your name and rank?

Ans Col William Hoffman, Major, 31st
Virginia Regiment

Ques Can you mention any case or cases wherein
you considered Maj Will wanting in en-
ergy in the discharge of his duties or careless
and inattention in their discharge?

Ans I do not remember any case in which
I regarded Maj Will as wanting in energy
or careless or inattention in the discharge of
his duties, within my personal knowledge.

Ques Have you ever discovered any inefficiency

on the part of Maj. Beck: or can you in
case a case where he was shown a want of
knowledge of the duties of his office?

Ans I cannot say I have. I have not sufficient
knowledge of his Department to be able to state
he is well informed or competent in the dis-
charge of his duties. My opinion of Maj. Beck
is that he is zealous and attentive in the
discharge of his duty: whether he is judicious
and efficient I have not the means of know-
ing.

Ques What has the stock of your Regiment has
been provided with forage this winter.

Ans In the winter and the early part of Spring
as well as a summer the stock was abun-
dantly supplied with forage. In the early part
of Spring I moved the subject upon the Ar-
mies of my Regiment and during that
winter and perhaps later an abundant
supply of grain was obtained. I think the
supply of grain continued sufficient dur-
ing the same part of the winter of 1864
since about that time the supply

we have very scanty supplies perhaps
not more than four pounds per day per
each animal. I think it doubtful whether
to secure accurately to the animals
pounds. It does not seem likely that
the animals will supply themselves with
food in the same way as they do in the
wild. I am very anxious to see the
second lot of animals and to see the
policy of my management more fully
developed.

Ques

It is possible that you will find
some of the animals have been
killed and excluded of the first
lot of the district.

Ans

Cast
down

It is probable it has not been what
I learned in the Spring. I think too, perhaps
might have been gotten during the winter.
Thought at that time the impression was
and it is on my mind that it could
not be the same. It is possible that it could
be exposed in apprehension of the
out and have no more. It might
be moved to more and perhaps would
be lost for want of transportation. It

as I said in there was little co operation
between say Col Mosler and other Regiments
- Col. Mosler of the Brigade, it might be
if they did not co-operate it would be
very inefficient in May, 1861, there was no
co-operation among them.

Ques Here they were turned over to the 11th
regiment for the Brigade and were
then used for the benefit of the
whole Brigade - both in the Brigade depot
and for the Regiments

Ans I think Maj. But had about 100,000
weapons, I do not think that 100,000 were
used much for the benefit of the Regiments
I do not suppose these weapons were enough
to arm the Brigade

Ques Had the Regiments any weapons for
independent of the other Brigade weapons?

Ans The Regiments had not, in the way
it was frequently a subject of complaint
to the Regimental Col. Mosler that

(19)

Regimental barns were required to haul grain from the rail road for the benefit of the Brigade as well as the Regimental stock.

Ques Examined by Maj. Beck

Ques

Do you not know that it was a general rule for every forage master to take out the Regimental mules when he went out after forage for the brigade horses?

Ans

Full

I think it very probable it would be so. I know of it elsewhere & believe it would be so here. My man, Mr. Master, at most of his forage in a different direction from that in which the Brigade forage agent was acting, & consequently as far as my knowledge extends, Mr. Beck encouraged the Regimental Officers to send ^{out} their teams for forage and would endeavor to facilitate their doing so.

Ques

Do you not know that about the time of the Hahlgren raid, rail road communication was cut off and we could get

no men from Camp etc. to?

Ans

I know some little information
in the early part of March 1862
road communication between Richmond
and Orange Ct Ho. was suspended for
several days and was informed that no
train was issued from Orange Ct Ho to the
Brigade about that time. Mr. M. had
probably a few barrels of corn which he
told me he was moving for the Artillery
and Ambulance horses in case of a move
ment it was expected. As we were at a
standstill to be ready to march.

Ans

was there not more complaint in refer-
ence to forage at that time than at
other times?

Ans

I think it's probable there was. There was
more suffering for want of it at that
time than at any other time.

Ans

Did not your Regiment receive or in-
ter some four wagons and loads?

(21)

Ans - At the commencement of the season it had but early in January one and afterwards others were ordered to work on the roads, which most of them took during a great portion of the winter. In the duty season of them were very much reduced, several of the men died or were killed or diseased in the latter part of the winter or early part of the spring.

Ques - How many animals died from disease?

Ans - I think about 1000.

Ques - How did I act in the discharge of my duties in observing and calculation of damages on property annexed to the Brigade?

Ans - Once the question came under my observation and in that case I (as I then manifested) saw and solicited in the performance of his duty. He said he had views upon the subject previously annexed.

to ascertain the proper principle which
should guide him in the present case
and similar cases, manifesting
thence a strong desire to protect the in-
terest of the Government.

Mr. Q. & answered being duly con-
sidered as follows

Ques

What is your name & rank?

Ans

Major George E. and Major George E. and
George E. and Major George E. and

Ques

In your official intercourse with Major
Pace has the latter shown a lack of energy
or desire to perform his duties?

Ans

I don't think he has.

Ques

Do you think he has always shown
efficiency and a knowledge of the duties
of his department? This question was ob-
jected to by Mr. Q. as being a leading
question the objection was sustained.

1890

Asia

Chas. Act.

Ames

In relation to the carriage act used to
the order emanating from the Quar-
termaster General and from the Chief
Master of the Army to carry out orders
to effect the Major. This action was
an understanding of these regulations.
This question was objected to by Mr. Hall
as being a leading question. The ob-
jection was overruled by the court.

In my opinion. Maj. Rice has not shown an understanding of the situation of that act and its effect.

Agnes

An affirmative vote was taken in order to turn on certain gas to an engine in the shop, and the objection was overruled as being a leading question. The objection was overruled by the Board.

Ans

Major Bell did not turn in the funds
required to be turned in on or before the
28th day of March 1840.

Ques

Do you know whether Major Bell obeyed
the order requiring other funds to be
turned in on or before the 31st of March 1840?

Ans

we do not know.

Ques

Have you mentioned any other case where
you saw that Major Bell did not turn in
the funds required to be turned in on or before the 31st of March 1840?

Ans

I am unable to specify any particular
case.

Ques

Do you know how many funds were
Major Bell did not turn in the funds?

Ans

Ans (3)

a receipt for the same

Ques

was Major Bell ever made an official com-
plaint to you or shown to you of an order
from the Brigade or Quarter requiring him to

to issue full rations of forage to the animals
at brigade & the Quartermaster?

Ans It cannot now say.

Ques Do you receive as much complaint from
the other brigades in this department in
relation to forage as you do from the
brigade?

Ans No not.

Ques Does Major [?] in your opinion receive
his portion of forage issued to the [?]
from [?] of [?]

Ans He does.

Ques How long has [?] been Quartermaster
of [?] brigade?

Ans Since the early part of December 1863.

Ques In what condition was the transportation
of the [?] of that [?]

Ans. It was in the condition of the committee.

Ques. How did it compare with that of the
brigades in the Division for the
first time?

Ans. It was much worse than that of any of
the brigades in the Division.

Ques. Is it possible that the candidate for the
office was only to exercise the
office of a member of the committee?

Ans. I think it would be very rare.

Ques. Was a major movement of public work
being proposed, especially in the
relation of the Division to
other members of the Division?

Ans. I think not.

Ques. In matters of detail, or in the
case of a movement for the
transportation in the Division the
Division?

they were made equal in the several regiments.

Ans They have been proportioned to the strength of the transportation in the several brigades.

Ques Has the transportation of this brigade been worse than of any other in the army?

This question was objected to by Maj. Bull as being a leading question the objection was overruled by the President.

Ans I think it has. Maj. Bull reports less postage collected by him than is reported by other Brigades & Masters.

Ques Has Maj. Bull had equal facilities with other & Masters in collecting postage?

Ans I think he has.

Ques In what particulars do you think the means of this brigade have been more or less than

Ans. I am not aware of proper recording some
in each of Crater Shells and some in each
of the other shells in general. I am not
of course in a position to know.

Ques. What was the condition of the
-mats of the Crater Shells?

Ans. I have.

Ques. In what condition did you find them?

Ans. Most of the specimens had laterally
-lateral shells. Some of them had
-lateral shells. Some of them had
-lateral shells.

Ques. In what condition were they?

Ans. I think it was in a
-lateral condition.

Ques. Do you know whether the animals of this
-lateral shells have been longer in service than
-lateral shells?

Ans. I can't say. I know that some of them

27)

been a long while in prison.

Ques Have any animals been found to be
 made during the winter to supply
 the country?

and that the house was built about 11
that the same was very,

Queen Mary's School, London

Ans. 2 to 100.

Ques Have those requisitions been sent for or
generally filled?

Ans They were not here yet.

Cons In finding weight more than expected
to consider is it wished to have a good
at the minimum weight.

and it is found in the same country.

Ques

Answer. General. It is not clear if it is
not it is not clear if it is not

Ans

I have never had it wished. I am
satisfied for everything it. Complaints have
been made that forage was short but no
applications to have it wished have ever
been made to me that I received of course
to the effect at the depot at the same time
and I am now complained of that the
mules and horses have been informed that there
were no facilities until recently at the
depot at the depot.

The board has adjourned
to meet at the same place Thursday
morning the 11th inst. at 10 o'clock.

Thursday 11 April 1861

The board met pursuant to adjournment.
Present Maj Francis Baile, Maj W. A. H. H. H.,
and Maj S. H. H.

Maj S. H. H. being present presented a
written request asking that he be allowed
the privilege of command.

(31)

annexed to and made a part of
Record and marked A

The Board having previously
considered the Application did. not
need to be made.

The 1st & 2nd are being recalled,
labeled as follows.

Qrop is annexed of 7th 1911

Ques What does this paper contain and
how does it relate to the 1st?

Ans It cannot be a part of the 1st paper
as it is not to and was not. It is
annexed and marked B

Ques Is not this paper in the possession
of your clerk and is it not an official
paper from your office?

Ans It is

Ques Do you not recognize this paper and
you which is offered in evidence as an
official paper from your office?

Ques a copy of a circular received by you
from Lieut Col Wadley?

Ans This paper is annexed to
and made a part of this Record and
marked C

Ans I do.

Ques At what time was this paper delivered
to you?

Ans I cannot tell without reference.

Ques In whose handwriting is the paper and
did you and is it an official paper
from your office?

Ans It is in my own handwriting, and is
an official paper.

Ans This paper is annexed to
and made a part of this Record and
marked D

Ques What the order or one of a number of
orders received from your office?

to the satisfaction of Masters?

Ans

Ques

... I have handed you and
State of this is a true copy of a paper
sent in my years Office up through the
regular channels to the ...

Ans

I believe it to be a true copy, the copy
being an endorsement of ... to a ...
This paper is annexed to and made a
part of the Record and marked as

Ques

There are some erasures in this paper
will you say why they were made and
by whom?

Ans

I cannot say why they were made
but they were not made by
me.

Ques

Will you say whether a ... and my
efforts to ... the article ...
that requisition marked ...

Ans ... And

Ques

What is the ... of the ...

Ans

... but by ... as he informed me

Ques

... did ... of ...

Ans

... necessary ...

Ques

... in ...

Ans

Except in ...

Ques

... of the ...

It is, however, best, did you not tell me
in conversation that I find everything in
order & condition, and that I had a
great deal of work before me?

Ans I cannot say conversation in the
last minute state it is really very many.

Ques Look at this paper handed you and
whether it is a true copy of an official
paper received at your office. The paper
is appended to and made a part of the
record and marked.

Ans It is.

Ques When was it sent to you?

Ans I cannot tell the exact date without refer-
ence.

Ques Will you look at the paper handed you
and state whether or not it is a true copy
of an official paper received at your
office. The paper is appended.

Ques. ... the ... and ...
Ans.

Ques. ...
Ans.

Ans.

Ques. Have any of the articles specified in requi-
sition ...
Ans.

Ans. No, they are not.

Ques. Have you ever noticed ...
a ... any blacksmith's tools ...

Ans. You have not except horse shoes and
horse shoe nails.

Ques. Has the transportation of this ...
been ...

Ans It has not.

Ques When was it ever refused?

Ans On July last.

Ques What part of the currency act was it in reference to?

Ans I do not know that you referred any appearance of the act itself. My answer to the Chief Quartermaster of the Ordnance in Chief was intended to apply to the orders from the Quarter Master's department in reference to that act.

Ques Did it not report the condition of the transportation of this brigade to the West Coast of the Army?

Ans You did. You reported through me, and that the Major General being called was duly sworn and testified as follows.

Ques

Is it a crime to send?

Ans

Yes, if it is done with a malicious intent.

Ques

In your official intercourse with the
Hon. Secy of the Navy, you have
been in communication with him on several
occasions, and he appeared to be well informed
of the duties properly appertaining to
his position, or when he has been careless
or inefficient in the discharge of his
duties?

Mr. Hall replied to

this question on the ground that it re-
quires the witness to give an opinion
on the records, and the objection

Ans

the only case I can give to you is
that of the Hon. Secy of the Navy, who
has been in communication with me on several
occasions, and he appeared to be well informed
of the duties properly appertaining to
his position, or when he has been careless
or inefficient in the discharge of his
duties.

Maj Bull was asked, upon the capture of
 Maj Bull in my presence, to furnish a list
 of his transportation. He failed to do so
 in a direct and explicit manner, but
 in a more or less indirect manner, and
 control, although the question was re-
 peatedly repeated, and Maj Bull had in
 his hands a paper which, from what he
 said on the occasion, purported to be
 a list of the transportation. A part of
 the transportation at the time was put
 for inspection a short distance from
 Maj Bull's quarters. Maj Bull was asked
 how many four horse wagons he had
 in his train. He answered at the time,
 twenty, at one time, thirty, at another
 time, forty, and I was unable to as-
 certain how many Maj Bull had, but
 one of the witnesses did have an idea of
 it, and on my own knowledge of the
 affair, and some other sources, to ascertain
 the amount of his transportation and the
 uses to which it was applied. From this
 occurrence, I was strongly impressed with
 the opinion that Maj Bull was badly infor-

Observed my own share as a helper in the change by my studies, and by

[illegible]

Q. Now have you ever inspected the correspondence of this Brigade?

and I have

Que sera son empereur.

Ans

that these were up.

Ques

in what condition did you find the animals

Ans

generally in very bad condition.

Ques

How far do you remember they were

Ans

to the west of the road, and in fact
to the back of the house.

Ques

How long before this inspection had you
made a previous one?

Ans

I think I had made an inspection
some time before that, in the
1862.

Ques

How many times had you made an
inspection?

Ans

Very soon. Frequently during the winter
I have been to the house and in the morning
the camp and at such times inspected
the stock to see how they were.

Ques Was it ever considered?

Ans It was in at first, before we ever had any money, but in about as good a position as when in which the other public houses of the situation were situated.

Ques What was the management of the public houses?

Ans Since the reduction of the number of horses and sending off of the horses to a few near the market in the past, I do not know that any animals were ever kept at the market. The last time (about 1840) I kept one or two and then to supply myself with horses in the house when these surplus horses were sent off in July my understanding was that the last horses were returned.

(What occurred by Warfield)

Ques Did I not say to you in explanation of the discrepancy in my answer in relation to the number of wagons in my charge that I had become a hired man which I

Ans

I am not aware of any such thing
in the way of your collection and I do not
know Moore that you are speaking of. I
am not sure but I have heard of some
of the officers. Still I am not sure
that it is especially in regard to the
wagons and ammunition
sets of arms in your possession and
I do not understand some one has
been heard from murdered and the
life early.

Ques

Now you account for the fact that I
could not give the number of anyone in
my charge when I had a paper in my
hand which I relied on as an accurate
list of them and which I stated to
least Moore contained their exact num-
ber?

Ans

I thought it very singular that you did
not know the fact referred to in regard
to the wagon and the

the time to make reference to the details
of your business

Then the Board adjourned
to meet Friday morning at 10 o'clock
at the same place

Friday morning

April 15th 1861

Board met pursuant to adjourn-
ment. Present, Maj Rankin, Whelan, & Lee.
Maj Hall being absent, the Board pro-
ceeded in the further examination of
Helenes.

Maj Hall being recalled testified as
follows:

I (Maj Hall) wish to correct a state-
ment made in my testimony yesterday
relative to inspection

It was in inspection of the animals
of the 1st Brigade about the 1st of April in
addition to the one mentioned in my
deposition yesterday. I rode to the quarters
of the Brigade and examined the animals
without having the traces hitched up.

Ques
Order

What was the condition of the animals
then?

Ques. Generally in bad condition about the same
as that of the 29th march. The transportation
in Brigade Dept was about equal to that of
the other two Brigades of the Division which
I saw.

Ques. Examination continued by Maj. Bell

Ques. Were you present at an inspection of the
transportation of this Division by Lt Col
Corley, the 13th inst.?

Ans. I was.

Ques. Had you examined the transportation with
much care?

Ans. I did not.

Ques. How do you think the transportation of
this Brigade, at that inspection compared
with that of the other Brigades of the Div?

Ans. I did not see a great deal of difference.
I did not compare the different transpor-
tations.

the time to consultation to the extent
of your business

Now the Board adjourned
to meet Friday morning at 10 o'clock
at the same place

Friday morning

April 13th 1860

Board met pursuant to adjourn-
ment. Present, May, Hark, Whelan, & Lewis.
May Hark being present, the Board pro-
ceeded in the further examination of
Melrose.

May Hark being recalled, testified as
follows:

I (Major Hark) wish to correct a state-
ment made on my testimony yesterday
relative to inspection.

I made an inspection of the ~~condition~~ status
of ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~brigade~~ ^{brigade} about the 1st of May in
addition to the one mentioned in my evi-
dence yesterday. I rode to the quarters
of the Brigade and examined the animals
without having the lines attached up.

Ques
Answer

What was the condition of the animals
then?

(47)

Ques Have you ever been a Quartermaster?

Ans I never have.

Ques You state that you had some difficulty in ascertaining from our union men some inspecting work Capt Moore the number of wagons and amount of harness needed. Did I not send you on to inspect a few days before the inspection and the report made out in due season and in your own request, and did you not find on inspection of the Major's harness that report to be true and correct in relation to the same?

Ans A few days before that on a day that inspection was made I had been ordered to the Brigade Inspectors that we would make an inspection of the transportation of each of the brigades on a day named. The hour for inspection of the transportation of Ogden's Brigade was at 11 o'clock. I went to West's quarters his transportation was not ready and as I had no other transportation

in respect to the ship's brigade, it being
a matter of fact that I found not a single
man in the garden ready to go to work
to me and inspect it about 10 o'clock
that evening. Near the middle of the day
a very heavy snow storm blew up and
at a short notice the storm was temporary,
I went to the ship's brigade at that
hour but found them I could not inspect
the transportation. There was no report of
the amount of transportation needed and I did
not know what to do. I went up to the
superintendent and showed him the
amount of transportation needed, the
amount on hand as to the number of
the number of lost in the snow storm
and the number of men who were
killed and buried. This was done
to enable me to make out a report
of transportation for the year ending
I found afterwards that the report and
the reports of the amount of transportation
as my inspection of the ship's brigade
in view to suit my purposes, therefore
put out of the books the reports of
buried animals found, etc.

210

or get examined any of the other papers.

Ques Do you form your opinion of my knowledge of the details of my Department from my said written report or from my verbal response reply to Capt Moore on the moment, at the time of that inspection?

Ans I received the opinion given on my testimony yesterday from what occurred on the day mentioned in Capt Moore's presence, and give it as the opinion which I had in leaving the ground.

Ques You say you were led to believe that I was not informed as to my duties in passing and putting and paying for wood. Will you not now say from what passed between ourselves and Col. Hoffman in relation to the wood of Capt Halsey and others that I am and was thoroughly acquainted with it?

Ans A few days after the conversation referred to that week came to my quarters with a paper containing the following

had been obtained with the
same in mind. I was
sent on the same bridge and with a paper
containing a few calculations and
some other matters. I was
told me that Capt. Wise and
Henry were making no quarters for
me, it was to build a new house
there, but that he could not make the
house because Mr. Hoffman was
at this, he had declined to approve the
project on the island also but he
would then depend on the
commander. I was told that
I was to have the settlement finished
and wished the papers to be presented to
Genl. Carley in order that they might
be returned to Mr. Hoffman for an order
for payment. From a conversation with
Mr. Hall that day I was satisfied that I
understood what was my duty in the
premises and was exceedingly anxious
to do it. And that the only difficulty
in the way of a proper settlement was
the missing of the orders from the
P. order

(51)

Questioner.

Capt Hougham being called, was duly sworn and testified as follows,

Ques state your name and rank.

Ans James H Hougham Captain & Quartermaster, 42nd Infantry.

Ques Have you informed the Board of Inspection has been any system used if so, what it was for supplying Pipans the adjacent forage since the 1st December last?

Ans I have drawn down from the Pipeaden Co Master but very little long since. I relate to purchasing forage & have purchased for my own Regiment.

Ques Was it understood by you in purchasing forage and collecting the tax in mind that it should be done through the Pipeaden Co Master or by you for your own benefit?

Ans With regard to the purchase of corn & forage

...should it be proper for me to say that
and see that I am not in any way
and in the execution of my duty
I should think myself bound to
obey the orders of the Major and
the Major's staff, and not to
obey the Major's staff.

Ques

Have you derived any benefit from
one of the major's orders?

Ans

Ques

Not that I recollect.

Ques

Has Maj Bell ever held you accountable
for the performance of your duties?

Ans

He has never censured me for the non-
performance of them. I am not aware
that he has ever had cause to do so.

Ques

How has Maj Bell conveyed to you the
orders relating to your business especially
those coming from higher authority?

Ans

Sometimes I have received written orders

Sometime circular.

Ques In February last when the army was
expected to camp the Hapidan did you
receive any orders to move your baggage?

Ans I did.

Ques From whom did you receive these
orders?

Ans I cant say positively I do not recollect.

Ques Can you state ^{at} what time of the night
did you receive these?

Ans About eight O'clock at night.

Ques At what time did you move?

Ans Sometime about ten or twelve O'clock
I think.

Ques Did you see Maj. Hull between the time
of receiving the orders and that at
which you moved?

Quesado,

Ans I think not.

Ques Were your wagons sufficient to move your baggage?

Ans No, two of my wagons were absent. Capt Hecceaday brought three wagons from the Regiments of the brigade which were camped a mile off.

Prof examined by Maj. West.

Ques Has it not always been the custom in this brigade for Regimental to go into the country whenever they needed do so with or without orders from the Brigade or Master to purchase forage for their own use,

Ans It has.

Ques Was this the custom while you were acting Brigade Quarter Master - and were the accounts thus made taken up by you when such was the understanding?

(1887)

Ans While I was acting Brigade Qr Master the brigade forage trains were chiefly used for hauling grain which was distributed throughout the brigade. My habit was to notify Regimental Qr Masters when my forage master and train were going out, so that they might send a wagon or wagons for hay feed, which was to be purchased by my forage Master. I also acceded to the Regimental Qr Master the privilege of getting additional forage if possible. Major Bell is the only one whose accounts I recollect taking up according to a privilege I gave all the Quartermasters and to an agreement with Maj (then Captain) Bell.

Ques Have not your wagons since I have been Brigade Qr Master gone with mine at the invitation of the brigade forage Master, into the country after forage?

Ans Sometimes. I cannot say how often

Ques Are not Regimental Qr Masters always expected to forage for themselves - especially when in winter quarters when they can do so conveniently & safely?

Ans Since the commencement of the year 1862 necessarily has compelled them to handle their long forage or to go without it.

Ques Has it proved for the forage wagons under your charge while acting, brigade Qr Master to get sufficient forage for themselves and for the Regiment etc?

Ans No.

Ques Has it not been more difficult during this winter to get forage than at any previous time during the war?

Ans So far as I have been concerned it has not been so difficult as it was last winter.

Ques

Ques Where have you obtained your forage

257
this winter?

Ans Chiefly from Orange, Louisa and
Madison, some from Rockland.

Ques Did you not procure corn from Rock
Hill at this point and how much?

Ans About twenty barrels.

Ques Was the transportation of this粮 do
refused while you ~~acted~~ brigade or
Master last year, and if so to what
extent and at what time?

Ans A short time before starting on the
Pennsylvania Campaign the horses which
constituted the forage train of the bri-
gade were turned over to the several
regiments feeding them up in winter
but with stock which had been hard
worked during the summer and were
much reduced in consequence of
having to go from forty to sixty miles
for forage. A similar filling up of

when the general reduction of transportation took place but with stock which had gone through the action campaign. I have no knowledge of any other defecting during the year.

Ques Who was your forage master, and what was his reputation as a forage master?

Ans P. S. Simbal of Co "H" 43rd Ia Regt, whilst under my control he did his duty faithfully and energetically. I considered him one of the best in the service, and so did my predecessor.

Ques Were you at the inspection of the transportation of this Division on the 13th inst.

Ans I was.

Ques What in your opinion was its condition in comparison with that of other brigades.

Ans It took one brigade it compared very favorably with another not so much so.

Ques How did the sailing stock of this brigade on the occasion referred to compare with that of the other Brigades of the Division?

Ans As a general thing favorably

Ques Look the paper marked "K" dated 21st March Part II and state your understanding of it?

Ans My understanding of it is that all Quartermasters turned turn in all funds in their hands on or before the 15th April 1861.

Ques Did you not turn over to me a sum of money under that order - how much - and when and of what denominations?

Ans I did, some two thousand and three

by deposit above the denomination
of five dollars on or about the 31st
March 1864.

Ques Did you not consider that under
that order you had a right to turn
over that money to me at that time
and that I was bound to receive
it?

Ans I had seen no other previous order
requiring me to turn over funds
and under that order I believed
had a right to do so, until the 5th
April.

Examination in chief resumed

Ques State the day you returned to duty
from your leave of absence?

Ans About the 27th March 1864.

Ques Did you receive any order requiring
certain funds to be turned in to me
before the 27th day of March?

And if so at what time?

Ans I have never received such an order.

Ques You state that since the commencement of the year 1862, necessarily has compelled you to haul hay, forage for your Regiment or to go without it. State what you mean by necessarily and the cause of it?

Ans The limited number of horses and the distance we had to haul forage being dependent on our situation, to purchase it, during the longer portion of the winter.

Ques Have you always received from Maj Bull the proceeds of forage drawn by Maj Bull from the depot?

Ans I cannot say positively. The 13th Dec. I have only to meet Saturday morning at the same place, at 10 o'clock.

Saturday April 16th 1864

The Board met pursuant to adjournment. Present, Major Raul Whiting and New. Maj Bill being present, the Board proceeded in the further examination of witness

Maj^{E.E.} Suedgrass being called testified as follows

Cross examination by Maj Bill continued

Ques If you have made reference to the time the paper marked "B" issued from your Office, state the time?

Ans The 20th March 1864.

Ques At what time was the paper marked "C" delivered to me?

Ans The 21st March 1864

Ques With regard to the erasures on the paper marked "E", state why they were made and by whom?

Ans The measures were not made on the original requisition, but even made on a copy sent up afterwards; the articles ceased, having been included in a consolidated statement sent up by me, I do not know by whom the measures were made,

Ques When was the paper marked "I" sent to me.

Ans The 20th March 1864.

Ques Look at the paper handed you and state whether it is an official copy of a paper from your office dated April 14th 1864.

This paper is annexed to and made a part of the Record and marked "H"

Ans It is.

Ques Did you not turn over to me on or about the 18th March 1864 eight

for the purpose of paying
damages for wood?

Ans

Yes,

Assassination in which remained

Ques About the 10th Feb'y 1864, when Gen
-erally attempted to cross at Hager's
ford, Rapidan river, did you not
issue order to Maj Bull to move the
baggage of the 13th & 52nd Regts to the
rear?

Ans

I did

Ques At what hour of day did you give
that order?

Ans

It was after dark I cannot rem-
ember the hour precisely.

Ques

Did Maj Bull comply with the order
promptly?

Ans

I don't think Maj Bull complied

(63)
will this order with the promptness
such an order required.

Ques Did you or not send Mr Haccaday
to Mr. Bee that night?

Ans I did.

Ques Why did you send him?

Ans I felt anxious to know that the
order was promptly carried out.

Ques Is Mr Haccaday in your employment?

Ans He is.

Ques Were there any peculiar reasons
for your anxiety - if so state them
give their cause?

Ans The night was exceedingly dark
and I knew the difficulty of
moving would be very great.

The whole circumstance was

Ques. You led to believe that Maj. Bull
+ did not move with promptness
Hammer - the occasion required?

Ans. Because Mr. Hadden who went
to the camp of the 13th & 14th Regts.
some two hours after the order to
move the baggage of those regiments
had been given to Maj. Bull repor-
-ted to me on his return that they
were not ready to move.

Recd Examination,

Ques. How do you undertake to say I
did not comply with the order with
the promptness necessary to the oc-
-casion when you were not present
any time during the night after
you gave the order?

Ans. I base my opinion upon the state-
-ment of my subordinates and
upon the fact that I was alone
by the road on which they would
have to pass.

(67)

(6)

Yours. I have been thinking of you very much

and I am sure you are very much the same

Yours. I have been thinking of you very much
and I am sure you are very much the same

Yours. I have been thinking of you very much
and I am sure you are very much the same

Yours. I have been thinking of you very much
and I am sure you are very much the same

Yours. I have been thinking of you very much
and I am sure you are very much the same

Yours. I have been thinking of you very much
and I am sure you are very much the same

Yours. I have been thinking of you very much
and I am sure you are very much the same

Yours. I have been thinking of you very much
and I am sure you are very much the same

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the above named matter.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

Yours, &c.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

169

Ques How do you interpret the clothing law of Octo 8th 1862 and when does it take effect in the case of any enlisted man?

Ans I think the object of the law was to induce men to draw clothing in kind and not commutation in kind thereof; and that it took effect at the end of the clothing year Oct 8th 1863, except as to discharged soldiers and enlisted men who are reported.

Ques Suppose a man under the old clothing law had received clothing money to a date subsequent to Oct 8th 1863 how would you compute his clothing allowance under the new law?

Ans I would make a pro rata deduction

Ques What is the schedule value of clothing for Infantry men for the first year under the law of Oct 8th 1862?

Ans One hundred and thirty seven dol-
-lars I think; less for the 2nd and
still less for the 3rd year.

Ques In what manner can you pay in-
-listed men their pay and allowances
other than in pay rolls?

Ans On a "Descriptive list" when a man
is absent from his command, and
a discharged soldier upon his "Special
Statements".

Ques What troops are allowed commutation
of transportation in lieu of post and
travel money?

Ans All men listed, except...

Ques When do you consider enlisted men en-
-titled to extra duty pay and at what rates?

Ans A man detached as blacksmith, is
entitled to 110 cents per day, ordinary
details 25 cents per day, other matters
under a late order 36 cents for each

✓ pair of shoes made and 28 cents
additional.

Ques Are Prisoners ordered to enter duty
pay?

Ans I think they are, the general impres-
sion in this Division is that they are
but never having paid any I should
not do so without definite instruction
on this point.

Ques How would you proceed to have public
property examined?

Ans I would call upon the inspector of
Fried Transportation in the case of all
animals and transportation; in case
of other kind of property I would
call for a board of survey to be ap-
pointed by the Brigade commander,
to be composed of commissioned
officers, who would view the property
examine it and if damaged give
me duplicate certificate of the fact
State to what extent.

and when I settled my accounts
or made my returns I would have
sent one to the Qr Master General
and retain the other for myself.

The Board here adjourned to meet Monday morning the 18th inst. at the same place at 10 o'clock.

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

The number of subjects in each
 class is as follows: 1st class, 100
 2nd class, 100 3rd class, 100

June 1891

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Ques. What was the price paid for the land
that was then awarded for the use of the
brigade since I saw from Quarter Master
of the brigade's file 1743?

Ans. The same amount a payment of the
quantity of land and purchased
the same amount to and
made part of the record and made the

Ques. How was the land used by the people
the land and manner?

Ans. The same as the land by the people
before the war. The people were used to
the same stock the same manner
the same manner. The same manner
the same manner. The same manner
in the same manner.

Ques. How was the land used by the people
the same manner. The same manner
the same manner. The same manner
the same manner. The same manner

Ans. The same manner. The same manner

The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 were present at the meeting
 held on the 1st of December
 1861, at the residence of
 Mr. J. H. Smith, in the
 city of New York. The
 names are given in the
 order in which they
 were present. The names
 are given in the order
 in which they were
 present. The names are
 given in the order in
 which they were present.

(73)

Ques. How the country looked to
you of your station in the

Ans. It was a very fine view
of the country, and the
mountains were very high.

Ques. How did you like the
country? Did you like it?

Ans. It was very fine, and I
liked it very much.

Ques. How did you like the
country? Did you like it?

Ans. It was very fine, and I
liked it very much. The
country was very fine, and
the mountains were very high.
The country was very fine, and
the mountains were very high.
The country was very fine, and
the mountains were very high.

Ques. How did you like the
country? Did you like it?

Ans. It was very fine, and I
liked it very much.

... the ... of the ...
... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
... the ... of the ...

(17)

And in the first place, effect on the mind
of the people in the capital of the country
was not more than the result of
the struggle to get the essential items
to supply the other respective departments.

And that only a small quantity of
essential items, such as food, clothing,
and so on.

And in the second place, the time - at - all - the
the ground.

And what results were made to get the
people in the situation of what was
then was established.

And every condition was made to get the
business to that time and in the
attended with success.

And the third point was made to get the
other items in the capital, such as
the ~~other~~ ^{other} ~~items~~ ^{items}, as in the
the ~~other~~ ^{other} ~~items~~ ^{items}.

And since that time every effort was made

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

Given ...
...the ...

Now ...

Given ...
...the ...

Now ...
...the ...

Given ...
...the ...

Now ...
...the ...

Ans They had been built some after

Ques What you state the character of the

Ans I think they were as good as new in

Ques Could some have been procured in the

Ans I do not think it could.

Ques When were they at the house?

Ans A part of the time in the old house and

Ques How have the brigade horses been

Ans They

81

Ques What was my conduct upon that subject
response?

Ans I manifested a great deal of
upon that point, and I was
attention to it to a great degree and
saw that it was done.

Ques What did I do to protect and preserve
the horses?

Ans I made every effort to save

Ques What was the condition of the
horses at that time?

Ans They were very poor and weak

Ques Where have I read my decision in
the records, what do you think?

Ans The report of the committee at your own request

Ques What was the condition of the horses
at the time of the battle?

Ans In terribly poor condition

Ques How many men in the brigade?

Ans About 1000

Ques How was the condition of the men when
they left the brigade?

Ans They were in terrible poor condition

Ques What was the condition of the men
of the brigade at that time?

Ans A portion of them in very good con-
dition and a portion of them in bad
condition for the most part I think in
poor condition.

Ques Had that Brigade been really reduced
during the battle much more than

Ans Not at all.

Ques. Were you at the Division inspection on the 13th inst.

Ans. I was.

Ques. Did you examine the transportation and it so far did the transportation of the Brigade compare with that of the other brigades?

Ans. I looked at all the stock that had one transportation train was as good as any, there is to the remainder of the stock of the brigade. I do not think it is as good as what a few of the other brigades had equally as good as that of the others.

Ques. Did I receive orders to move the Brigade from the night of the 13th inst. to the morning of the 14th inst. at Martinsburg, and did I know those orders?

Ans. Yes you did, you issued the order to me to prepare to move the Brigade.

Ques. How soon did the ambulance train leave on the 13th inst.

Ans. It was

Ques. And you examine the transportation and it so soon did the transportation of the brigade compare with that of the other brigades?

Ans. I looked at once the stock, the, I think our ambulance train was as good as any, then as to the remainder of the stock of this brigade I do not think it as good as that of our troops but not equally as good as that of our units.

Ques. And it was my order to move the brigade from the night of the 11th inst. and I was my order the Rapidan at Martins Ford and did I issue those orders?

Ans. Yes you did, you issued the order to me to prepare to move the brigade from at once and I proceeded to execute it.

Ques. What instructions did I give the order to move
at. & what time did we move?

Ans. As before on 4/10/1881. That I gave
the order to move. I then said
"do not think it expedient to move
until that time when we were ordered
to move and did move at the
time said."

Ques. After we got out on the main road
did we halt or did we proceed?

Ans. We halted for a short time to wait for
the wagons of the 32nd & 13th Regts.

Ques. How long did we wait?

Ans. I don't think we remained there over
twenty five minutes

Ques. Did the trains of the 32nd & 13th Regts.
mistake us and accompany us to
the camp?

Ans They did.

Ques At what time did we arrive at our new Camp?

Ans Sometime between midnight and day break.

Ques Did we arrive at the new Camp without any difficulty or accident or damage to the train?

Ans We did.

Ques What is your opinion of me as to my promptness in obeying orders and in attending to business generally?

Ans As far as I know you have obeyed promptly all orders you have received, I believe that you have discharged your duty with zeal & fidelity.

Ques State whether the brigade trains got away from Camp before for distribution.

Question among the Regiments?

Ans During the month of December & Jan
I do not think they hauled any from
Orange Co. No. since that time they
have hauled good deal,

Ques How were the Brigade teams occupied
during the month of December & Jan

Ans They were occupied most of the time
of these two months in hauling forage
from the country.

Ques How have I distributed the corn I
have received from the Depot am-
-ong the Regiments?

Ans It has been distributed pro rata
among the Regiments.

Ques How have I received it by bag or by
weight

Ans Until recently by averaged weight

It was not by actual weight.

Ques What was the condition of the bags of corn?

Ans Some lots in good condition some in bad condition.

Ques Did the sacks ever fall short of the estimated weight if so how often and how much?

Ans They were short of the estimated weight. I do not think they ever held out at the estimated weight upon an average they were short about eight pounds a sack. I base my judgment upon having weighed several hundred lots.

Then the Board adjourned to meet Tuesday at the same place at 10 o'clock.

1851
The Board met the day after the adjournment of the Board of May 1851 in London.

Presently the thinking was
that the best thing to do was to
wait and see what the future
of the stock was.

During the winter, the stock
was not very low.

Ques. Is it what you have stated as a result
of the stock being at such a low price in
the winter of 1862?

Ans. About that time you noticed that
the price of corn was low. The price was
of the winter. The price was low
and the corn was low. The price was
low and the corn was low. The price was
low and the corn was low. The price was
low and the corn was low.

Ques. How many days before the stock
was low?

Ans. It was a little more than
a week.

When was it low the lowest?

89

on the occasion of the arrival of the
the "Haviland" at Westport Port on the 1st of
last week, and arrived in camp.

Ans. I am now with your train.

Ques. How was Capt. Hays' time spent?

Ans. I do not know.

Ques. How was Capt. Hays' time spent?
He is a very capable and experienced man, but
I made the mistake of thinking that
Hays inspected the transportation
that Major Hays has testified to doing
respecting the number of wagons in my
train?

Ans. I am not sure of the circumstances, but I am
sure that Hays is a very capable and experienced man,
and that the transportation occurred,
as testified to by the Major.

Ques. How was Capt. Hays' time spent?
He is a very capable and experienced man, but
I made the mistake of thinking that
Hays inspected the transportation
that Major Hays has testified to doing
respecting the number of wagons in my
train?

Ques. Are the children under the same
in the general belief?

Ans. So it is a standard in your mind
that they are all under the same belief?

Ans. Yes.

Ques. Is it the same belief?

Ans. Yes.

Ques. Might they not have felt that by if you
on the way to camp?

Ans. They got one flag in a position of
a flag for their side, their house
about.

Ques. And they being a written statement
from the troops that it was a
statement.

Ans. They did not.

the 11th of June for several days
a heavy shower of rain
I had to correct the error

the 12th of June the rain had been at last
stopped

the 13th of June the rain had been at last
stopped, it so soon but only
a little rain

the 14th of June the rain had been at last
stopped, it so soon but only
a little rain

the 15th of June the rain had been at last
stopped, it so soon but only
a little rain

the 16th of June the rain had been at last
stopped, it so soon but only
a little rain

the 17th of June the rain had been at last
stopped, it so soon but only
a little rain

the 18th of June the rain had been at last
stopped, it so soon but only
a little rain

Ques. ...
a report was not made?

Ans. ...

Mr. S. R. Harmon ...
per the ...

Ques. ...

Ans. ...

Ques. ...

Ans. ...

Ques. ...

Ans. ...

... and ...
 the ... of the ... were ...
 a ... for ...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...

Now

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

95-

now it presents to mind & time not
as the arguments also will be of the
class of proofs?

✓

ans ✓ I think we must be sure to have

Ques How can we be sure of the truth of
the things which we are told of?

Ans I think we can be sure of the truth of the things
which we are told of by the authority of the

Ques How can we be sure of the truth of the things
which we are told of by the authority of the
many?

(111) It was not, that I did not see a single
one here and there and I did not see
any more.

Ques How many days elapsed before it was
again issued?

Ans Two or three days.

Ques Would corn have been given
if it had been necessary to be made
at all to be made to be made
and to satisfy of the complaint
therein

Ans I think not.

Ques What was the quantity of corn
received for the purpose of
making it and consuming it

Ans I think it would be difficult to
know exactly how much was
distributed of it as very much was
as possible care was taken of it.

Ques Have you any more to say
concerning the quantity of corn
received?

Ans I have.

Ques What quantity?

97

Ans To what and in what order you have
grounds to the remainder and your
distribution.

Ques Do you know what order I see and
are order to show, all natural to my
own and the same.

Ans I have made the order in which I
have read it.

Ques To me the names of the by order
must not in the book and for
I have changed the order.

Ans They have had a great deal of work
to do some of the names not upon
the road in the early part of the
winter even in such last summer
they were sent back by May and June.

Ques That kind of platters have been at
own yards at the ordinaries and the
butcher yards and how have they
been attended to?

Ans He is if not better than most still
I have seen on the ground.

Ques When I have carefully examined in making
my survey I have cleared out the stone
and lay and secured to the ground

Ans I have secured to the ground by means
of a cable or line passing through the ground
and the stone is secured to the ground
by a cable or line.

Ques Would it be possible to visit the
factory and see the stone?

Ans I made it an arrangement not to
visit the factory, and was not
able to see the stone.

Ques Have I had a blacksmith shop and
shop and all that was necessary and
proper to carry on work, in the building

Ans I have had a blacksmith shop and
wood shop and all that was necessary

except some tools for conducting a road
of a certain kind.

Ques Where was the tobacco used obtained?

Ans I believe on the other side of the Rapidan
river.

Ques To far as Indian ^{the} Day did I not make
every effort to procure necessary
things from the country people, which
could not be procured from the Govern-
ment?

Ans You seemed to make considerable
effort to get necessary things, but later
on and far we made our own coal

Ques When I received an order to move from
this camp about the 10th of the previous
month, were you sent to the
and to the Rapids, with an order
and of 20, what order?

Ans I was ^{sent} with an order to the Lt. Masters
of these regiments to furnish wagons to

about the 3rd and 13th Regts to move
their baggage.

Ques What took place from that moment
respecting these wagons?

Ans After I had gone to each of these
Regiments, & got the wagons I came
on down with them, a man by the
name of Haccaday was in company
with me, I met him at the last Regt,
we went in company to the 3rd
Regiment; It being dark he piloted
the wagons to go to the 3rd Regiment
and I chose to go to the 13th for the purpose
of having them to load the baggage
as soon as we could. They most of this
Regiment was away. Some were
spent in collecting the baggage the men
being down at the river. I told the Sgt
of the 13th ~~to have his baggage of the 13th~~
to have his baggage put on as soon as
possible; and to bring his train out on
the road by the creek near by and I would
meet him there with the St. Co.

Wagons, I then went to the old Co. wagon
yard, and found them then about re-
ady to move, a short time after it
to Maj. Bull's gro. Mr. Holladay who had
been to the 3rd Regt came over, I asked
him how things were getting along over
there. I think he said things seemed to
be ready in a short time. A short time
after that we moved our train from
the H. Co. yard, to the creek where I
had told them to meet our train. He
waited there sometime for them, then
Bull sent me back to hurry them up.
I went a part of the way and met
them. It being very dark and the roads
very bad we travelled very slowly. It was
about eleven or twelve O'clock when we
went off to sleep. We moved on some
four or five miles to a new camp which
had been laid out for this brigade.

Ques Was I with the train?

Ans Yes accompanied the train the whole
way.

Ques Did you take up a sum of money for me to be turned over to Capt Marrow? if so how much, and at what time

Ans On the 1st day of April I carried around six or seven thousand dollars. I carried it then and met with Capt Marrow's Clerk. I asked for Captain Marrow. He told me he was in Richmond. I told him I had some money to turn over to him. He asked me of what denomination I had some various denominations tens, twenties, fifties and hundreds. He told me he could not receive it. He said the time was out on the 22nd or 25th of March - I don't recollect which. I asked him what he thought I had better do. I think he told me he could not receive it and did not know what disposition to make of it. I had some money also to be funded and had to be carried to Maj Rogers. I carried the money to him. He told me the money to be funded. I told him

of having other money to be turned
 over to Capt Morrow that it seemed
 Maj Bell had misunderstood the order
 He led me to see Col Gorley and he
 would give me an order for him (Maj
 Rogers) to receive the money, and he
 would receive it, I learned that Col
 Gorley was absent, but would be at
 Grange Ct. Hs that evening on the train
 I would wait nearly eight hours but
 he did not come, I came on to
 Grange court the morning.

Ques What overhauls did I make to warm
 - factors ^{oil to} near the furnace

Ans You had all the best fuel that could
 be gotten from the butcher pen and
 killed and boiled, You made some
 oil. There was very little to be obtained
 as the horses were very poor.

I made a little more and
 a meeting for the defense by Maj Bell
 was duly arranged and testified as follows

Ques state your name, rank, and occupation,

Ans Private James S. Marshall Co. 1st Regt
Regiment, detached as Cavalry - West
Haver, Ind.

Ques did you not receive an order from me
to Capt Mangham Oct 20 1861
and to Capt Graham Oct 20 1861
to go to the camp and see
that order?

Ans I did.

Ques what was that order?

Ans It was an order to be on
the ground at 10 o'clock and
an order to them to get ready to move.

Ques Was Capt Mangham & Capt Graham
not there?

Ans

Ques And I may sign the order and return
it to you?

Ans The order was signed at the
Quarto Master's office, and is now
in the hands of the

Ques What have I signed, between it &
I, and the order to move, and the
I will receive?

Ans I signed the **order** name about it
and the order. I think you are a
great amount to collect

Ques about a number of cases, and
what the purpose?

Ans I was ordered to take to the
room at the left behind,

The Board here adjourned to
meet tomorrow Thursday morning
at 10 o'clock, at the same place.

Thursday April 2nd 1876

H. B. Smith, Agent to receive

Ans I do not recall the names of
any of the people or attendants who were
present when we were taken into the
house of the Abolitionists. I think
about them as our days there were short
of notice.

Ques Did I ever order you through your
Master to take your horse into the
stable for the purpose of being
the same to be used?

Ans Yes, your wife a common order that she
the Co. Master of my Regiment to proceed
to the counties of Lincoln, Essex, and
Quebec for the purpose of procuring
forage for my Regiment used by me
the 1st day of February 1861.

Ques Did you do so? How much forage did you
procure and who used it?

Ans I procured about four thousand
pounds which was used by the horses
of the 1st Regt.

Ques How long have you been in the
city of Washington?

Ans I have been in the city of Washington
since we arrived here on the 1st of
the month.

Ques What are the principal occupations
of the city of Washington?
Ans The principal occupations of the city of
Washington are the navy, and the
army.

Ques How long have you been in the
city of Washington?
Ans I have been in the city of Washington
since we arrived here on the 1st of
the month.

Ques How long have you been in the
city of Washington?
Ans I have been in the city of Washington
since we arrived here on the 1st of
the month.

(101)

127

Ans - I do

Ques How long have you been in the
a Gr Master?

Ans Since 1st July, 1861

Ques Can you state any instance dur-
ing that time in which I have been
careless or negligent to my duties?

Ans I cannot.

Ques Do you state while I was regimental
Gr Master, I made out the Pay Rolls
of all the companies of the Regt and
paid them myself,

Ans You did with my assistance
(Approved by the Board,

Ques Can you state any instance wherein
Maj. Steel showed inefficiency or
want of knowledge of his department?

Ans I cannot

Private John D. Quid being
called as a witness for the defense
by Maj. Bull was duly sworn and
testified as follows.

Ques State your name and rank?

Ans John D. Quid private Co "A" 31st
regt detached as wagon Master
of the 31st regt

Ques Did I ever order you to proceed
into the country to procure forage
for your Regt and furnish you
means for that purpose?

Ans About the time of the battle of
said my Quartermaster and Mr
Sergeant being absent you ordered
me to go into the country for forage
for my Regt and furnished me
means for that purpose. I went there
and in getting it and it was a
side by the provisions of the 31st regt

Ques Did any horses die in your Regt

during last winter and, if so from
what cause?

Ans In February & March in last winter
-mials from glanders
were examined by the Board.

Ques Did Maj Bull ever send you for
forage at any other time than the
one specified?

Ans He did not I have been acting in
the capacity of wagon master ever since
at this ranch.

Ques Can you state positively how long

Ans I think first in December last.
Hiram G. H. Beveridge being
called as a witness for the defense
by Maj Bull was duly sworn and
testified as follows.

Ques State your name and occupation?

Ans H. Beveridge Private in Co. C. 81st
Regt. Infantry.

Capt. Hiers of the 31st Regt.

Ques Did you remember a lot of corn delivered by the Major Division from Marsh at George, Ch. No. sent it in of March and if so how many sacks of corn were in it - And for how many days was it intended?

Ans I do. We received 37 sacks of corn. Mr. Myers told us however it was five days ration for the brigade.
Capt. Hiers by the Board

Ques Did you count the sacks of corn as they were put into the wagons?

Ans I did.

Ques Did Mr. Myers tell you how many sacks had been sent?

Ans He told me he was going to send thirty seven.

Capt. J. B. Arnold being called as a witness for the defense.

by Maj. Bull was duly sworn and
testified as follows.

Ques. State your name and rank?

Ans. Jerome B. Norvell Capt Co "A" 119th
1st Regt Oregon Brigade.

Ques. Please state if on a certain oc-
-casion I requested you to become
a member of a board to assess
damages on the lands of Capt
Hawley, Capt Hume, and Mr
Franklin Thomas, and if so did
you act as such?

Ans. I received an order from Brigade
HQ for detaching me together with
Lieut True of 49th Co Regt and Lieut
Stringfellow of 13th Co Regt to pro-
-ceed to the assessment of damages
to the crops upon the lands of Mr
Hawley, Capt Hume, and Mr Thomas
done by the troops of Oregon Brigade
accordingly we met on the 13th 1st
Regt around and about the Camp
at which the same was done.

land had been taken. There was
not ^{much} Maj. Bell. He appeared to be
interested in the action to be taken
by the Board and anxious to have
the Apportionment made as soon as
practicable. I ~~remember~~ he suggested
or asked the question if in fixing
the amount of damages the Govt
should not be credited with the value
standing upon the land. He also
handed in a paper containing
certain directions which he thought
ought to govern the Board in its
proceeding in order that he (Maj
Bell) might be able to pay Mr.
Halsey the amount which he (Maj
Bell) would be authorized to pay
by law leaving the remainder to be
settled by Congressional action.

Ques How long have you been acquainted
with me?

Ans I have known Maj. Bell since
the summer of 1861, at which
time I met him at the

Capacity of Co Mr 49th Co Regt

Ques During that time how have I pro-
-found my duties which I have
been careful or inattention in the
discharge of the same?

Ans In my official intercourse
with Maj (then Capt Bull), I have
found him ^{in the} prompt in the dis-
-charge of the duties and relation
to what ever business I had with
him. In regard to his general
duties of a quartermaster I am
unable to speak particularly
except when in command of the
Regt as Senior Capt. I then had no
reason to complain of Capt Bull
on the contrary I found him
especially zealous in obtaining
graze for his horses.

Capt M^cClung being called
by Maj Bull as a witness for the
defence was duly sworn and tes-
tified as follows.

Ans James A. Mc Leung Capt & agt
38th Regt. Pyramus Brigade

Ques Look ^{at} paper marked 'E' and see
if you recognise having received
from my office a true copy of
the same.

Ans I have received a similar
paper?

Ques What is your understanding of
the meaning of Paragraph 2nd
of that order?

Ans My understanding was that the
time for turning over money had
been extended to April 5th 1864

Ques Did you think that you had the
right to turn over to our account
above the disbursements of five
dollars up to the 5th day of April
1864

Ans I considered that I had as it

(111)
to, on or before the 3rd April 1866
either of any and all denominations

Ques Have I always held you accountable
to obeying orders to you issued
by me?

Ans I have always obeyed your orders
as far as it was in my power and
expected to be held accountable
by you.

Order examined by the Board

Ques Were you not directed by an order
previous to the one in paper "6" to
turn over all money of a higher
denomination than five dollars
before the first of April?

Ans I was

Ques Whom did that order come

Ans I do not recollect.

Ques Did you receive an order from the
Q. M. Genl to the

Ans

I received the order through the
regular papers but no copy of it through
the regular channels

Examination in Chief resumed

Ques

Can you name any case wherein
I have shown inaction or can't
-up in the discharge of my official
duties so far as you are aware of
your official intercourse with me?

Ans

I cannot but on the contrary have
always found you very zealous.

The Board has adjourned to
meet at 10 o'clock A.M. on Friday
next.

July 22nd 1864

The Board met pursuant to adjournment
Present Major Smith & Rev. Mr. [unclear]
The General Order No 108 of the 21st of July
by which 1864 received April 21st of July
& Mr. Smith 14th No 108 appointed a mem-
ber of the Board, in the stead of Mr. [unclear]
Whitman appeared and [unclear] [unclear]
by the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Major [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
needed in the examination of [unclear]
Mr. [unclear] being introduced, is a [unclear]
in the park & the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
by Maj. [unclear], a [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

0
3
3

Ques. State your name and rank.

Ans. Lieutenant Richard A. [unclear]
at present 10th Regt 42nd Inf.

Ques. How long have you been in the service?

Ans. Since [unclear] I am [unclear] to [unclear] [unclear]
sometime in Dec. 61 to [unclear] in [unclear]
1864.

1820

Dear Sir I am much obliged to you for the
information you have given me
of the state of the weather
at the place where I am now
situated.

I am glad to hear that the
weather is now so much
improved, and that you are
able to go out for a walk
in the park. I am sure
that you will find it very
pleasant. I am also glad to
hear that you are well, and
that you are able to go out
for a walk in the park.

Your daughter's health is
now so much improved, and
that she is able to go out
for a walk in the park.

I am sure that you will find it
very pleasant.

I am sure that you will find it
very pleasant.

Yours, I have just received & thank you for all

the trouble & trouble & I have just received
 the letter & I have just received the letter

Yours, I have just received the letter & I have just received
 the letter & I have just received the letter

Yours, I have just received the letter & I have just received
 the letter & I have just received the letter

Yours, I have just received the letter & I have just received
 the letter & I have just received the letter

Yours, I have just received the letter & I have just received
 the letter & I have just received the letter

(22)

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is a very interesting and important question, and one which has attracted the attention of many of the most distinguished scientists of our time. The author discusses the various theories which have been advanced, and shows how they are based on different assumptions. He then proceeds to show how the problem can be approached from a different point of view, and how it can be solved by the application of the principles of the theory of evolution.

Ques. What do I believe that you mean by

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "June 29"]

- Paid by me
 ... my ...
 ...
 ...

and
I have been
struck by
from the
my eyes
and heavily

from the ...

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

Dec^r From your letter of the 11th inst.
re: the book "The History of the
the County of ..."

I have now the copy of the book
which was duly received by me
on the 11th inst.

Yours. I have your letter of the 11th inst.

Dec^r I have now the copy of the book
which was duly received by me
on the 11th inst.

Yours. I have your letter of the 11th inst.
re: the book "The History of the
the County of ..."

Dec^r

Dec^r 16, 1811. The sum of the 13th inst.
2 1/2 p. 100 " " " " 31st " "
21 1/2 p. 100 " " " " 41 " "
13 1/2 p. 100 " " " " 51 " "
10 1/2 p. 100 " " " " 61 " "

(126)

Colony in 1840. The same year
to the same place.

Yes. What are my reasons for
this? I am not a
man of the world. I am not
a man of the world.

1st. I am not a man of the world.
I am not a man of the world.

2nd. I am not a man of the world.
I am not a man of the world.

3rd. I am not a man of the world.
I am not a man of the world.

4th. I am not a man of the world.
I am not a man of the world.

5th. I am not a man of the world.
I am not a man of the world.

6th. I am not a man of the world.
I am not a man of the world.

My dear friend

How do you do?

I have been very busy with my duties, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

I hope you are well and happy.

I have been thinking of you very much and wondering how you are getting on.

I have been very busy with my work, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

I hope you are well and happy. I have been thinking of you very much and wondering how you are getting on.

I have been very busy with my work, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

I hope you are well and happy. I have been thinking of you very much and wondering how you are getting on.

class ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

127

12.2

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The ..."]

from my what with my old & new ~~ways~~
 now to the house, then
 in the same way to the

the consequence of having received
the letter of the 1st inst. and
returning me to the office of the
Hon. Sec. of the Navy.

Specimen No. 1000, July 1892
Found at the base of the
mountain, 1000 ft. high.

Ans. do not know.

June 7. Why can't I speak to my
 friends as I wish?

Am.
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

then, in the morning, I left the city for the
the same day, and arrived in the city of
looked up and took the interest of the
community.

Free. I will go down tonight & will be
back in the morning. They are all well &
hope to be back.

[illegible]

You told Mr. Givens of this
 chance and how desirous
 Mr. Adams to come forward to the other
 men and that they would be present
 at morning.

Ans. When were you introduced to the 1st Division
topographical.

June 21. All back day was spent in making the
by May 1860.

11th April. 1881. 24th May 1881

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the above report, in the order in which they were named.

... 1000 ...

Mr. H. A. ...

11th Nov 1891
 12th Nov 1891
 13th Nov 1891
 14th Nov 1891
 15th Nov 1891
 16th Nov 1891
 17th Nov 1891
 18th Nov 1891
 19th Nov 1891
 20th Nov 1891
 21st Nov 1891
 22nd Nov 1891
 23rd Nov 1891
 24th Nov 1891
 25th Nov 1891
 26th Nov 1891
 27th Nov 1891
 28th Nov 1891
 29th Nov 1891
 30th Nov 1891
 1st Dec 1891
 2nd Dec 1891
 3rd Dec 1891
 4th Dec 1891
 5th Dec 1891
 6th Dec 1891
 7th Dec 1891
 8th Dec 1891
 9th Dec 1891
 10th Dec 1891
 11th Dec 1891
 12th Dec 1891
 13th Dec 1891
 14th Dec 1891
 15th Dec 1891
 16th Dec 1891
 17th Dec 1891
 18th Dec 1891
 19th Dec 1891
 20th Dec 1891
 21st Dec 1891
 22nd Dec 1891
 23rd Dec 1891
 24th Dec 1891
 25th Dec 1891
 26th Dec 1891
 27th Dec 1891
 28th Dec 1891
 29th Dec 1891
 30th Dec 1891
 1st Jan 1892
 2nd Jan 1892
 3rd Jan 1892
 4th Jan 1892
 5th Jan 1892
 6th Jan 1892
 7th Jan 1892
 8th Jan 1892
 9th Jan 1892
 10th Jan 1892
 11th Jan 1892
 12th Jan 1892
 13th Jan 1892
 14th Jan 1892
 15th Jan 1892
 16th Jan 1892
 17th Jan 1892
 18th Jan 1892
 19th Jan 1892
 20th Jan 1892
 21st Jan 1892
 22nd Jan 1892
 23rd Jan 1892
 24th Jan 1892
 25th Jan 1892
 26th Jan 1892
 27th Jan 1892
 28th Jan 1892
 29th Jan 1892
 30th Jan 1892
 31st Jan 1892
 1st Feb 1892
 2nd Feb 1892
 3rd Feb 1892
 4th Feb 1892
 5th Feb 1892
 6th Feb 1892
 7th Feb 1892
 8th Feb 1892
 9th Feb 1892
 10th Feb 1892
 11th Feb 1892
 12th Feb 1892
 13th Feb 1892
 14th Feb 1892
 15th Feb 1892
 16th Feb 1892
 17th Feb 1892
 18th Feb 1892
 19th Feb 1892
 20th Feb 1892
 21st Feb 1892
 22nd Feb 1892
 23rd Feb 1892
 24th Feb 1892
 25th Feb 1892
 26th Feb 1892
 27th Feb 1892
 28th Feb 1892
 1st Mar 1892
 2nd Mar 1892
 3rd Mar 1892
 4th Mar 1892
 5th Mar 1892
 6th Mar 1892
 7th Mar 1892
 8th Mar 1892
 9th Mar 1892
 10th Mar 1892
 11th Mar 1892
 12th Mar 1892
 13th Mar 1892
 14th Mar 1892
 15th Mar 1892
 16th Mar 1892
 17th Mar 1892
 18th Mar 1892
 19th Mar 1892
 20th Mar 1892
 21st Mar 1892
 22nd Mar 1892
 23rd Mar 1892
 24th Mar 1892
 25th Mar 1892
 26th Mar 1892
 27th Mar 1892
 28th Mar 1892
 29th Mar 1892
 30th Mar 1892
 31st Mar 1892
 1st Apr 1892
 2nd Apr 1892
 3rd Apr 1892
 4th Apr 1892
 5th Apr 1892
 6th Apr 1892
 7th Apr 1892
 8th Apr 1892
 9th Apr 1892
 10th Apr 1892
 11th Apr 1892
 12th Apr 1892
 13th Apr 1892
 14th Apr 1892
 15th Apr 1892
 16th Apr 1892
 17th Apr 1892
 18th Apr 1892
 19th Apr 1892
 20th Apr 1892
 21st Apr 1892
 22nd Apr 1892
 23rd Apr 1892
 24th Apr 1892
 25th Apr 1892
 26th Apr 1892
 27th Apr 1892
 28th Apr 1892
 29th Apr 1892
 30th Apr 1892
 1st May 1892
 2nd May 1892
 3rd May 1892
 4th May 1892
 5th May 1892
 6th May 1892
 7th May 1892
 8th May 1892
 9th May 1892
 10th May 1892
 11th May 1892
 12th May 1892
 13th May 1892
 14th May 1892
 15th May 1892
 16th May 1892
 17th May 1892
 18th May 1892
 19th May 1892
 20th May 1892
 21st May 1892
 22nd May 1892
 23rd May 1892
 24th May 1892
 25th May 1892
 26th May 1892
 27th May 1892
 28th May 1892
 29th May 1892
 30th May 1892
 31st May 1892
 1st Jun 1892
 2nd Jun 1892
 3rd Jun 1892
 4th Jun 1892
 5th Jun 1892
 6th Jun 1892
 7th Jun 1892
 8th Jun 1892
 9th Jun 1892
 10th Jun 1892
 11th Jun 1892
 12th Jun 1892
 13th Jun 1892
 14th Jun 1892
 15th Jun 1892
 16th Jun 1892
 17th Jun 1892
 18th Jun 1892
 19th Jun 1892
 20th Jun 1892
 21st Jun 1892
 22nd Jun 1892
 23rd Jun 1892
 24th Jun 1892
 25th Jun 1892
 26th Jun 1892
 27th Jun 1892
 28th Jun 1892
 29th Jun 1892
 30th Jun 1892
 1st Jul 1892
 2nd Jul 1892
 3rd Jul 1892
 4th Jul 1892
 5th Jul 1892
 6th Jul 1892
 7th Jul 1892
 8th Jul 1892
 9th Jul 1892
 10th Jul 1892
 11th Jul 1892
 12th Jul 1892
 13th Jul 1892
 14th Jul 1892
 15th Jul 1892
 16th Jul 1892
 17th Jul 1892
 18th Jul 1892
 19th Jul 1892
 20th Jul 1892
 21st Jul 1892
 22nd Jul 1892
 23rd Jul 1892
 24th Jul 1892
 25th Jul 1892
 26th Jul 1892
 27th Jul 1892
 28th Jul 1892
 29th Jul 1892
 30th Jul 1892
 31st Jul 1892
 1st Aug 1892
 2nd Aug 1892
 3rd Aug 1892
 4th Aug 1892
 5th Aug 1892
 6th Aug 1892
 7th Aug 1892
 8th Aug 1892
 9th Aug 1892
 10th Aug 1892
 11th Aug 1892
 12th Aug 1892
 13th Aug 1892
 14th Aug 1892
 15th Aug 1892
 16th Aug 1892
 17th Aug 1892
 18th Aug 1892
 19th Aug 1892
 20th Aug 1892
 21st Aug 1892
 22nd Aug 1892
 23rd Aug 1892
 24th Aug 1892
 25th Aug 1892
 26th Aug 1892
 27th Aug 1892
 28th Aug 1892
 29th Aug 1892
 30th Aug 1892
 31st Aug 1892
 1st Sep 1892
 2nd Sep 1892
 3rd Sep 1892
 4th Sep 1892
 5th Sep 1892
 6th Sep 1

Nov 2^d 1862

[Faint, illegible handwriting visible through the paper from the reverse side.]

Copy of Memo. to the President of the United States, dated 1861, by the Secretary of the Navy, in relation to the proposed purchase of the ship "Albatross" from the British Government.

Order 1000

(12)

Yours that have performed the duties of
 position & as you have been
 engaged, and
 as the day has been a day of
 labor, and the
 day has been a day of
 labor, and the

The above is a true and correct copy of the
 original as the same is now in my possession.
 Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of
 May 1880.

Now, my dear friend, I have
 written you a letter regarding
 the case which has been
 referred to your committee.
 Some much interest has been

that I have a number of my letters
 which I have not yet written. I have
 also a number of letters which I have
 not yet written. I have also a number
 of letters which I have not yet written.

1000

(113)

53

Dear Sir,
I have received your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you that

the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,
J. R. S. L. M.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

J. R. S. L. M.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

49

Va

Geo W. Bell
Capt 2 M Dept

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va

whom report *49 Va Regt.*

date of appointment *July 17, 1861*

date of confirmation *Dec 24, 1861*

take rank 1861

date of acceptance 1861

signed *Col Smith*

Secretary of War *L.P. W.*

Remarks: *Dropped S.O. 44*
from Brig 2 M

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page *182*

R. B. Duncan

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

John H. Bell
Major *Q. M.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Genl H. Smith

Date of appointment

July 29, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Feb 17, 1864.

To take rank

May 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Aug 8, 1863.

Delivered

Q. M. General

Secretary of War

J. A. D.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 179

R. B. Duncan
Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

13

J. W. Bell
Maj. Q. M. Pegram's Brigade

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Adg. Valley Dist.*
Oct. 31., 186*4*.

Date of appointment *May 3.*, 186*3*.
Date of assignment *May 3.*, 186*3*.
Authority of assignment *the War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No. 31.

J. C. Bay
[Signature]

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. W. Bell
Maj. Brig. Gen.

Appears on roll

Inspection Report

of Pegram's Brigade, commanded by Lt. Col.
J. G. Kasey.

Report dated *Near Petersburg*
Feb 26, 1865

Time of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } , 186

Term of service

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks: *Has been absent*
without leave for
some days

Inspection Report P, No. 62; inclosure 8.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Bell, M. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Art. E. O.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Bell. Mr. J. C.

Assistant Enrolling Officer

Form 18

15:00

Ponche No 92

Comptable Bakers

Int 1860

Wiplo Bell

✓

The Confederate States

to Mr M Bell

Affidavit involving Officer } Sr

For cost of expenses paid by him	
in subsisting eleven prisoners (deserters	
brought in by him), for two days	10.50
At subsistence of guards of five	
men, for two days	4.50
	15.00

Head quarters, Camp of Instruction
Tallapoosa Ala Feb 12 1863

Capt M. C. Anderson A. C. I will
pay the above account

M. L. Marshall,

Major, Commanding Company

Received, Tallapoosa Ala Feb 12 1863
of M. C. Anderson. Capt & A. C. I
fifteen dollars in full of the above
M. H. Bell.

Bell, M. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

M. L. Gill

J. A. S.

Capt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report

Genl. J. S. Roane

Dec. 20, 1862.

Date of appointment

Apr. 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Oct. 14, 1862.

To take rank

Feb. 4, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Genl. L. H. Holmes

Delivered

J. A. S.

Secretary of War

Remarks

Adjutant General

Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 144

Geo. H. Preston

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

W. L. B. II

Capt

Appear

Return

of Troop District of Indian Territory, commanded
by Maj. Gen. Maxey,

for

8.7 n

. 1865.

Department or corps

A. A. Genl

Post or station

by Lawson

Remarks:

Absent under orders

G. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

W. G. Bell
Capt

Appears on a partial

Roster

of the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the District of Indian Territory.

Dated

Fort Towson L.N.

March 6 1865

Post

Department or corps

C. A. Genl

Date of election or appointment.

Oct 1, 1862

By whom appointed

President

Department assignment

SQ 131/1864

I

District assignment

Genl O 48/1864

I

Remarks:

L. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

M. L. Bell

Capt

Appears on a

Return

of the troops, Maxey's Infantry Division
for the month of Apr 1865

Department or corps A. A. General
Post or station Beauchamp Springs

Remarks:

L. E. Jones

Captain

B.4

Wadsworth
July 23rd 1865

E.

Capt M. L. Bullard

Requining Capt Pulliam
apt Capt Lane D. S. S.
to send sent Patterson
to Shammerton to meet
Bryant Patterson

Filed 28 July 1865

10 AM

*

REEL ARCHIVE

WAH

SEP 11 1865

1865 212 213

Ha Mrs out in a day
H Brown July 23-1865

Capt

Amel Maray wants that you
send Lt Patterson to Shownetown
on the 28th inst to Muster Bergant's
Battalion with black balls, pen
and paper &c

Perquency you obdvt
W L Bell

ASVY

Capt Jnr R. Pulliam
Capt Dyer Amel

Wm. W. W. W. B. 10

Wm. W. W. B. 10

Capt. W. W. Bell

500 dollars

Paid 5 March 1863

Wm. W. W. B. 10

Wm. W. W. B. 10

Wm. W. W. B. 10

Wm. W. W. B. 10

Wm. W. W. B. 10

Wm. W. W. B. 10

The Capital Hotel

To Mr. Moore

of the U.S.A.

1863

March 1st To cash paid to Telegraph office
for dispatches on official business
for months of July & March

5 00

I certify on honor that the above account is
correct and just and that the money was
paid as stated and that it was necessary
to the public service being on business for
Post Commissioner.

5 00

W. J. Will Capt
of A. O. Snow

Approved

J. S. Moore

Engl

Camp Wash.

Received March 5 1863. of Capt J. O. Snow
a D.M. Five Dollars in full of above acct
W. J. Will
A. O. Snow

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. J. Bell

acknowled to
Pay to J. B. Roane
Cash, Treas. in Indian Tey.

6/18/93

(Order - Ind. Treas. - Roane)

Write nothing above this line.

M. L. Ball

Ordered to

Maybe \$ B. Masey

District of Indian Territory

7. (204-800 2nd 3 - Monday)

2. (0.6)

Vol. 2 Abstracts

3rd Quarter 1862

W. L. Garrison

Letter 1862

paid the 12th of July, 1862

Confederate States of America

To Mr. J. S. Bell

To 4 cords wood for use of Steamer Harkness.

At the employ of government at \$200 \$800

To 1 cord wood for same —

\$200
\$1000

I certify the above acct is correct and the
wood was necessary for use of Steamer Harkness
in running cotton of crew of Seal Bearer.
Approved May 16th 1862.

W. H. Johnson

J. S. Rouse

Chief of Cotton Dept
Trans. Marine Dept

By Genl. Comdr.

Recd. of Lt. Genl. R. H. Bell 2^d day of July 1862 of Mr. H. C. Crump A. S. R.
The balance in full of above acct

W. H. F. Bell

(1) 1-10

- 21 - 101

18 day of March, 1862.

Amount, Cost and paid \$

DATE.

Number of Horses

21 - 1000

Part 1

CORN

1.0000

0ATS.

1000

APPENDIX

Index

Form

CORN

Buche

101

Requisition for FORAGE for

days, commencing the

Private Horses in the

ONI

Receipt for articles PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M.,
U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark.,
this 18 day of March 1863, viz: cost, \$

1) One pr. shoes 14.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Mr. J. S. Bell
Capt & Adj

on the

of

186 , by

W.

STATIONER.

No. 845 Adm. S.

Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
Cpt M. A. Bick

day of May, 1863

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 6

Quartermaster.

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, Ark., this 7th day of May 1861 viz:
 Cost, Dollars. Cents

Wm. J. Adams

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE

Wm. J. Adams
Capt. 1st Regt
Good House

W.
 fi
 ate

no 86

Capt M S Bell
#18-
July 18 1863

RECEIPT, For articles purchased of F. O. Snow,
A. Q. M., C. S. Army, at Little Rock, Arkansas, this 18th day
of July 1863, viz:

1. In Pants
1 " Shoes
1 Shirt

Dollars Cents

9 00

6 00

3 00

18 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use, as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

F. O. Snow
capt

No. 42 Abs. S. 2 Q. 1865

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

Ady SOLD TO
Capt. A. S. Bell
1 day of April, 1863

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 89.50

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 U. S. A., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark., this 1st day of April 1863

4	Four 1/2 lb. Cans of meat	22 00
3	Three skins. silk of	45-
1	One 1/2 lb. doz. small soft hats	3 00
1	One half pt. Seltzer water	1 20
1	One 1/2 lb. Cans of	25-
1	One 1/2 lb. Cans of	2 50
1	One half pt. Cans of	2 50
		<u>739.80</u>

I Certify on honor, that I have this day purchased of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, U. S. A., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

Mr. J. Bell
 Capt & Adj.

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

BELL, MARCUS L., Captain, A. A. C.

- ✓ Oct. 1, 1862. J. S. Roane recommends that M. L. Bell be appointed Capt. in A. G. Dept. (A. G. O. Letter. 1495-R-1862.)
- Nov. 9, 1862. A. A. G. to Gen. J. S. Roane, comdg. 1st. Div. 1st. A. G., Army of the West. (Volume 13, page 212.)
- ✓ Dec. 20, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A. A. G., from Ark., Dec. 20, 1862; confirmed April 30, 1863; to take rank Oct. 14, 1862; accepted Feb. 4, 1863; to report to Gen. J. S. Roane (1-86-144. Report A. G. and vol. Rank Book A. G. Dept.)
- Also shown as appointed Oct. 1, 1862. (1-122-49. Report A. G.)
- ✓ March 5, 1863. Signs voucher as Capt. & A. A. G. approved by Gen. J. S. Roane. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ April 18, 1864. Mentioned as Capt., A. A. G., by Col. C. De Morse, comdg. Gano's Texas Brig., Maxey's Cav. Div., Dist. of Ark. Engagement at Poison Spring. (Volume 34-Part 1, pages 847, 848.)
- ✓ June 17, 1864. Capt., A. A. G., Dist. of Ind. Ter. (Maxey), commissioned Oct. 1, 1862. Recommended as second A. A. G. Specially qualified for duty as examiner of Courts-Martial records, and for duty in office of Supt. of Indian affairs. (Maxey to Beggs.)
- ✓ Recommendation repeated Sept. 15, 1864, under G. O. 53, A. & I. G. O. (Maxey to Col. S. S. Anderson.) (Personal papers of Maj. J. N. Norris.)
- ✓ Aug. 21, 1864. Capt., A. A. G., in addition to the duties now performed by him, is assigned as Asst. Supt. of Indian affairs. (C. O. 56, Dist. of Ind. Ter., Volume 41, Part 2, page 1075.)
- ✓ Sept. 1864 to April 1865. Capt., A. A. G., Gen. S. B. Maxey, comdg. Dist. of Ind. Ter., Trans-Miss. Dept. (Volume 41, Part 1, page 777; Volume 41, Part 4, page 1034; Volume 53, page 1023; Returns for Jan. 1865; Roster Feb. 20, 1865; Returns March 6, 1865 and April 1865.)
- ✓ Feb. 8, 1864. From Fort Towson, H. L. Bell, A. A. G., reported under G. O. 71. (1-67-3906 B. Report A. G.)

Bell. Marcus L.

Extracts.

Voucher No 11

Paid to 13th day of June 1862

M. S. Ben Capt

& balance

From the 6th day of June 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay \$ 116 52

Forage

Amount \$ 116 52

Capt. M. S. Ben

186.67

The Confederate States of America

Capt M. L. Bell

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

PAY

MONTHLY PAY AND BOUNTY

1862

1

TERM OF SERVICE PAY PER MONTH

AM

CHARGE

1862

1

1

1

1862

5th 30th
Nov Dec
1862 1862

25 140 11 1867

Ad advance

apd ady
up

For

Forage

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate; that I have not been absent without leave for any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated above for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received *Confederate States of America* being the amount in full of said account

Pay *116.67*

Forage

Amount *116.67*

approved

St. Roane Bryl Ray

M. L. Bell
Capt & ady

Bell M. T.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Asst. Surg. *Asst. Surg.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44314689*

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Marshall T. Bell
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *Brig. R. E. Lee*

Date of appointment *June 11*, 1863

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 1864

To take rank *March 10*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Aug 7*, 1863.

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *R. A. S.*

Remarks *Sept 7 - 64*

Attest. 13 Richmond

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 337

R. D. Duncan
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

M. P. Bell

a. surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Oct 22. 1864

E. D. M. Prison

Relieved from duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 41

J. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves
of absence."

From

Date

Date of injury or disease

Nature of injury or disease

Furlough

Residence

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page 90

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

M. T. Bell
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Morning Report of sick and wounded
in

General Hospitals.

Richmond, Va.,

for

Mar. 15, 16, 1865.

In General Hospital No. 13

Remarks: On furlough

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 711, page 319

C. K. Line

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Lt. T. Beir
Asst Surg. Hafford Bgd

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Register of Officers."

Date

July 25, 186

Hospital

Remarks:

Tris Smart
Ret. July 24

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 140, page 113

A. S. Douglas
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received *March 1*, 186*5*

Date of paper *March 2*, 186*5*

Where sent

Where from

SR No. 3

Supp

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 282

William

Confederate.

73

100

M. J. Bell

Asst Surg 1st C.S. 12th

Appears on a

Roll

of Medical Officers, Stewards, attendants, and patients at Way Hospital No. 2 at Greensboro, N. Carolina, April 29, 1865, and paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

21st April

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865.

Remarks:

000

000

770 names

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

77

Asst

Appeared on

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in
at

General Hospital No. 13,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

July, 1863.

Remarks:

Commissioned
March 14th 1863, reported for
duty July 16, 1863

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

13
M. T. Bell
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital No. 13,
at Richmond, Va.

during the month of *Sept*, 1863.

Remarks: *On duty*

Book mark:

M. T. Bell

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

M. T. Bell
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in

General Hospital No. 13,

at

Richmond, Va.

during the month of

Dec

1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. T. Bell

(664)

206

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Asst.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital

in

General Hospital No. 13

at

Richmond, Va.

during the month of

Remarks:

*Examination on
day on the 3rd*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

83

Asst

Appears on

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital No. 13.

Richmond, Va.

during the month of

Feb

1862

Remarks:

Feb 2

Book mark:

(1862)

210

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Wm. L. ...
Assistant Surgeon

Appears on ...

Report

of Medical Officer and Hospital Steward on duty

in General Hospital No. 13,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Sept* 1864.

Remarks: *On duty*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(1864) *Capt. 1st*

(CONFEDERATE)

Appearance

Report

of Medical Officer and Hospital Steward on duty
in General Hospital No. 13,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

M. S. Miller
Asst Surg with company

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Return

of Civil and Military Officers on duty

in
at

General Hospital No. 13,
Richmond, Va.

Return dated

not dated 186

How employed

Asst Surg

Remarks:

Return indorsed "Rec'd S. G. O., Dec 16, 1861"

Book mark:

W. Williams

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ames
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Will return to duty
Barton in Aug. 1863
for assignment
to duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 124

(CONFEDERATE.)

15

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

... 3
... by
...
... the
... design
...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 18

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
Wm. A. Miller
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Oct 3, 1863
H. A. Miller reported to Surg
Genl. Burton as an Chgo
L. G. #13 for assignment
to permanent
duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 149

AD Miller

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. J. Williams

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Feb 20, 1865

Date of paper

Feb 18, 1865

Where sent

Richmond

Where from

A. J. Williams

Remarks:

Disapp

Ret Dis Feb 2

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 39

A. J. Williams

(1865)

176

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

72
W T
Dr. L. L. L.
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

31-22-67
On being relieved by
A. Surgeon J. T. Burdwell
report A. Surgeon J. T.
Barton in Charge
Gen. No. 13 has
assignment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 7

Bell. Marshall T.

R

rich 10 1-53

264

Bell, M. T.

Ass. Surg.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 62/2

Mar. 14 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. T. Bell.

A. 3.

Appears on a LIST
of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Gen. Hosp. #13,
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
List dated , 1863

Remarks:

PE SORE

copy

M. J. Beal. M. D

of

Med. College

Oct 11 1862

Stating that he is the
Resident Physician at
the College and not
in the Cooks house

Vol 69

him and a

the subject of the

of the subject of the

JS

2

26th Street, Richmond, Va.

Medical College Hospital.

Richmond, 11th Octo. 1862

Surgeon C. S. Ballard, C. S. A.

Medical Director.

Your order of the 8th inst. - requesting me to send to your office the date of my appointment, has just been handed me.

I was, on the 9th of August, appointed resident physician of this hospital, by the Faculty of the Medical College of Virginia, under the regulations by which the college (to which the hospital is attached) is conducted. I am not an Assistant Surgeon in the C. S. Army - nor a contract physician; but simply an official of the hospital, as in time of peace.

Very Respectfully

John A. Bell

W. S. Bell M.D.

Physician to the Medical College

[No. 21.]

No. *1537* Abstract B. *1* Qr. 196 *3*

W. E. Bell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *47*

Paid *1* of *Sept* 196 *3*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Mr. T. Bell* *Asst. Surg. Gen. Dr.*

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from
the *1st* of *Aug* *1863* to the *31st* of *Aug* *1864*, inclusive, *20* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month.

For commutation of *fuel* for the same period, —

For myself *3/4*

Being *36* at *27* per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Asst. Surg. Gen. T. Bell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. T. Barton
Surgeon in Charge
Gen. Hospital No. 13

J. J. Ballou
Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Gen. Hosp. No. 13* in *Richmond Va.* by *Mr. W. Canington* *Med. Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at

of *Capt. J. J. Ballou*
the sum of *Eighty seven*

cents. in full of the above account.

Mr. T. Bell *Asst. Surg. Gen. Dr.*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Mr. T. Bell *Asst. Surg. Gen. Dr.*
Gen. Hospital No. 13.

VOUCHER No. 223

Paid the 15 day of June 1864

to H. L. Jones

for 100 lbs of C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1864

To the 3 day of Dec 1864

Pay, \$ 110

Forage,

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *M. T. Bell Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1st Octr/64</i>	<i>1st Nov./64</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Barksdale* *2nd Nov. 1864* *from 1st Sept.*

and to the *1st* day of *October* 1864, the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Barksdale* this *15th* day of *Nov.* 1864, the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars.

Pay, . . . \$ *110*

Forage, . . . *—*

Amount, \$ *110*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*M. T. Bell Asst. Surg.
P. A. C. S.
(Killed in action 10/13)*

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Dr. J. Bell Aust. Surg. P.A.C.S. Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond Va.</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>March</i> 1864, to the <i>31st</i> of <i>March</i> 1864, inclusive, at <i>20</i> dollars each per month.		

[No. 21.]

No

Abst. B

Qr. 136

M & Bull

ap. fuzo

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

204

Paid

31 of *Dec*

196

3

292 80
132 80
75 80
75 80
90 00
294 80
132 80
105 80
75 80
114 40
90 00

Order of
Payable to
order of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *M. T. Bell Asst. Surg.
Gen. Hosp. No. 13.*

Dr.

DOLLARS CTS

DATE

1st

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va.*, from
the *first* of *December* 1863, to the *31st* of *Dec*
1863, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

90

Cords Feet

For myself, *3*

Being *3* at \$ *30* per cord,

1111
1904

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Asst. Surg. M. T. Bell* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. W. Morton Capt. & Surgeon
Surg. in charge
Richmond Va.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Gen. Hosp. No. 13 Richmond Va.* by *W. A. Carrington, Med. Director*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va.* the *31st* day of *Dec* 1864
of *Capt. Grey*
the sum of *Two hundred & 90* Cents, in full of the above account.

M. T. Bell Asst. Surg. &c.
Quartermaster C. S. Army.
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*M. T. Bell Asst. Surg.
Gen. Hosp. No. 13.*

0. 017 11

No. 21

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Dr. J. M. Smith, Asst. Surg. Gen. Hosp. No. 1*

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

Five hundred and twenty five dollars from

75

*Ymca at An
Rd 100
1/1/71*

No. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Mr. T. Bell, Asst. Surg. Gen.,
Hospital No. 1 Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

Cts.

For compensation of quarters at *Richmond, Va.* from
the *1st of April*, 1864, to the *1st of Oct.*
1864, at *70 cents* per week, for the same
For compensation of food for the same period

70

Wheat	Flour	Feed

Voucher No. 111

Paid the 1 day of July 1865

M. J. Ball

Acty Surgeon Genl C. S.

From the 1 day of August 1865

To the 1 day of August 1865

Pay, \$ 110

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF

Court of

Before me personally came

resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Mr T Bell Adams P.C.S.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY— For myself.	<i>1st Jan 1865</i>	<i>1st Feb 1865</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>10.00</i>		<i>10.00</i>	<i>00</i>	
For service.									
Forage for horses.							<i>11.00</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Mr T Bell Adams* and to the *1st day of Jan 1865*.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Mr T Bell Adams* on the *2nd day of February 1865* the sum of *One Hundred and Eleven Dollars* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

111.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage.

Amount.

11.00

Mr T Bell Adams
Gen Hospital No 1

VOUCHER No. 403.

Paid the 11 day of May 1863

to M. J. Bell

for his wages as a soldier

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 1 day of Jan 1863

Pay \$ 110

Forage

Amount \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *M. T. Bell Adams*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

TERM OF SERVICE
CHARGES

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT

PAY

For myself

For year's service

Forage for horses

REMARKS

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time thereof charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo. A. Parksdale Major C.S.A.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo. A. Parksdale Major C.S.A.* this *11* day of *January* 1864, the sum of *One Hundred & ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110*

Forage, . . .

(Signed Dupliques)

Amount, \$ *110.00*

M. T. Bell Adams

[No. 31.]

No. *1190* Abst. E Qr. 156 .

Apt Surg M. J. Bell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *204.* 100

Paid *3* of *100* 156 *3*

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Acct. Surg. M. T. Bee*
P.C.S.

Dr.

*at the Army Medical
Res. P. Co.
Surg. M. T. Bee*

DOLLARS.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va.* from
the *1st* of *Oct.* 1862 to the *31st* of *October*
1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 3 1/2 dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords, Feet, Inches

3	3	1 1/4
Being	at \$	per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above stated,
which could be used at the above named place for the month,
and that the fuel used at the above named place for the month,

I Y B Money Capital & Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond Va.* by *Wm. Carrington M.D. M.C.S.*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* the *31* day of *Nov* 1863
of *Copy* *Gorey* *Clay*
the sum of *Two hundred & four*
and (Cents in full of the above account.)

M. T. Bee *Acct. Surg. P.C.S.*

Wm 1863

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

(Signed in Duplicate.)

(M. T. Bee Acct. Surg.)
Wm. Carrington (No. 13)

J. W. Pegram, A. A. G.

J O L 5

Richmond, Va. Jan'y 30/64.

Order, granting leave of
absence to Asst. Surg. M. S. Bell.

S.E. 25



EXTRACT.
SPECIAL ORDERS.
No 25 }

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,
RICHMOND *January 30 1864*

Leave of absence are granted the following
Named Officers for the time annexed to respective names
Adj Surg *M. J. Bell* *P. A. C.*
Thirty (30) days

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDER, Comd'g Dept.

For Medical Director
Richmond Va

W. A. General

13016

91

[No. 21.]

No. 1337 Abstract B, For 1943

M. J. J. J.

up to

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 42

Paid 4 of Aug 1943

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Asst Surg. Gen. T. Bell

Dr

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from the *1st* of *Aug* 1863 to the *31st* of *Aug* 1863 inclusive. *3* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month, *30*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself *3/8*

Being *3/8* at *22* per cord. *12*

42

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *T. Bell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H. S. Barton

Surgeon in ch

Capt

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *H. A. Livingston* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

M. T. Bell Asst Surg. Gen. &c.

Aug 13 1863

Quartermaster C & Army, dollars

Received at

the

of

of

the sum of

and

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

M. T. Bell Asst Surg. Gen. &c.
Gen. Hospital

V R No.

Paid the *1* day of *March* 18*63*
M. T. Bell, Asst. Surgeon
P.A.C.I. G.H. No 13

From the *30* day of *June* 18*63*
To the *31* day of *July* 18*63*

Pay, *110.*

Forage,

Amount, *110.*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT	REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	
Pay— <i>W. H. McLean</i> For myself								On duty at General Hospital, No. 13. <i>Mr. T. Bell</i>
For								
For								
For								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the person was actually kept in service and was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the sum of

Pay.

Forage.

Amount

(Signed Duplicates.)

in Dollars

[No. 21.]

No. *751*

Abstract B.

4 Qr. 186

Capt. George M. J. Bell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

\$ 8.30

Paid

2

of

Oct

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Mr. J. B. Bell *Asst. Surg. Gen.*

For commutation of quarters, from
the 1 of *Sept* 13, to the 30 of *Sept*
1863 inclusive, 3 months at 20 dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself, *34*

Being *34* at \$ *35* 100 per cord, *28 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Asst. Surg. Gen. Bell* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month. *J. B. Bell*

J. B. Bell *Asst. Surg. Gen.*
Surgeon in Ch.
Hospital Asst. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Gen. Hq. No. 12, Richmond, Va.* by *W. R. Carrington* *Med. Director*,
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. R. Carrington *Asst. Surg. Gen. U.S.A.*

Received at

of

the sum of

Richmond
Capt. J. B. Bell
Eighty Eight
fifty

the

2 of *Oct* 1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W. R. Carrington *Asst. Surg. Gen. U.S.A.*

Voucher No. 127

Paid the 6 day of Sept 1864

M. J. Bell

Asst Surgeon P.H.

From the 1 day of Aug 1864

To the 11 day of Nov 1864

Pay \$ 110

Forage

Amount \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

1. M. J. Bill Ast. Surg. Pa. C. P.

Bell Marshall & Co.

General and Staff Officers,
Division and Brigade Staffs,
Army-com. Staffs and Bureaus,

Adjutants, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate)

REFERENCE SLIP

and with
Bell M. S.

Bell, Percy

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant ⁴/₄ Ordnance Office

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44275869

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Remarks

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,
1863, and paroled in pursuance of the terms of
capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

When paroled

Remarks:

Vicksburg Miss

July 4, 1863.

July 15, 1863.

Number of rolls:

36

36

Brace

Dr. Percy
Chief, Q. M. Office, Prov. Army
Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Parole of 1861
Percy Wells
Lieut & Commandant of the 1st Regt

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5 - A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *Percy Belle* a *Lieut Col of the Prisoner Army*
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Percy Belle
Lt. Col. C.S.A.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5 day of July, 1863.

For *Wm. H. Hunt* Reg't 2nd Vols.,
AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Percy
1 Lt.

W. Bell

appears on a

Report

Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving in Lieut.
Gen S. D. Lee's Corps who were not enumerated
in the List furnished by that officer.

Report dated

Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 27, 1864

Division

Clayton's Division

Brigade

Where serving

Not given

How assigned

Actg. C. & D. Off.

Date of appointment
or assignment,

Nov. 15, 1864

By whose order

Lieut. Col. Comdr.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 12.

W. H. Callins

P. Bell

Leid 100
Stovalla Bangele

QUANTITATIVE OF ABSENCE - 20 DAYS

99

SE

1/10 1884

RM

N

Write nothing below this line.

Bill Perry

RECEIVED *self*
FOR PRODUCTION TO *C. H. Orr*

SEE 367 - F. A. MONTGOMERY
G. M. M.

Bill Percy

for himself
FOR PROMOTION TO Lt Col

SEE 516
- 3 - ACCOUNTS 1863
CH. 1 - 150

Ball. Percy

See

Auty 24 1800.

RECORD

2 desk

SEE ²⁵³_P

APPM T. 1804

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. M. Baine

14 1800.

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

BELL, PERCY, 2d Lieut., Ord. Off.

- ↓ Brig. Gen. S. M. Barton asked for an appointment for P. Bell, private 20th Ala. Received at A. G. O. Aug. 18, 1862. (1-50-41. Report A. O.)
- ↓ Nov. 7, 1862. Private P. Bell, 20th Ala., assigned to duty as Ord. Officer Gen. Barton Brigade. (S. O. 261 (8) A. & I. G. O.)
- ↓ Sept., 1863. Signs paper as 1st Lieut. Gen. Barton's staff. (A. G. O. Letter 1753-H-1863.)
- ↓ Percy Bell made personal application for appointment as Lieut. & Ord. Off. Application was received in A. G. O. Dec. 14, 1863, and referred to Chief of Ord. Dec. 16, 1863. (1-156-516 B. Report A. O.)
- ↓ He again made personal application for appointment as Capt. & Ordnance Officer. His application was received in A. G. O. Aug. 16, 1864, and referred to Chief of Ord. Aug. 23, 1864. (1-157-367 B. Report A. O.)
- ↓ Dec., 1863. 1st Lieut., Ord. Off. Stovall's Brig., Breckinridge's Div., Hindman's Corps. (Returns Dec. 18 & 20, 1863.)
- ↓ Jan., 1864. 1st. Lieut., Ord. Off., Stovall's Brig., Stewart's Div., Lee's Corps. (Returns Jan. 29 and 31, 1864.)
- ↓ Feb. 1, 1864. 1st. Lieut. Ord. Off. Stovall's Brig., Stewart's Div., Hindman's Corps. (Return Feb. 1, 1864.)
- ↓ March 14 and April 14, 1864. 2d Lieut., Art., Ord. Off., Stovall's Brig., Stewart's Div., Hood's Corps, A. of Tenn., from Nov. 7, 1862. (Roster. March 14 and April 14, 1864.)
- ↓ Aug., 1864. 1st. Lieut., Ord. Off. Clayton's Div., Lee's Corps, A. of T. (Insp. Report C/18 Aug. 1864.)
- ↓ Nov. 3, 1864. J. Corgas, Chief of Ord., asks for the appointment of Percy Bell as 2d Lieut., with pay of Ord. Off. (Personal papers of J. M. Payne.)
- ↓ Jan. 19, 1865. Appointed 2d Lieut. of Arty., for Ord. duty, from Texas, Jan. 12, 1865, confirmed same date; to take rank June 14, 1864; to report to Chief of Ordnance. (1-94-350. Report A. O.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

74
111

73.

Person
2^d Lieut. Int.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *Calif.*

To whom referred

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Richmond

J. A. Seddon

Chief of Ord. ce

Jan 19, 1865

Jan 19, 1865

June 14, 1865

186

Genl. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 350

J. A. Seddon

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Perry Bell

Appears on a

LIST

of Ordnance Officers on duty in
Hindman's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
on July 14, 1864.

Commands... Stovall's Brig.

Designation... Brig. Ord. Officer

Rank in C. S. Army

Rank in P. A. C. S2 Lt. Arty

Date of assignment... Nov. 7, 1862

Remarks:

Box 53

No. 2, 3 & 4

Tillman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Percy Bell

Appears on a

LIST

of Ordnance Officers on duty in
Hindman's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
on Dec. 18, 1863.

Commands Stewarts Div. Stovall's
Brig.

Designation Ord. Off.

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. 1st Lt. Art.

Date of assignment Nov. 7, 1862

Remarks:

Book 53

No. 2, 3 & 4

Tillman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Perry Bell

1st Lieut. & Ord. Off.

Appears on a

LIST

of names and rank of the General
Staff attached to Stewart's
Division.

List dated Jan 31, 1864.

Command Stovall's Brigade

Remarks:

Bow 53
No. 13

Tillman
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Percy Bell

1st Lt Ord Officer

appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of
Commands of the Army of Tennessee.

February 1, 1864

Roster dated Dalton, Ga

Feb 5

1864

Corps.. Hindman's
Division. Stewart's
Brigade. Stovall's

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Perry Bell

Appears on a

LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the
Army of Tennessee, commanded by
Lt. Gen. Hardee.

for

Dec 20

, 1863

Corps, Division or Brigade
Stovall's Brigade

Designation Ord Officer Brigade

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. None

Date of assignment
Nov 7

, 1864

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 14

Simpsen

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Ieroy Bell

Appears on a

LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the
Army of Tennessee, commanded by Gen.
Jos. E. Johnston.

List dated

March 15

1864.

Command Stovall's brigade

Designation Ordn. Officer Brigade

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. None

Date of assignment Nov 7

Remarks: says that he passed ex-

amination as 2nd Lt

1863

46
17 and 18

Shepherd

Copyist.

Bell, P.
Lt. Ord. Off.
Stovall's Brig.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 99/2
Dept. & Army of Tenn. - Johnston

Date: April 10, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Stations		
Sept 26	1440	E. N. H. P. H.
Oct 3	1860	Am. M. M.
Oct 5	300	" "
Th		

Examination of Expenditure Statement for the month of August 1864

	Salaries	Wardrobes	Public Scl.	Carriage Fare	Food	Drugs	Medical	Expenses
On Hand	15.000	145.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Required	115.000	134.500	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	5.00
To be supplied	100.000	120.000	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	4.00

This is rendered necessary to supply this command with 120 rounds per man & accoutrements for guns for which none have been drawn.

Approved
C. S. Stevenson
Lieut. Col.

Percy Bell
Lieut. & Acty. Col. Offr.
Stevenson's Division

Received of the Treasurer of the 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of supplying the command with 120 rounds per man & accoutrements for guns for which none have been drawn.

to 1.

Price of 1000

of 1000

of 1000

of 1000

of 1000

of 1000

In case of Calhoun's store having been by accident destroyed
I have taken the quantity ending June 30th 1861 to
have been as follows (including the above)

22 Austrian Rifles	21 Bayonets
23 Cartg Boxes	24 Gun Pouches
25 Waist Belts	26 (A) Rev Belts
46 Bay's Scout Bards	971 Pouches & B.
89 Canteens & Sticks	9745 Cartg. (A) 5th
3200 Muzzle Caps	

I certify that the above invoice is correct

Henry Bell

Quartermaster & Chief

Jan 31

U

4, 1258

8 2 8 8 8 8

16

1.21 6.3 11

110 111 112 66

Change name

1000 to 10000

Count 10000 from 1000

42. 2. 1

1900

4-2-59

1. 1000
 2. 1000
 3. 1000
 4. 1000
 5. 1000
 6. 1000
 7. 1000
 8. 1000
 9. 1000
 10. 1000
 11. 1000
 12. 1000
 13. 1000
 14. 1000
 15. 1000
 16. 1000
 17. 1000
 18. 1000
 19. 1000
 20. 1000
 21. 1000
 22. 1000
 23. 1000
 24. 1000
 25. 1000
 26. 1000
 27. 1000
 28. 1000
 29. 1000
 30. 1000
 31. 1000
 32. 1000
 33. 1000
 34. 1000
 35. 1000
 36. 1000
 37. 1000
 38. 1000
 39. 1000
 40. 1000
 41. 1000
 42. 1000
 43. 1000
 44. 1000
 45. 1000
 46. 1000
 47. 1000
 48. 1000
 49. 1000
 50. 1000
 51. 1000
 52. 1000
 53. 1000
 54. 1000
 55. 1000
 56. 1000
 57. 1000
 58. 1000
 59. 1000
 60. 1000
 61. 1000
 62. 1000
 63. 1000
 64. 1000
 65. 1000
 66. 1000
 67. 1000
 68. 1000
 69. 1000
 70. 1000
 71. 1000
 72. 1000
 73. 1000
 74. 1000
 75. 1000
 76. 1000
 77. 1000
 78. 1000
 79. 1000
 80. 1000
 81. 1000
 82. 1000
 83. 1000
 84. 1000
 85. 1000
 86. 1000
 87. 1000
 88. 1000
 89. 1000
 90. 1000
 91. 1000
 92. 1000
 93. 1000
 94. 1000
 95. 1000
 96. 1000
 97. 1000
 98. 1000
 99. 1000
 100. 1000

[The page contains faint, illegible markings or bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Invoice of ord. stores turned over by St. Percy
Bell Ord. Officer to 42nd Geo Regt during
the for ending June 30th 1864

24 Austrian Rifles	66 Onfield Rifles
86 Bayonets	89 Cartridge Boxes
89 Cap Pouches	89 Waist Belts
89 Cartr. Box Belts.	103 Boys Scabbards
100 Haversacks	39 Canteens & Straps
444 Cartridges Cal 54	1000 Cartridges Cal 57
490 Percussion Caps	1 Ordnance Sergeants Book
3 Blank forms for Property Returns	

I certify that the above invoice is correct

Percy Bell
St. Ford Officer

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the investigation. I have been very anxious to get to the bottom of the matter and I have been very careful to follow up every lead. I have been very busy with other matters but I have been able to devote some time to this matter. I have been very careful to follow up every lead and I have been very anxious to get to the bottom of the matter. I have been very busy with other matters but I have been able to devote some time to this matter.

Very truly yours,
J. H. [Signature]

rent P. Bells Receipt
for Ordnance Money
Recd of 41 Groyn Ryd
Jan 31. 1864.

No 4.

J. O.

Received of the Native Ordnance Dept of 4100
Gordon Payment the following Ordnance
Money

13 Cartridges Rifles
13 Bayonets

Wm Dalton Esq
June 1864

By Recd
St Entoff

No 3.
Jamaica of Ordnance
Stores General
to the 41 Georgia Regt
vol

By St. Peter Bell

March 31 1874.

56

to the 11th Regt. Mass. Inf.

- ✓ 27 Cartridge Boxes
- ✓ 27 " Bayonets
- ✓ 27 " Cartridge Boxes
- ✓ 28 Cap Trenches
- ✓ 29 Waist Belts
- ✓ 29 Shoulder Straps
- ✓ 28 Bayonet Scabbards
- ✓ 3 Knapsacks
- ✓ 6 Harnesses
- ✓ 260 Cartridges

I certify that the above invoice is correct

Camp Quartermaster Genl.
Mar 28th 1864

Percy Beall
Lieut & Co. 11th

No. 2.

Receipt of Finance
Notes issued to the
41st Co. Reg. 1st
By Lt. Henry Bell
March 7. 1864.

FD

Procured 11,000. Shirts issued by Lieut.
Percy Bell 1st. Officer to the 11th Regt. Mass.
Commanded by Wm B. Curtis, during the month
of February 1864

3. Castles in Hills, 23 Boys and

43 Cambridge Boxes 50 Cap Rovers

46 Waist Belts 48 Shirts in Sings

44 Bayonet Scabbards 1/2 Screw Drivers

45 Springs, Vices 100 Knives and

47 Hair Sacks, 105 Candles & Soap.

48 Cartridges 600

49 Pickaxe caps

certify that the above receipt is correct
Percy Bell

1st. Lt. Officer

5th Mass. Brigade

Camp near
Denton Geo.
the March 1864

- ✓ 3 ...
- ✓ 311 ...
- ✓ 17 ...
- ✓ 126 ...
- ✓ 110 ...
- ✓ 20 ...

I certify that the above is correct

...
 ...
 ...

2

RECEIPTS

FOR

ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Quarter

1866

Voucher No 3

41 Pa

Received at *during the quarter* this *3rd* day of *Jan*, 1864,
from *Major J. M. Hall 21st Regt Inf*
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

63	Australian Rifles
25	Bayonets

Percy B. Hall
J. & Ord. Officer

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE]

Invoice of all stores turned over by Lt Percy
Bell and Officer to 40th Geo Regt in the field
during the quarter ending June 30th 1864.

66 Austrian Rifles Cal 84	44 Bayonets
65 Cartridge Boxes	64 Cap Pouches,
63 Minut Belts	70 Cartg Box Belts
89 Bayonet Scabbards	74 Hammocks
187 Canteens & Straps	15780 Cartridges Cal 84
2490 Mocket Caps	1 Old Sergts Book
3 Blank forms for property Return	

I certify that the above invoice is correct
Percy Bell
Lt. & M. Officer

2

RECEIPTS

FOR

ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Voucher 166

Voucher No. 2

40 La Regt

Received at Various places this 20 day of June, 1864,

from H. O. H. Geo. Ryb
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

58	Aust Rifles
32	Bayonets
25	Cartg Boxes
22	Cap Pouches
20	Bayonet Scabbards
11	Waist Belts
25	Cartg Box Belts

Percy Bell
Lt & OR Officer

No. 1.
Voucher to Abstract "A"
Receipts for issues
to the
Hon^{ble} Geo. R. D. Duffin
Jan'y 31. 1804.

Received from Fuller Geo. Jan'y 31. 1844 from Lewis
Perry Bell and others the following Ordnance Stores

✓ 3500 Cartridges Cal 54
✓ 1500 Austrian Rifles Cal 54
✓ 1000 Bayonets
✓ 1000 Cartridges Bales
✓ 1000 Cap Pouches
✓ 1000 Waist Belts
✓ 1000 Shoulder Straps
✓ 1000 Bayonet Scabbards
✓ 1000 Cloth gun Slings

I certify that the above is a correct invoice of
Ordnance Stores turned over by me to the 40th Regt
during the month of Jan'y 1844.
Gory Bell
Lt. Col. Officer
Stonewall Brigade

No 5
Invoice of stores
turned over to Lewis
Perry Rice on 10th
Sept 1862

W. T. Rice



(CONFEDERATE)

Peroy Bell

Appears on a

LIST

of Officers on Ordnance duty in the
Corps commanded by Lieut. Gen'l.
J. B. Hood.
List dated April 14, 1864.

Command.....Stonalls Brig.
Designation.....Ordnance Officer
Rank in C. S. Army
Rank in P. A. C. S. 2nd Lt. Art'y.
Date of assignment Nov. 7, 1862
Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 19.

Check

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Percy Bell

1st Lieut.

Appears on a

REPORT

of the names and rank of the General
Staff attached to Stovall's Brigade,
Stewart's Division, Army of
Tennessee.

Report dated Jan. 31, 1864.

Remarks: Ord. Officer of Brig.

Clark

Convict.

VOUCHER NO. 194

Pay to the order of *June*

Peter Bell

From the day of *May*

To the day of *May*

Pay.....\$ *4.00*

For.....

Amount.....\$ *4.00*

The Confederate States of America,

For Cash Paid on Offr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCED	TO	Term of Service		By		Amount		REMARKS
			MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLARS	CENTS	DOLLARS	CENTS	
Pay									
For myself	<i>May 1st</i>	<i>May 31st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service									
Forage for horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account, whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John Decker* *Aug. 20* and to the *20th* *April* 1864.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Montgomery* this *9th* day of *June* 1864, the sum of *Twenty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *90*

Forage

Amount *90*

(Signed Duplicate)

Robert Reed
Adj. Gen. of Genl.
of Genl. Br.

Apr. 12.

Continued Service

Second year 1884.

Bell, Pers.

At 7:00

Invoice of Fort stores turned over by Lt Perry
Bellevue. ord. officer to Capt J. W. Stewart. M.
Officer Stewart. Dir.

Ammunition Box

7 Austrian Rifles

Musket Cal 69

Bayonets

Carte Cal 69

" " " 57

Musket Caps

Rifle Musket 58

In the Field

May 30th 1861

Attest, that the above invoice is correct

Per Bell

Lt. & ord. officer

May 25

No. 1

INVOICE OF STORES

Turned over to

Dr. J. H. [unclear]

Stonall's Bn.

Quarter ending *June 30* 1864

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. J. M. Stewart
Asst. Ord Officer C. S. A., to St. Percy Bell
Quartermaster C. S. A., for transportation to Asst Officer Storall's Brigade

			Remarks
50	Enfield Rifles	cal 57	
162	Aust.	" 54	
222	Bayonets		Capt. Stewart
230	Cartridges & Boxes		died May 25 th
230	Cap Pouches		1864 without
230	Bayonet Scabbos		having closed
230	Cante Box Belts		his acct with
230	Waist Belts		the war dept
370	Harrocks		These articles were
421	Canteens		recd during April
296	" Strap		+ May
26480	Cartridges	cal 54.	

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

May 25th

1864.

Percy Bell
 Lt. & Ord Officer

Voucher No.
Abstract of Issues
To Regiments of
Storatto Brigade
during Quarter
ending Decr 30th 1864

Lt. Percy Bell

Abstract of Issues to Regiments of Stovall's Brigade during the Quarter Ending June 30th 1864

No of Voucher	English Rifles	Charges Rifles	Bayonets	Cartridges Bds	Cap. Powder	Bayonet Sharps	Cartridges Sharps	Sail Belts	Blankets	Cartridge Belts	Cartridge Sharps	Cartridge Bds	Blankets	Blank Sharps	Blank Sharps	Command
1	66	44	65	64	89	74	63	74	157		157	440	3	7		42nd Regt
2	66	71	47	47	57	48	43	42	90		249	57	3	1		41st
3	16	24	21	19	19	102	19	19	102	59	211	444	349	3	1	42nd
4	45	30	53	53	26	53	53	65	54		1014	440	3	1		43rd
5	22	20	23	23	46	25	27	74	19		97	45	3040	3	1	32nd
	66	207	261	277	277	215	203	272	355	2100	5410	4190	15	5		

I certify that the above abstract is correct

Voucher. B.
Second Gr. 1861
Ending June 30th.

Lt. Percy Bell

The following Ordnance Stores were turned in to the
different R.R. depots on the Western & Atlantic RR
for transportation to the rear during the retreat from
Walton to Atlanta.

177 Austrian Rifles

74 Bayonets.

53 Stands of assorted Small Arms.

47 Carriage Boxes.

Unmaged

1 Spring Rice

4000. Cartridges asst.

I certify that,

It was impracticable at the time to make any other
disposition of the above stores.

Very Respectfully
Lt. & Ord. Officer

Returned Dec 14

Long Ball Oil Co.

At Long Ball

Dec 30 1862

DD

Articles of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned over to
Lt E. A. Thompson Post Ordnance Officer by Percy
Bell and aff.

+ 8 Per Muskets Salvaged Munitions etc
✓ 62 Cartridge Boxes " " do

Verify the above invoice to be correct
Inspector Genl
Dec 20 1862

Percy Bell
Ordnance Officer at Day

No. 5 etches No 4 En 1863

Lt Percy Bell

On the 10th October

A dark, heavily textured surface, possibly a book cover or endpaper, showing numerous scratches, dust, and signs of wear. The texture is grainy and uneven, with many fine lines and larger marks scattered across the surface. The lighting is somewhat uneven, with brighter areas towards the right and darker areas towards the left.

Noting that the above regulations
are not in accordance with the article
specified are absolutely necessary
to the public service rendered
by the following circumstances
the proper transaction of my
business as an official

order of
J. S. D. D. D.
J. S. D. D. D.
J. S. D. D. D.

of Maj. W. G. Clemens to the
Hall Fort and My Obedience 10th 1861

Mr. B. C. ...

Nov. 24.

Excerpt in verso.
to the receipt of

Dec. 17, 1861.

Received, near Dalton, Ga. Decem. 19th 1863, of Mr Stewart
Ord. off Stewart's div. The following Ordnance and Ord Stores

4400 Cartridges cal 54

3000

"

"

37

17 Ammunition Boxes

200 Sets of accoutrements

324 Shrapnells

200 Shrapnells

178 Canteens

178 Canteen Slings

4 Packing Boxes

Per Recd
Genl Post of
Stewart's Div

to 2nd
Pamphlet for women to
to Aug. 4th 1863
1863

52

Received at Dalton Georgia, this
31st of Decr 1863 of Capt J W
Stewart Ord, Offi Stewart's Division
the following Ordnance & Ordnance
Stores

✓ 173 Austrian Rifles Cal. 54

✓ 9059 Cartridges

✓ 100 Bayonets

✓ 93 " " Leatherbands

✓ 1 Ann Charts

Per Recd
Lt. Col. J. W. Stewart
Stewart's Brig.

2439.

Receipt for Drums &c.

Edw Perry & Co

For their own use

24th June 1863

SS

Received,

Dec 29 1863, of J. J. Price M.S.K.

1 ~~off~~ Sadale 55.65

1 off Anale 16.75

1 " Bil 8.00

1 Breast Strap 3.75

1 Crupaper 3.75

For which I have paid the said
the cost price \$126.40

1 Munnah 11.00

1 Hatter 7.50

1 Any Comb 2.50

1 Home Comb 2.50

1 off Harbark 15.00

100 Dollars

Per J. J. Price

Agent & Co. Office

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

No 39.

Receipt for Drums &c.

Dr Percy 1 Dec 1

for Drums &c. rec.

H. G. G. 1863

P. J.

Received Dec 29 1863 of J. Brier M. J. R.

✓ Saddle	\$55.65	✓	Memoranda	11.00
✓ Officers Bundle	16.75	✓	Walter	7.50
✓ " Bits	8.00	✓	Cumy Count	2.50
✓ 1 Breast Strap	3.75	✓	Horse Blanket	2.50
✓ Campfire	3.75	✓	Officers Ammunition	15.00

For which I have paid the said

the cash price $\begin{array}{r} 70.75 \\ 33.65 \\ \hline 37.10 \end{array}$ Dollars,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Percy Bell
Lieut. Fort Ord

Voucher No.

23 July 1893

2^d Lt Perry Bell
ord office

1 June 1893

30 June 1893

90

June 32

2 months

122

1 2 3

1

1 2 3

1 2 3

1 2 3

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Confederate States of America,

To, *John A. ...*

DP

\$ 100.

REMARKS.

Col. ...

One ...

DP Recd. ...
DP Recd. ...

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

RECEIVED.

Cap. ...

Sept. ...

[SIGNED DUPLICATION]

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amount

Cents in full of the above account.

Confederate States of America,

1863

Sp. Order

No. 165

Richmond, Va.

October 12, 63

By direction of Genl. Bragg, Lt. P. Bell
Co. Officer, will proceed without delay to Atlanta,
for the purpose of procuring arms for the
troops.

The Genl. Officer will furnish transportation.

By command of

Genl. Bragg

Thos. H. Ransom

Adj. Genl.

St. P. Bell

Co. Officer

Voucher No 15
Receipt for ord & ord
Stens turned over to
th Percy Bell over
offer
Charles town Haver
Oct 21 1863
"

Received of Capt Geo. D. Wise acting off
Stevenson's div. the following ordnance
& ordnance stores viz:

✓ 2090 Cartridges cal. 54

✓ 40

✓ 7356 " Caps " 57

✓ 2

Ammunition Boxes

Charleston Tenn?

Oct. 3, 1863

Orrey Bell
St. & ord. office

Bell, Percy

NO. 38.

No. 1... Abstract 1... Gr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Issued to
Providence Post

For No. District No. 1863

Issued to... 1863

Charge money value
to & rd Dept. 11/11/90

Requisition for Stationery for

NO. 33.

for the

commencing on the

of

, and ending on the

of

, 1863

Quires of Letter
Paper.

Quires of Foolcap
Paper.

No. of Steel Pens.

Ounces of Wafers.

Ounces of Sealing
Wax.

Pieces of Tape.

Bottles of Ink.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *San Francisco* on the *7* day of *June* 1863 of *James W. Smith* Assistant

Quarter Master C. S. A., quires of Letter Paper, quires Foolcap Paper, Steel Pens, ounces Wafers

..... ounces Sealing Wax, pieces of Tape, bottles of Ink.

(SEEKED DUPLICATION.)

James W. Smith
1st Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Cal.

Bill, Ray

Invoice of Ordnance stores turned over by St. Percy Reel
ord. Officer to the 41 regt. Regt. in the field
during the quarter ending June 30th 1864

Castiron Ralls Cal. 54.	78 Bayonets
Inf. Pouches	47 Cartg Boxes
Inf. Ralls	46 Cartg Box Ralls
Inf. Ammunition	112 Harrocks
Castiron Ralls	14240 Cartgs Cal 54
Inf. Caps	1.000. Sarg to. Book
Column R forms for property Return	

Verify that the above invoice is correct
Percy Reel
2d. Ordn. Officer.

Will Carey



RECEIPTS

FOR

ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Quarter ending June 30, 1884

Voucher No 2

Received at During 2nd yr this 3d day of June, 1864,
from Lt Col Kellogg 43rd Geo. Regt
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

61 Aust Rifles
35 Bayonets.

Gerey Bell
Lt & Post Officer

Bill, Richard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. Consey

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

Da

R

Richard Bell
May

Commy Capt.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to whom report *Ga*
Date of appointment *July 10*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.
To take rank *June 15*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *June 15*, 1862.
Delivered *Genl R.E. Lee*

Secretary of War *G.H.P.*
Remarks: *Dropped Feb 5, 63*
Decl'd Dec 1835
30.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 215

R. Duncan Copy

No card
No staff

Sermes'-Bryan's Brig.

Prepared by A. N. L., Examined by J. M. L.

BELL, RICHARD, Maj. & C. S.

July 10, 1862. Appointed Maj. & C. S. from Ga.; to rank June 15, 1862; to report to Gen.
(Report A. O.)
Declined appointment. Never served.
Feb. 5, 1863. Dropped. (S. O. 35 (2) A. & I. G. O.)

Bell, Robert

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Mounted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

REFERENCE SLIP.

also filed with

Bell, Robert J.
Co. F and S.
10 Mo. Inf.
Surg.

Bell, Robert C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers received

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Robert C. Bell

Adj't.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date *Tenn*

to whom report

14 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment

May 15, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862

To take rank

May 1, 1862

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Genl H. Marshall

Secretary of War

E. D. R.

Remarks:

1 Lt.

Deceased see F. 677.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 394

W. B. D.

Bell, Robert J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)
Asst Surg Surgeon

CASE NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *10 m. Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Robert J. Bell
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo* *Genl J. H. Holmes*

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Surg. Genl
J. A. S.
Promoted Sur-
gen April 8, 63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 342

R. G. Duncan

(186)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Colonel - Bell
Surge

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *Surge General*

Date of appointment: *July 4*, 1863.

Date of confirmation: *Aug 30*, 1864.

To take rank *Oct 25*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Dec 17*, 1863.

Delivered *Surge General*

Secretary of War *L. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 285

R. B. Duncan

(285)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. J. Bell

Surgeon

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

List dated

not dated, 1862

By whom appointed

Col Pickett

When appointed

25 Oct, 1862

Date of appointment
from Richmond,

, 1862

Post or station

Camp Bragg
Arkansas

District

Price

Division

Parsons

Brigade

Pickett

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks:

Surgeon

H. E. Jones

CONFIDENTIAL

Q.

16

100

R. J. Bell
Surge Stearns Regt

Appears on a

Roster

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 1, 1863

Date of rank

Oct. 25, 1862

Remarks:

4th Brigade

H. H. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 10 Mo

R. J. Bell
Surgeon, Stearns Regt

Appears on a

Roster

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 28, 1863

Date of rank

Oct 25, 1862

Remarks:

Present.
4 Brigade

H. H. Taylor.

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. J. Bell
Medical Officer

appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing Reports of Medical Officers returned for
correction.

Hospital or regiment

(Mo.)
Station by m. near Little Rock,
Ark.

When received April 23, 1863.

When returned for correction Apr. 23, 1863.

When returned corrected , 186

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No 644, page 14

Daniel H. Chase

(285)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

R. J. Bell.
Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of
Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1863.

Post or station

In the Field.

With what troops serving

10th Mo. Inf.

Remarks:

On duty.

Genl. Price's Division.
Parsons Brigade,

H. H. Taylor.

Bell Robert

Surgeon 10 mo.

Hom. for Chief Surgeon, Panama Division

See personal papers of

Geo Lewis

, Co.

Reg't

Lt 1000

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(300) This card must not be taken from the file.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

WAR DEPARTMENT

Enc 132903

Feb 13/64

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Camp Perry, Columbia Co., Ark.
Dec. 18th, 1863.

We certify that R. J. Bell was regularly
assigned to duty as Surgeon in the Tenth Reg-
iment of Missouri Infantry, on the 25th of
October, 1862, and has continued in that
capacity since that time.

✓ C. B. Moore Colonel

✓ 10th Regt Mo' Infy

✓ C. Harris Lt. Col.

✓ 10th Regt Mo' Infy

✓ E. Magoffin

✓ 10th Regt Mo' Infy

✓ J. H. Russell

✓ Adj't 10th Regt

of what I have stated. I entered on the
duties of surgeon on the 1st of November
1865, in the Missouri State Guard, and con-
tinued in that capacity up to the time I
duty in this regiment. It seems to me that
my commission should date from the
time I began duty in the State service.
The Missouri surgeons have had such
preference. I hope that you will strive
to get my commission dated on the 1st
November, 1865.

Yours respectfully,

R. G. Allen

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1866
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1866
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Surgeon J. E. Keck

Saml Boeg Arkansas,
Nov. 23d. 1863.

Thos. D. Harris,
Richmond, Va.

Dear Sir: If you are a Representative
from my District, I would respectfully
ask of you a favor.

I want my commission as surgeon
extended on duty as surgeon in
iment. Parsons' brigade, on the 20th of October,
1863, and have continued in that capacity
up to this date. I have passed the Medical
Board for the position of surgeon, and have
been regularly assigned to duty. Colonel
Findall, who will hand you this note, will
look at the facts. I have stated if you
general by the Medical Director of the
department, you will find confirmation.

to A.C.S. Co.

July 22
1866

Mr. S. J. ...
to ...
make ...
this ...
to ...
it ...
latter

↓
C. J. ...

...

ived
O,

No 179

J. R. S. Bull

March 1883

155

157

Receipt for articles purchased of Capt. F. O. Stow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, at Little Rock,
Arka, this 10 day of May, 1863, viz:

1. For...

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Stow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army,
the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount named, and that they are for
my own personal use as an officer.

(SIGNED IN DEPOSEE'S)



In answer to the letter
of this Commission
two cards
were referred to the
Adj. & Insp. General,
requesting that the
appointment of Dr. Bell
as Surgeon be antedated
to the 25th Oct. 1862.

By office
July 12. 1864
J. J. Conroy

Resolved
July 1862

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Camp 15299, Columbia Mo., Ark.
Dec. 18th, 1863.

Among the Representatives from Missouri, I have selected you to do me a favor. Situated so far from the seat of Government, with the intervening obstructions which are offered by the Mississippi river, it is very difficult, without the aid of a friend, to have special business transacted. I am Surgeon of the 10th Regiment of Missouri Infantry. I entered on duty in this Regiment as Surgeon on the 25th of October, 1862, and have continued in that capacity ever since. In the mean time, I passed the Medical Board as Surgeon. I recently received my appointment, giving me the rank of Surgeon from the 8th of April, 1863. I do not feel disposed to accept an appointment which excludes me from the honor which seniority confers. All the surgeons in this (Parsons') Brigade who have received appointments, have them dated from the day they entered on duty as Surgeon. I can see no reason why the same favor should not be extended to me.

I will call your attention to the inclosed notification, and request you to have my appointment issued, dating from the 25th of October, 1862—the time I entered on duty as Surgeon.

Very respectfully,

Yours,

J. G. Bull,

Surgeon, P. A.

Ball. Robert J.

No

6-1-2

C.

S.

F.

100

Bill Robert J.

Mr

Apr 8



3.

Voucher No. 116

Paid £ of Felmer 1868.

Dr Robert J. Bell
Asst Surgeon

From 1st of Sept 1867.

To 22^d of Oct 1867.

Pay..... 190.00

Forage.....

Amount. £ 190.00

By

FORM No. 2 (OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

T. Robert J. Bell. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	

Pay—

For myself as

Surgeon

For year's service.

1st Sept 1862 Oct 22 1862 1 22 100 00 190 00

Forage for Horses.

\$190 00

I Heroby Certify, That the foregoing account is correct and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever:

and that the last payment I received was from Maj. Thomas Monroe A. G. M. C. S. and to the 1st day of September, 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge, that I have received of Maj. THOMAS MONROE, A. G. M. C. S., this 3^d day of February 1863, the sum of One Hundred and Ninety Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$190.00

For years' service

Forage,

Amount \$190.00

(THIS IS DUPLICATE)

R. J. Bell Asst. Surg

Continued from
p. 100

100.00
100.00
100.00
100.00

100.00

I, John H. Bell, late commanding
Mr. H. H. Bell, do hereby certify that son Robert
of Bell, surgeon in the U. S. A. was called into the
service of the Confederate States by order issued by
Major Gen Van Borne at ^{Chesare} ^{conspiring} ^{trains} ^{must} ^{be} ^{sent} ^{to} ^{the} ^{front} ^{by} ^{the} ^{2nd} ^{day} ^{of}
April 1862. and that said son Bell rendered
service to the Conf. Govt. as assistant sur-
geon, attached to the batteries in Gen Parsons
by virtue of an agreement between ^{the} ^{Gen}
Van Borne and S. C. Jackson Governor of
Missouri - from the 1st day of ~~September~~ ^{September} 1862
to the 2nd day of October 1862 being one
month and twenty-two days

M. M. Parsons

Chief and late Comd
Missouri State Guard

State of Arkansas }
County of Pulaski.) to wit

I, Robert Bell do make
oath and state that the foregoing Certificate is
and the matters therein as stated are true, and that
the time mentioned therein is the exact time of my
service to the Confederate States under the call of Major
Gen Van Borne, and that I am not indebted to
the Confederate Government in any account
whatsoever R. J. Bell

The foregoing affidavit was
made and subscribed before the
undersigned, Chief Justice of
the Supreme Court of Arkansas,
at Little Rock, January 31st
1863. E. H. English
Ch. Just. Ark.

Camp near Little Rock Jan'y 30 1863

I, Holt Parsons & by your late commanding
Mr. Guard No. 1 hereby certify that for the
of Bell, Surgeon in the 1st Regt. was called in to the
service of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Army
May 1st 1862 and that said doc. 1st Regt. received
service to the Conf. Forces as assistant sur-
geon attached to the battery in Gen. Parsons
brigade by virtue of an agreement between
Gen. Jackson Governor of
Arkansas from the 1st day of September 1862
to the 30th day of October 1862 being one
month and twenty two days

State of Arkansas)
County of)
I, Holt Parsons & by your late commanding
Mr. Guard No. 1 hereby certify that for the
of Bell, Surgeon in the 1st Regt. was called in to the
service of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Army
May 1st 1862 and that said doc. 1st Regt. received
service to the Conf. Forces as assistant sur-
geon attached to the battery in Gen. Parsons
brigade by virtue of an agreement between
Gen. Jackson Governor of
Arkansas from the 1st day of September 1862
to the 30th day of October 1862 being one
month and twenty two days

The foregoing affidavit was
made and subscribed before me
as undersigned, Chief Justice of
the Supreme Court of Arkansas,
at Little Rock, Arkansas 31st
1863. E. H. English
Chief Justice
Ark.

11/6/74

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

Amount, Cost and paid \$

237

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES.

A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, Ark., this 14 day of March 1863

Cost, Dollars, Cents

40 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

MADE BY DUPLICATION

G. J. Bell, Surgeon.
10th Regt. Mo. Inf.

Bell, R. L.
Chief Surgeon Parsons Dir Med Dep
Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards

Medical Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Medical Lists

Discharge Certificates

Medical Papers

Final Statements

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Examination

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

• 1841
The ...
... ..

No. 16

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Monroe City, Mo.*

Done at *Shreveport, La.*
this *8th* day of June, 1865.

Approved:

W. B. Boyer Brig. Genl. C. S. A.
W. H. Anderson Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Am. Sts. A. Harris
Richmond Jan 14 1864

B. 2
Receiving letter of Mr
R. S. Bell

Camp 10 1/2 miles out Nov 23/63.

acknowledging that his Commission
as Surgeon of Pickett's
Regiment Mo. May be
granted, & forwarded to
him.

Respectfully refers to the
General.

Pickett's Regiment appears
on the books of this office, as
10 Mo. Regiment Infantry.
~~Having been~~

Ed. A. Paup

Asst. H. C. - do do 1st 1/4
Jan 15, '64

X

over

Rev. A. S. G. Off. Jan 14 '64

Received of the
Comdr. of the
the 1st 1/4
of his office
as Surgeon
Jan 9 1864
wounded to death

J. S. Office -
Jan 13 1864
X

Richmond

Jan'y 14th/64

Hon Comm A. Seddon

Sec'y of War

Sir:

I have the honor to request
the Commission of Surgeon R. J. Bell of Prov. &
in view of the difficulties of transmission, and a
favorable opportunity presenting, I indulge the
hope that the Commission may be issued in
time to take advantage of the present opor-
-tunity to transmit it.

The letter of Surgeon Bell
is herewith enclosed

Respectfully

Yr. obt. Servant

Thos. A. Harris

In order of this division
over at the same time
in him. Very respectfully
W. W. Harrison

To
Gen. G. H. Harrison
C. O. S.

Per

B 623.

At the same time, G. H.
Harrison Nov. 17, 1864

My dear G. H. Harrison

Requests the assignment

7
Surg. Ross. P. H. H.

Chy. Surg. of Division

NOV 21 1864

The records show
that ^{on April 4, 1863} Robert Bell
was appointed Asst
Surgeon, C. S. A. from
the State of Missouri
take rank October
18, 1862 ^{and on July 9, 1863} was appointed
Surgeon to date
on Oct. 20, 1862
and assigned to
duty with the 16th
Regt. Inf. C. S. A.
The muster roll of
the Field & Staff
that Regt. for Jan &
Feb. 1864, last or
file shows him present
He was recommended
by General Persons on
Feb. 17, 1864 for
promotion to the 1st Lieut.

Chief Surgeon and
Inspector of Parsons
Division

He was surrounded
by General E. Kirby
Smith and forced
at Shreveport La.
June 8, 1865, as

Chief Surgeon

Parsons Division

res. Tex.

The records show that

he was born in Tex.

in 1833 - 28 years

of residence

Monroe Co. Mo.

257-9
Bell, Robert F

A.P. Hill's Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.D.C. | Capt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein. 9

Number of personal papers herein. 1

Don't forget

Bell, Robert F.

Asst. Surg. to Lt. Genl. R. H. Bell, CSA.

(Confederate.)

1. Inclosures.

Order

Record

of Dis. for Discharge

Change

Active List

Discharge Certificate

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Family Sheet

Discharge

Discharge

Discharge or Release

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1.

Richmond, Va. 1865.
 I, [Name], do hereby give my solemn promise not to take part in
 hostilities against the Government of the United States, until
 property exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or
 indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authorities of the
 United States, until property exchanged, as agreed.

[Signature]

That [Name] has
 gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

C. 13

John A. Marshall

Richmond, Va. 1865.
 The Bureau of [Name] has permission to go to his home
 having taken the oath of parole, in [Name] in [Name]

C. 13 [Signature] Deputy Marshal
 Wm. H. H. Marshall

Individual card only
CARDED.

Prepared by M. J. G. Examined by J. M.

1. ROBERT F., Capt. Actg. A. D. C.

R F?

- ✓ Aug. 16, 1861. C. B. Gibson and T. S. Haywood recommend Robert F. Bell, who is applying for a 2d Lieutenantcy in the C. S. Army. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Oct. 12, 1861. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, at "Camp Masked Battery" as a private in Co. I, 4th Va. Cav., and was discharged by order of Turkeon General Jan. 7, 1862. (Rella, Report A. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 22, 1861. Enlisted at Richmond as a private in Co. Richmond Howitzers and Aug. 31, 1862 (but not dated) shows him absent with leave since Aug. 16. Not found on subsequent rolls. (Rella, Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 29 to May 6, 1863. Bell, R. H., Capt., A. D. C., mentioned by Gen. A. R. Wright, comdg. Brig., R. H. Anderson's Div., 1st Corps, Army of N. Va. (Volume 25, Part 1, page 870.)
- ✓ May 3, 1863. Bell, Capt. & A. D. C., staff of Gen. A. R. Wright, appointed May 3, 1863. (1-99-227. Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 1-4, 1863. Bell, R. H., mentioned as Capt. A. D. C., by Gen. A. R. Wright, comdg. Brig., R. H. Anderson's Div., 3d Corps, (Hill) Army N. Va. (Volume 27, Part 2, 623.)
- ✓ Aug. 9, 1863. Gen. A. R. Wright, in a letter to Sec. of War, recommends "Capt. R. F. Bell who has just been relieved from duty as my Vol. A. D. C.," says Capt. Bell has been on his staff a year past. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Aug. 17, 1863. C. B. Gibson recommends Capt. R. F. Bell. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Aug. 18, 1863. In letter to Sec. of War he states that in April, 1861, he entered the service as private 2d Co., Richmond Howitzers, from which he was transferred to the Governor's Mounted Guard; discharged on account of disability. After about two months again went into service as Vol. Aid. on staff of Gen. A. R. Wright; recently relieved from that duty. Asks for commission as 1st. or 2d Lt. in the line, or as Adjutant. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Nov. 25 and Dec. 20, 1863. Mentioned as Capt., Vol. A. D. C. to Gen. A. R. Wright. (Personal Papers.) He is in Richmond
- ✓ Dec. 25, 1863. Capt., Gen. Wright's staff, Gen. Hill's Corps, reported to Gen. J. H. Winder by authority of Gen. Lee. (A. G. O. Letter. 1-W-1864.)
- ✓ Feb. 17, 1864. Signs voucher as Richmond as A. D. C. to Gen. A. R. Wright. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Dec. 20, 1864. Capt. Actg. A. D. C. to Gen. A. P. Hill, granted leave of absence for 30 days. (S. O. 312, Army N. Va.)
- ✓ Jan. 24, 1865. Capt. A. D. C., to Lt. Gen. Hill, 30 days leave of absence. (S. O. 22 (17) Army N. Va.)
- ✓ March 17, 1865. Gen. C. M. Wilcox in letter to Gen. Cooper mentions "Mr. Bell of Lieut. Gen. Hill's staff. (Personal papers of Frank X. Ward.)

* From his letter of Aug 18 1863. It seems to have been the date when he began service as Vol Aid to Gen Wright

Bohl, R.F.
Capt. Asstg. A.D.J.
to Mr. Hill

Leave - S.C.D.

S.O. #312/ 4

Dept. & Army No. Va. 400

Dec. 20/64

Bell, A.F.
Capt. A.D.C

have

3. Oct 22/17

Dept. & Army No. Vol. 100

Jan. 24/65

Bell, R F
Capt 1st Artillery
[No. 32]

No. Abet. G ^{Qr. 1864}

Capt. R. F. Bell, 1st Artillery, U. S. A.
Hughes, ~~Angelo~~ ~~Anderson~~ ~~Emerson~~
~~For - 1000~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For May 1st to 10th, 1864

Issued 31st day of May 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ^{Private} Public Horses, *Co. (1)*
1st Cavalry Regiment, of Va. Vol. in the service of *Confederate Army,*
 1864, and ending on the *31st* of *May*, 1864, at *Wm. Lee* of *Richmond Va*
 days, commencing the *1st* of *May*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn Pounds of.	Barley Pounds of.	Oats Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.	
<i>May 1-1864</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31</i>						<i>248</i>			<i>25</i>		
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.												<i>248</i>			<i>25</i>		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R. F. Lee Capt A 206 11th Cavalry

Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Wm. Lee* the *31st* of *May*, 1864, of *May 1st* *manchester*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Two hundred and forty eight* pounds of corn,
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and pounds of

Seven & 1/2 tons of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

R. F. Lee Capt A 206 11th Cavalry

Bell, Robert S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

G *1.1a*
Robert L. Bell
Capt. 2nd Regt.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ta

To whom report

Genl. J. Jackson

Date of appointment

Aug. 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Sept. 30, 1862.

To take rank

Aug. 7, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Sept. 6, 1862.

Delivered

Col. Harman R.

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 86, page *201*

B. D. Duman

Prepared by . Examined by

Ball, ROBERT S., Capt. & A. Q. M.

- Aug. 14, 1862. Recommended for A. Q. M. by Col. Jno. A. Harman; recommendation received at A. G. O. on this date. (1-56-45 and 238.) (Report A. O.)
- Aug. 16, 1862. Appointed, from Va., Capt. Q. M. Dept.; confirmed Sept. 30, 1862; to take rank Aug. 7, 1862; accepted Sept. 6, 1862; to report to Gen. T. J. Jackson. (1-56-201.) (Report A. O.)
- 1862, to Q. M. Gen. (Myers.) (O. M. G. O.-313 B-BK. 6.)
1863. Accounts for 4th quarter, by Capt. R. S. Ball, A. Q. M., 2d Corps, Army of N. Va. (Personal papers.)
- March 31, 1864. Capt. R. S. Ball, A. Q. M., 2d Corps, included in list of quarter masters who have made returns of expenditures during quarter ending with this date. (O. M. G. O.-177 M.-Bk. 11.)
- Sept. 9, 1864. Ro. S. Ball, Capt. & A. Q. M., reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-2469 B.) (Report A. O.)
- Sept. 15, 1864. Announced as Assistant to Forage Q. M., Army N. Va. (Volume 42, Part 2, page 1247.)
- Dec. 26, 1864. He writes from Staunton. (5-12-288 B.) (Report A. O.)
- Jan. 16, 1865. Writes from Staunton. Signs as Capt. & A. Q. M., Forage Dept., A. N. Va. (O. M. G. O.-495 B.-Bk. 12.)

(CONFEDERATE)

R. S. Bell

Appears on a
LIST
of Quartermasters of the Army of
Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

Brigade

Division

Corps

Remarks: With Maj. Harman

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

I. S. Bell

Capt. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters on duty in the Army
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

Nov. 5

Remarks:

1865.

Page 39
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

5

R. S. Bell

Capt & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20, 1864.

Regiment.

Brigade.

Division.

Corps.

Recommended for Assist. to Forage Crs.
Mr. Army Hd. Qrs.

Remarks: On duty recommended for.

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

R. J. Bell

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov 13

, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment
Forage & receiving G.M.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59

No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

Bell - H. J.

2nd Corps A. H. V.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. H. V.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2276 page

Dated - Oct. 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Bell, R. S.

Capt. - Asst. To Forage Q.M.
Army of North. Va.

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 213/1

Sept 15, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bell, R. S.

Capt. & A. G. M.

2 Corps. A. N. V.

Lot of men paid - 11 names

withdrawn and placed
in Misc. File 2-10-11

Roll R. S.

RAIN & A. Q. M.

Current Forage Incoming Q. M.

BATTALION

CORPS, A. N. V. A.

DATE Nov. 13 (1965)

July 29, 64. Ambs To Forage Q. M. Army Help

Mich. 5. 65

SEE LIST NO. 2.4

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FIELD WITH DEPT. RETURN

Write nothing below this line

Wm. G. S.

Capt.

See personal papers of

John T. Allen

Capt. & Comdr.

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(307)

Bell, R. S.

Sept 4 a.m.

Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Rank

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Service Lists

Discharge Certificates

Document Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Disability Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

WINCHESTER VA., *May 1st* 1865.

I, *Captain S. S. Bell*
OF *Ass't M. O. M. S. S. S.*

C. S. Army, do hereby certify that *S. S. Bell* is a Person of Honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government until I am regularly exchanged, and that I am permitted to remain at *Winchester, Va.* I am a peaceable citizen, and will not take up arms in force where I reside, and will not be a member of, or in a position to the United States Government.

S. S. Bell

DEFINITION:

Age, *25* Height, *5.7* Complexion, *Fair*
Hair, *Brown* Eyes, *Blue*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *1* day of *May* 1865.

Samuel Snyder

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

August 1865

Voucher No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18

George W. Ball
_____ C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 18

Pay, - - - \$ 140.00

Forage, - - - _____

Amount, \$ 140.00

K. S. Ball

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—		1864							
For unpaid	October 1	October 31	1		144		144		
For post service									
Forage for horses									
							144		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

the

day of

1864,

the sum of

One Hundred

and

forty

Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

(Signed Duplicate)

W. S. Bell
Capt + 219
1864

Voucher No. 8.....

Paid the 3 day of April.....1863

R. S. Bell Capt

Regt, 2 Army Corps C. S.

From the 31 day of January.....1863

To the 31 day of April.....1863

For 280.00

By 280.00

Balance 280.00

The Confederate States of America,

To R. S. Bell Capt & a.g.m.

D.D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1863	1863							
For myself,	January 31	March 31	2	00	140	00	280	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							280	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were unmastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. A. Bell a.g.m.

and to the 31 day of January 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. Bell a.g.m. this 3 day of April 1863, the sum of Five Hundred & eighty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 280.00

Forage . . . x x

Amount, \$ 280.00

(SHOWN DUPLICATES.)

R. S. Bell
Capt & a.g.m.
2nd Corp & M.

No. 32.

No. 1. ABSTRACT G. *3^d* Qr. 186*3*.

..... Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Capt. R. S. Bell*

Issued *10th July* 186*3*.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

No. 32.

Bell & Bell

U. S. Army, for *one*

in the service of *2nd Regt* *Capt* *Regiment*, 1863, days, commencing the *12* of *July*, at *Winchester*

and ending on the *10* of *July*

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of	Pounds of barley	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<i>12 July</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8</i>					<i>128</i>					
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Winchester*, the *1* of *July*, 1863, of *Capt B. J. Bell & Son* Commanding
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, *one hundred and twenty eight* pounds of barley, *one* pounds of hay, and *one* pounds of oats, *one* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(STAMPED IN DUPLICATE.)

Capt B. J. Bell & Son

VOUCHER No. 77

Pay to the order of *5th* day of *December* 1863.
Capt R. S. Bell

29th 2nd Corp A. M. C. S.

From the 1st day of *December* 1863.

To the 10th day of *November* 1863.

Pay - - - \$ 140. 00

Forage - - - X

Amount \$ 140. 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt. R. L. Bell a.g.m. 2 Corp. 11th Dr.

1863 1st

November 1st November 30 1 - 140 00 140 00

140 00

Capt. A. Elhart a.g.m.

21st day of October 1863

Capt. A. Elhart a.g.m.

the sum of One Hundred and forty

Dollars

5th day of December

Amount in full of said account

\$140. 00

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, \$140. 00

R. S. H. m.
Capt. A. Elhart
2 Corp 11th Dr.

Vol 1 Blackstone
2nd June

1097 1st Dec
1098

1099
1100

1101
1102

#190.000⁰⁰ Received at Gordonsville this the
7th day of August 1863 - from Capt. W. C. Fairbank Agmt.
one hundred & ninety thousand Dollars
for Master Fund
For which I am accountable
(Signed Duplicate)

W. J. Lee
Capt. & 2nd M.
Co. Corp. 2nd M.

No. 1111 A. 4 Q. 10. 11.

Capt W. S. Bell

COMMITTEE ON THE ARMY AND NAVY.

DALLAS 600.11

PAID 1.00 Dec 1864

100 Capital & Labor

1st Boston 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211th 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311th 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411th 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511th 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611th 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711th 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811th 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 840th 8

1. The first of these is the fact that the

... and ...

1900

100 Der 48. 100

600 50

Capt + Rev

Tommy

I hereby certify at Stamford

during the summer of 1914. Maj. Gen. Harman I. D.

Received of *Rev. Ben Capra* the sum of *Five Dollars* for *Depr an*

Received at *Stunning*
Ship A. B. B. B.

100

sum of *One Hundred*
and

Quartermaster U. S. Army, the

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account

(Served in Duplicate)

Lt. Ben Capr + a.g. 20
 George Debe and

Approved
A. R. Lawton
2nd Lt
3rd Nov 64

[No. 21.]

No. 112-Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1864

Capt. W. H. Bell

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *277.50*

Filed 1st Dec 1864

Stationery
Oct 29 1864

Respectfully forwarded
 to Mr. Genl. Harington
 Maj. Harman
 Capt. Bell is engaged
 in securing forage for
 Genl. Lee's Army, and his
 duties render it necessary
 for him to keep an office
 and reside at this Post
 All Officers engaged on
 similar duty whose pay
 & Mess Allowance are
 claimed as stationed at
 this Post are allowed

*... it is
 ... the same
 ... the same*

Mr. Allen

Capt. H. H. Bell

Oct 29 1864
Oct 31 1864

*Respectfully forwarded
 approved by A. H. H.*

*Respectfully forwarded
 ... the ...
 ... with the
 ... is engaged in collecting forage in ...
 ... is the only person ...*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at _____ from
the _____ of _____ 18____, to the _____ of _____
18____, inclusive, _____ rooms, at _____ dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself, - - - -

Being - - - -

at \$ _____ per cord,

2775

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to Capt. Bell during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. M. W.
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on
duty at _____ by _____ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor
received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

the

of

1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cords, in full of the above account.

(C. J. S. S.)

Adj. Dir. M. Office I. H.
June 29th 1861

C. J. S.

You will report to Capt. John B. Allen
C. J. S. in for duty in the Force Dept
of C. J. S.

By Order of Col. Barclay

(Signed)

John A. Harman
Maj & chf 2. m. V. H.

Capt. A. B. Allen

C. J. S.

Adj. Dir. M. Office

Stanton July 1st 1861

Capt. A. B. Allen

C. J. S.

You will take charge
of and join the long Force in the County of Augusta
and the northern portion of Rockbridge County,
Your Office will be at Stanton.

By Order Maj. J. A. Harman
chf. 2. m. Force Dept V. H.
(Signed) John M. Allen
Capt. A. B. Allen

(No. 42)

No 1 Abt L 2^d Qr 1864

Articles Expended.

Capt. W. St. John W.M.

April, May & June 1864.

No. 42.

List of Quartermaster's Stores expended in public service at

Fort... under the direction of *...* in the
month of *Sept*, *May* & *June* 186*1*.

No. or quantity.	ARTICLES	APPLICATION.
3. Two 20 lb Cans	Wood	Used for cooking for Q.M. Dept
One Barrel	Red Oak	Used in office of Q.M. Dept.
One	Blank Wood	"
Ten pounds	Hogon 400 lbs	Used in magazine in Ft. M...

11. 5. 1861
The ...
Discharged ...
1861 ...
...
11. 5. 1861

No. 41.

*Abstract of Articles Expended, Lost. Destroyed, in the public service, sold, &c. at
in the quarter ending on the*

under the direction of

1-6

[illegible]

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

A. J. Hall
Carpenter
and

NO. 32

Requisition

2^d Corps Artillery

U. S. Army
C. S. Army

commencing the 16th of March
of May 1863

1863, ending on the 5th

Mojo Muck to

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Cattle	Total Number	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds	Number of Pounds
March 16, 1863	4	—	—	4	57	2000	10	—	—	3	—	2000	—	—	612
Required	—	—	—	—	—	2000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	612
On hand to be deducted	—	—	—	—	—	00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	00
To be supplied	—	—	—	—	—	2000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	612

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Mojo Muck to from March 16th to the 5th of May 1863

of Major G. S. Mercer

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Two Thousand & Forty pounds of Corn,

pounds of Barley, pounds of Oats, Six Hundred & Twelve

pounds of Hay, pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

DUPLICATES

R. S. & Co. Capt & A. S. M
2^d Corps Artillery

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 14 day of June 1864

Robert S. Bell
Capt & Co. 2nd Regt. C. S.

From the 1 day of Decr 1863

To the 31 day of Decr 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 140

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. S. Bell, Capt 1st Reg. 2nd Ala. Dr.*
2nd Corps A.M.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1st Dec.</i>	<i>30th Dec.</i>							
	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>"</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>140</i>	<i>"</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *R. S. Bell, Capt 1st Reg. 2nd Ala. Dr.*

Capt A.M. and to the *30th* day of *November*, 18*63*, this *4th* day of *January*, 18*64*, the sum of *one hundred & forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *140*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *140*

(Signed Duplicates)

R. S. Bell
Capt & agt
2nd Corps A.M.

Paul C. Reby
No. 32.

No. ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For *200 lbs. 200 lbs.* 186

Issued *100 lbs.* 186

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

of _____ in the service of _____ Company _____ Regiment
 of _____ U. S. Army, for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____, 186 _____,
 and ending on the _____ of _____, 186 _____, at _____

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

 Commanding

RECEIVED at _____, the _____ of _____, 186 _____, of _____
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, _____ pounds of corn,
 _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats,
 _____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.)

Bill R

No. 32.

No. 15 ABSTRACT G. Q2 156

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

Bill R

Issued

186

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses. Eighteen in the service of Capt. Bell with wounded Company Regiment
from July 7 1863 C.S. Army, for 18 days, commencing the 7th of July, 1863,
 and ending on the 11th of July, 1863, at Manchester

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of fodder.	
July 7	13	2		15	4		10	10				300	300				
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied												300	300				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R. J. Bell Capt 12th
 Commanding 2nd Corps Arty.

RECEIVED at Manchester No. 7 of July, 1863, of Capt. George G. Thompson a
 Quartermaster C.S. Army, Three hundred pounds of corn, and three hundred
three pounds of hay, three pounds of oats, three pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

R. J. Bell Capt 12th
2nd Corps Arty.

No. 32.

No. REG'T G. ... 1863.

..... Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Capt. R. S. Bell* and *men*

Issued *9th July* 1863.

No. 32.

Am bulance train

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Nine* in the service of *Company* *Regiment*
with wounded from Gettysburg
 of *U.S. Army, for One* days, commencing the *9th* of *July*, 1863,
 and ending on the *10th* of *July*, 1863, at *Manchester & Co*

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
July 9	9			9	1	8						36	36				
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

A. J. Bell Capt. A. 2nd
In charge of train
 Commanding

RECEIVED at *Manchester*, the *9th* of *July*, 1863, of *Capt George I. Thompson* a
 Quartermaster U.S. Army, *Thirty Six* pounds of corn, & *Thirty Six*
 pounds of ~~barley~~ *Chop* pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

K. J. Bell Capt. A. 2nd
In charge of train

No. 34.

No. 65 ABSTRACT G. Q. 1861.

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS

BY

Capt. L. J. Smith

1861 Quartermaster U. S. Army,

at *Fort L. S. Smith*

in the month of *August* 1861.

STATEMENT OF FORAGE issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at *C. H. ...* during the month of *March*, 186*...*

PERIOD.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS.				QUANTITY.					REMARKS
From	To	Number of days	Horses	Mules	Oxen	Total	Corn Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Sho. of Hay Pounds.	Hay Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.	
<i>March 1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>490</i>			<i>245</i>		
<i>" 2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>17</i>	<i>552</i>	<i>112</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>1300</i>		
<i>" 11</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>36</i>	<i>460</i>			<i>1867</i>	<i>500</i>	
<i>" 21</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>34</i>	<i>200</i>			<i>175</i>		
<i>" 29</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>1570</i>			<i>775</i>		
TOTAL							<i>1758</i>	<i>112</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>582</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>200</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the Forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVED: *[Signature]* Commanding.

[Signature] Quartermaster.

No. 34.

No. ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS

BY

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

at

in the month of

186

STATEMENT OF FORAGE issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at *Orange*
C. G. H. during the month of *November*, 1863.

PERIOD.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS.				QUANTITY.					REMARKS
From	To	Number of days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	TOTAL	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.	
<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>1668</i>	<i>4488</i>			<i>987</i>	
	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>3697</i>	<i>8635</i>	<i>868</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>816</i>					
TOTAL							<i>6181</i>	<i>13128</i>	<i>808</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>987</i>	<i>720</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the Forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVED:

Wm. A. B. ...
Wm. A. B. ...
 Commanding.

Quartermaster.

No. 34.

No. ABSTRACT G. QR. 186

FOURAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS

BY

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

on the month of

186

STATEMENT OF FORAGE issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at *Crane*
C. A. during the month of *October*, 186*5*.

PERIOD.		NUMBER OF ANIMALS.					QUANTITY.						REMARKS.
From	To	Number of days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	TOTAL.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	Wheat. Pounds.	
<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>1,344</i>			<i>1,120</i>			
	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>1,444</i>			<i>1,420</i>			
	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>1,420</i>			<i>1,420</i>			
	<i>9</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>1,532</i>			<i>1,493</i>			
	<i>13</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>1,268</i>						
	<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>1,436</i>					<i>31</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>1,176</i>					<i>31</i>	
	<i>28</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>1,792</i>					<i>66</i>	
	<i>29</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>1,768</i>					<i>64</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>1,344</i>					<i>31</i>	

TOTAL

22,744 *0* *0* *3,483* *0* *559*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the Forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVED:

Commanding.

Quartermaster

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. Gr. *A* Qr 1863

Capt. R. A. H. H. H.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *October* 1863

Issued *October* 1863

Private Horses in the service of _____
for _____ days, commencing the _____

REQUISITION for Forage for

186

and ending the

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

186 of pounds fodder, in full

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

the
bush corn.

(DUPLICATE)

bushels oats.

186 of
pounds bay.

pounds fodder, in full

VOUCHER No. 41

Paid the 31 day of October 1863

Capt. L. Bell sgt.

2 Cup. am. os.

From the 1st day of October 1863

To the 31 day of October 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 140.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Capt A. S. Bell agm. 2 Corp. 11th. Dr.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	REMARKS
1863	1863		
October 1 st	October 31 st	140 00	140 00

[No. 33.]

No. 41 Abst. G. 4 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Grain 186

1 December 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of ()

at for days commencing the
of and ending the of 1862.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above ~~Exposition~~ is correct and just, and that I have not drawn ~~for~~ for any part of the time above ~~changed~~

RECEIVED at *Orange*, the
Assistant Quartermaster, 620 *South 1st* Ave.,
of the above Requisition. *16* of *Acorn*, 1863, of *23 1/2* bushels
bushels oats, *86 8* pounds hay, *86 8* pounds fodder, in fall

Voucher No. 85

Paid the 14th day of Jan 1863

2100 C. S.

From the 31st day of March 1863

To the 3rd day of April 1863

Pay. - \$ 140.00

Forage. - XX

Amount, \$ 140.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. S. Bee* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>							
For myself,	<i>March 31</i>	<i>April 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>8</i>	<i>14</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. R. S. Bee*

and to the *31* day of *March* 18*63*.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. R. S. Bee* this *14* day of *May* 18*63*, the sum of *one hundred and forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *140.00*
 Forage, *x x*
 Amount, \$ *140.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. S. Bee
Capt. R. S. Bee

257-6
Bell, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig Genl. Brig Genl.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

Number of medical cards herein. 9

Number of personal papers herein. 1

From State:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

C. S. A.

H. Bell
Brig Genl.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tennessee

To whom reported Lt Genl R. Taylor

Date of appointment March 2, 1865

Date of confirmation March 2, 1865

To take rank Feb 28, 1865

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered to Capt Ala Miss + E. La

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. C. Breckenridge

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 20

F. Ham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

T H Bell

Brig Genl

Appears on a
FIELD RETURN
of Bell's Brigade, Jackson's
Division Forrest's Cavalry Corps,
Army of Tennessee.
List dated.

May 3

Sumpterville, Ala

Department of Corps
Forrest's Corps

Post or Station Sumpterville, Ala

Remarks:

55

15

Stinson

Copyist.

Bell, J. H.

Reg't

Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Birth

Parents

For Discharge

Marriage

Children

Marriage Certificate

Marriage Papers

Final Statements

Parole or L. of A.

Med. Certificate

Med. Dir. List

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Transfer to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Document

Receipts

Pay or Effects

Transfer

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Parole or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

I the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Col. H. Saylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. G. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE** and I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter. Exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Gen. Canby Ala

12 day of May, 1863.

[Signature]
 Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

Approved:

[Signature]
 E. C. ...

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. Gen. ...

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he resides.

[Signature]

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. ...
 Gen. U. S. A.

Bell I I

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt AQM

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

T. F. Bell

Capt. F. A. S. 8th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.
Mitchell's

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of Drayton's Brigade, Price's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Camp Bragg

Oct. 26

1863

To what Dept. belongs Gr. Master

By whom appointed Col. Chas. S. Mitchell

Date of appointment

Jan. 20, 1863.

Date of Commission
from Richmond. }

Jan 20, 1863.

Remarks

E. Backer

Captain

2

Bell, J.F.,
Capt. A.Q.M.

Drayton's command

✓ Jan. 20, 1863. Appointed from Mo. as Capt. & A.Q.M. (Report, A.O.)

Key - 1092 - 3*

Drayton's command

Feb. 8, 1864. Return shows him as Capt. & Q.M., Drayton's Brig., Price's Div., Dist. of Ark.

Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by A.P. Examined by MB.

Bell, J. J.

Capt. + a gm. 8. Mo. Inf.

VOUCHER No 56

PAID 6 day of June 1863

Capt Thos H Bile A D M
Mitchell Reg m o s C.

From 20 day of January 1863

To 10 day of April 1863

Pay, \$ 140

Forage, ...

Amount \$ 140⁰⁰/₁₀₀

FORM No. 3. (OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States

To *Thos F. Bell A. Q. M. Mitchell's Regt. M. T. S.* *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT,	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION,		Term of Service charged,		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	mo	the days,	Dollars,	Cts.	Dollars,	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Jan 20</i>	<i>April 30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>140</i>		<i>460</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
Forage for horses.....							<i>460</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Heroby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointments and discharges in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years; that I was not in receipt with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Thos Monroe *20* *Jan* *1863* *100 Dollars*
 and to the *Capt Thos F. Bell* *6* *Jan* *1863* *100 Dollars*
 I, at the same time acknowledge, that I have received of *Thos Monroe* *400* *Dollars*
 the sum of *four hundred dollars*
 being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay.....
 Forage.....
 Amount.....

(Signed Duplicate.)

Capt Thos F. Bell

A. Q. M. Mitchell's Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
J F Bell
Capt & A. Q. M.
Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty

District Ark & Mo. Inf.

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks

President

Jan 24

Bonded 1863

Forward to Rich-

R. H. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

8

mo

Thos F Bell
A. Q. M. Mitchell's Regt

appears on a

Roster

Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 1, 1863.

date of rank

Jan 7, 1863.

remarks

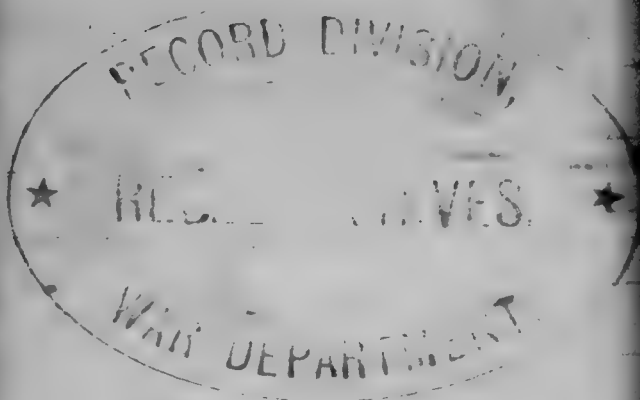
1st Brigade

W. H. Taylor

S. F. Bell

a2m

dep 9-12-424 - Bond filed



Misc

Write on this sheet

Ball. J F.

Captain & Agt.

8 Mo. h/.

1865

Appointed Jan 24/63

SEE LIST NO 3

QUARTERMASTERS

COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Ball. Time F.

RECOMMEND C.C.S. Muthose
ig.m. mo lf

SE ²⁵¹/_B - A CONT ENTS C.I.I - 156

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

T. F. Bell
Asst. Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo*
to whom report *8th Mo. Regt.*
date of appointment *June 26, 1863.*
date of confirmation *July 17, 1863.*
take rank *Jan'y 20, 1863.*
date of acceptance *Aug 8, 1863.*
delivered *C. M. Genl.*
Secretary of War *Jas.*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 46

R. Dineen

(Confederate.)

Mo.

D.

T. F. Bell

2d Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Mitchell's Eighth
Missouri Volunteer Infantry Regiment.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of election or
appointment

Jan. 20, 186

Nativity

Virginia

Age

26

Where appointed from

Missouri

Present or absent

Present

Cause of absence

Length of leave of absence

By whose order

Remarks:

In compliance with S. O. No. 27, Headquarters Trans-
Mississippi Department, dated Little Rock, January 28, 1863,
the 7th (also known as Mitchell's) and Frasier's Battalions
of Missouri Infantry were consolidated to form a regiment
which was at first known as Mitchell's (also the 8th) Regi-
ment Missouri Infantry, but was later officially designated the
8th Regiment Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

T. F. Bell

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 No

J F Bell

2 M. 8 regt ino Inf

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 116

W L R

B.

(Confederate)

8

Mo.

T. F. Bell,

A. Q. M., Co., Mitchell's Missouri Reg't.

Appears on a

Roster

Price's Division, C. S. A.—Mitchell's Missouri Regiment.

Date of commission Jan 20, 1863.

Where born Va.

Age 26.

Where appointed from Mo.

Remarks:

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 1094, page 19.

F. C. Pratz,

710

No 109

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General F. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Murphy's Camp*

Date at *Shreveport La*
this *4th* day of June, 1865.

*Y. G. Rice Capt & Gen
or Mr. Smith*

Approved:

W. R. King Brig' Genl. C. S. A.
G. L. Andrews Brig' Genl. U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

~~CHAS. H. ANDERSON~~

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Bell S. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. AQM

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

S.C.

J. J. Bell

Capt. 2nd M. Dist.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

S.C.

to whom report *12 S.C. Regt.*

date of appointment *Oct 12*, 1861

date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861

take rank _____, 1861

date of acceptance *Oct 12*, 1861

where *Columbia S.C.*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg.*

marks *Dropped S.O. 44*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *87*

R. B. Duncan

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

12

S. C.

T. G. Belt
A. 25m. 12 Sept S. C. Inf

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment, 186
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Dropped*
Feb 24, 1862

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 4

M. C. Linnard

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
J F Bell
Captain

Transfers on a consolidated

List

Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

Not dated

Not dated, 1862

By whom appointed	Col Mitchell
When appointed	20 Jan, 1862.
Date of appointment from Richmond,	20 Jan, 1862.
Post or station	Camp Bragg
District	Arkansas
Division	Price
Brigade	Drayton
Regiment	Mitchell
Battalion	
Remarks:	Quartermaster

G E Jones

Bell, Thos. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. A. A. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	29.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....
10.....	39.....
11.....	40.....
12.....	41.....
13.....	42.....
14.....	43.....
15.....	44.....
16.....	45.....
17.....	46.....
18.....	47.....
19.....	48.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Thos P Bell

1 Lt.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Name Miss Gen Barksdale

to whom report June 23, 1863.

Date of appointment June 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation June 10, 1863.

Date of acceptance July 18, 1863.

Delivered Gen R. E. Lee.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Vacated by death

of Genl Barksdale.

Aides de camp

with the rank of

1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 160

R B Duncan

Capt

(1863)

Respectfully presented
and received
ended.
For Genl R. D. Lee

29 May 63.
B. 261.
Barksdale
Brighton Court

W. D. Taylor

Appointment of Thomas
P. Bell as his A. D. C.

Reply of Genl Lee
to Genl Lee

Since 7/1863

Respectfully presented
App. J. S. Johnston
St. Louis

B/26
My dear
June 1863



WAR DEPT

Dear Sir
May 27th 1862

It is I hope the honor to become
known to the appearance of Thomas
I Bell as my aid in camp, in place
of John R. Fulkerson, who has been
promoted to the Adjutantcy of the
1st Regt. I consider him thorow-
ly qualified for the position.
He has been in South Carolina
and has been hard at the study
of military science.

Very Respectfully,

Your Aft Servt

Genl Fulkerson

My Friend

Wm. F. Fulkerson
Capt of 1st Regt

Mr. A. B. B. B.
B. 261.

A. 4
Apprentice Duplicate
By order of the
J. A. Campbell
1863

13 June 63

Brig. Gen. W. M.
Buckhead, aske
his app't. as
his Aid de Camp.



Received
June 15/63
Per June 13/63

10th June 1913

[illegible]

any. The most common

Am 20. Sept. 1891.

*I miss
you very much*

They seem at

Handwritten: Chapman

✓ C. 119

Barksdale's-Humphreys' Brigade.

Prepared _____, Examined by W. H. H.

BELL, THOMAS P., Lieut. & A. D. C.

May 14, 1861. Elected 2d Lt. Co. F, 13th Miss. Inf.; April 26, 1862, dropped, at re-
organization of the Regt. (Report A. O.)
June 23, 1863. Appointed, from Miss., Lieut. & A. D. C.; to take rank June 10, 1863;
~~to report to Gen. Barksdale. (Report A. O.)~~
July 2, 1863. Gen. Barksdale was killed at Gettysburg. Commission vacated. (Heitman
& Report A. O.)

Voucher No. 12

And the 3rd day of July 1863

J. G. Elliott & Co. Merchants
New York City

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 3rd day of July 1863

Pay, \$ 100.00

For, \$ 100.00

Amount, \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To

Dr. J. C. Smith
Dr. J. C. Smith

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
For	1863								
For	Sum of	Sum of	1	00	18	00	18	00	
For	Sum's service,								
Forage for	horses,								
							18	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

from the day of May 1863 and to the day of May 1863 the sum of 18 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

For

For

J. C. Smith

J. C. Smith

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
May 14
RECEIPT

For Stores issued to

Actg Master T. P. Bell & Co.

For his own use

2 Quarter 1864

Y. S. S. ~ 136

2

RECEIVED, Richmond Arsenal, Ordnance Store House.

May 14

1864

of Captain O. W. EDWARDS, Military Store Keeper.

✓ 1 Sword

\$35.00

For which I have paid to the said Captain the cost price, viz.
dollars

Thirty Five

00/100

(TRIPPLICATE)

Chas P Bell

Acty Master C.S. &c

Bell Thomas S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Rank of person given herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Thomas S. Bell
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

to whom report 49 Va Regt.

Date of appointment Aug 13, 1862

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862

Date to take rank Aug 13, 1862

Date of acceptance Aug 15, 1862

Delivered Col. J. M. Smith

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: With rank of
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 39

W. B. Duncan

(1862)

L. T. S. Bell

Asst. 49th Va. Regt.

1711 9/1 9/11

OFFICE OF VIRGINIA
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Applies for promotion
A. G. Corps.

file
Aug. 5/64



Received at

(24) 1711

2. 1711

Since 1714

The title of the

title appears to be

present the (original)

the 19th Dec. 1714, the day

when it was first

(continued) 1714

the first copy of

the present work is

as the 17th Dec.

and of my own -

highly valued, from

Musgrave

from the 17th Dec.

of 1714 with the

the 17th Dec.

and in the 17th Dec.

consequently from

for the 17th Dec.

made great use of

and although the

Tickets etc

June 2

John L. ...

Secretary of ...

Sir:

I have been appointed to the rank of Major and A. A. General, in such other grade as it may be deemed expedient to confer, my claims to which I may be permitted to state as follows:

On the 24th of March 1811, I was promoted to the position of ... and ... in the ... service of the United States, and entered the Continental Army as a private soldier, remaining until the summer of 1812, when I was appointed Adjutant of the Regiment, the 49th Infantry. In that capacity I remained until March, 1814, when I was promoted to ... at Springfield ... to which point since the commencement of ... I had been absent from my command but ... days.

My Regiment organized and for a long time

...in the ...
has ... in all the ...
... is now ...
is a small ...
... in ...
... of the ...
... the ... in which
it was ...
... in the ...

As to my character and capacity it is now
impossible to remain in ...
my Regimental Commanders ...
at ... the ...
and the Major General ...
... it ...
... My ...
... at ...
... in my ...
... in my ...
For ... I am ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...

be not made in the same way -
must be made in the same way
the present situation - the man who
be involved is a great deal within - the
agency is the more an or make in the
national organization. A business organization
is not in the same way, and a situation
in this jurisdiction, can now not be made
himself must through an application of this
examination.

From the same way,
The same way.
The same way.

Thomas Bell
P.O. Box 49, 1st Floor
Agam's Brigade
Ram's Division
James's Division.

H. 6. 8. 122

(Camp near Dingle)
49 Valinburg 1848

13 Nov 1848

Petition to appoint
an adjutant from
among the privates of
the Regiment

Master (A)



No. 49th Regt.

August 11/1862

Col. W. H. Smith.

We the undersigned commissioned
officers of the 49th Regt. Va. respectfully
recommend that Thomas Bell, be appointed
Adjutant of this Regiment.

J. B. Nott. Co. 1st

C. A. Nelson Co. 13

R. C. Lindsey " 13

Wm. H. H. Co. 1

E. W. Early " "

R. H. Christian " "

L. L. Carter Co. 11

Wm. D. Mapp Co. 9

Wm. D. Mapp " "

M. H. Mays Co. 11

R. P. Rice Co. 11

B. J. Jacobs Co. 2

Thos. B. H. Co. 11

Wm. H. Davis Co. 8

Jos. H. Lee " "

C. B. Christian Major

Copy of Petition signed by the Company

Bell V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers kept.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1

Ga

V. Bell

Chaplain 1 Regt. Ga.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the 1st (Stovall's) Brigade, Clayton's Division,
Lee's Corps, commanded by Brig. Gen. M. A.
Stovall.

Report dated *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

Aug. 19, 1864

Chief master of Organ-
ization into service

, 186

of service

commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority

, 186

Inspection Report H, No. 16; inclosure 16.

A. S. Andrews

Captain

3 (CONFEDERATE.)

V. B. Bell
Chaplain Hayton's Div.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Lee's Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded
by Lieut. Gen. S. D. Lee.

Report dated *Near Palmetto Ga.*
Sept. 23, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

, 186

Report H, No. 20; inclosure 36.

C. Kline

Copyist.

B

C. S. G.

V. Bell
Chaplain

appears on an

Inspection Report

of Clayton's Division, Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
commanded by Maj. Gen. H. D. Clayton.

Report dated Near Atlanta, Ga.
Aug 20, 1864

of muster of organ- }
ization into service } , 186

of service

that commissioned officers accounted for :

that authority

, 186

marks:

Inspection Report H, No. 16; inclosure 12.

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. H.

Bell
Chaplain Dayton's Div

Appears on 22

Inspection Report

of Lee's Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded
by Lieut. Gen. S. D. Lee.

Report dated *In the field near*
Atlanta *Aug 20*, 186*4*

State of master of organ- }
ization into service } , 186

State of service

What commissioned officers accounted for:
What authority

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 16; inclosure 1.

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

V. Bell
Chaplain

NOV 22 1864

Inspection Report

Clayton's Division, Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
Commanded by Maj. Gen. Henry D. Clayton.

Inspected at Petersburg, Va.

Sept 22, 1864.

Number of muster of organi-
zation into service.

100

Number of service

Number of commissioned officers accounted for:

Number of authority

100

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 32.

C. Kline

2nd Lt. & Drill Master

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NO. 1885.

1	10
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.
W. F. Bell

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S.C.*

To whom report *Col. Preston*

Date of appointment *Jan 9*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Nov 26*, 1863.

Date rank *Feb 13*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Columbia S.C.*

Signature of War *J. A. D.*

Rank *Drill Master*

with rank of *2d Lt.*

Bell, W. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

D.F. & E.O.

CARD NUMBERS

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of personal papers found

Bell. W.B.

Genl. Enrolling Officer

9957
Orangeburg

Lt. Wm B. Bell, En: Officer

Application for
detail of W. B. Macdowell
of 1st Cavalry to 2nd Regt.
of Artillery and Surgeon
of 1st Regt. of Cavalry
WAR DEPARTMENT

90 1865

H. D. Lee, Capt. Dept.

Columbia 21 July 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Major General Commanding
the Department, with the
request that the extension
be allowed.

Comdt

Head In Cu office

Orangeburg July 18th 1864

Gen Sam Jones

Comd' Dept of S.C. Artillery

I have the honor of enclosing

the Certificates of the Medical & Board of

30th Cong Dist certifying that Private M.B. Smith

will and S.L. Leason of Company "C" 2nd Regt

S.C. Artillery are unfit for field service

and recommending that they be detail for

sixty days in the Conscriptio Department

I would therefore respectfully ask that

they be assigned to me there are a number

of deserters and skulkers in this District

which I apprehend will be increased by

the recent order calling out the Reserves.

Mr. Trudwell Detail Expires about the

first of this month I ordered him to a

Hospital & Board at Charleston and they

referred him to the med Board of the Cong

Dist (see Enclosure) Mr. Leason will expire

on the 1st of Aug-

Very Respectfully Submitted

M.B. Bell Lieut

In Cu Office

Orangeburg District

No. 22

No. 122 ABSTRACT B

Oct 1864

2000

29 July 1864

W.B. Price



No. 82 - VOUCHER.

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. C. Bell*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CTS.

*For Rent of Office for Enrolling
Officers at Hollinsworth District
for month of February*

\$ 20 00

*Approved
Comptroller*

Wm. L. Cundh. Cash

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received

*Col. J. M. 1864
Twenty*

Wm. F. M. Badger

Quartermaster

dollars and _____ cents, in full of the

ISSUED FOR THE

W. C. Bell

(RECEIVED)

HEAD QUARTERS,
Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Charleston, S. C. April 24th 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 114

That the following named men are detached to report as
follows:

Private W.B. Trade-well Co. C
S. C. Army until 30th June/64 when
are sent off Med. Ex. Board to Lieut. W.
Bell Evelling Officer, Orangeburg Dist
S. C.

May have been
By Order of General BEAUREGARD.
Col W.B. Trade-well Co. C S. C. Army
The Lieut W.B. Bell & Co
Orangeburg S. C.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Medical Department

Crangburg, S.C. July 16. 1861

Upon Application of Lieut. W. B. Deile, Co. Officer
of Crangburg District S.C. we have this day
examined Priv. S. D. Cairns of A. C. 2 Regt S.C.
Artillery and find him unfit for active field
service in consequence of a long continued attack
of Catarrh of the Prostate. We recommend his admission
into the Convalescent Department for forty days.

G. C. Evr. Asst Surg. 1st S.C. Inf.
G. A. Higgins M.D.

Medical Department

Orangeburg S.C. July 16. 1864

Upon Application of Lieut W.B. Blue an Officer of
Orangeburg District S.C. we have this day examined
Private W.B. Blue Treasurers Co. 2^d S.C. Artillery Regt.
and find him unfit for active field service
on account of a long continued attack of Chronic
Dysentery and we recommend his detail to the
Medical Department for sixty days.

J. C. Egan Asst Surg Pres
H. A. Higgins M.D.

Ho. Ins. Em. Office
Orangeburg, Ch.

May 28, 1864

Balt. B 59.

RECORD DIVISION

Chick & Em. Office

REBEL ARCHIVES

3rd Cong. Dist. S.C.

WATERBURY DEPARTMENT

J. H. Vane & S. L. Carr

Sen. Co. C. 2nd Regt.

S.C. Artillery

Head Quarters

Comb. Dep't. S.C.

Columbia St. Mary

Ref: forward with the

request that the

within application

be printed

CORNELIUS

Map & Census Com.

William A. Cassington
Richmond, Va.
Procter & Gamble
Salem, Mass. requesting an
extension of the year.

I at Dept.

Issued the order.

Special Order

No 165-

Par VII.

Rec'd & accepted on
June 22/64

and the late 18th
century 18th
May 18th 1814

My dear Sir
Comd. Lieut. of the 1st Regt.

I am the honor of

Enclosing Certificate of the Medical Training
Board of the 3rd Regt. recommending
the Extension of the details of Private J. A.
Till and S. L. Carson both of Company "B"
2nd So. Cal. Artillery which I most respectfully
ask may be extended as suggested for
the purpose of amending manuscripts which
and I enclose

Very Respectfully Submitted
W. D. Bell Secy.
the Officers

Medical Department
Orangeburg SC

May 24. 1864

Upon application of Lieut J. B. Bell an Officer of
Orangeburg District SC. we have this day examined
Priv. J. A. Green of Co (C) 2 S. C. Artillery Regt and found
him unfit for active field service on account of a long
continued attack of intermittent fever & chills
debility. We recommend he be sent to the Conscript
Department for sixty days.

M. H. Wrighty Pres. Exam Board
H. A. Higgins M.D. } of 3 Eng. Co. SC

Headquarters Med. Department.

Orangeburg S.C.

May 24th 1864

Upon application of Lieut. W. B. Bell
En. Off. of Orangeburg Dist. S.C. we have
this day examined Priv. J. A. Telle 2nd S.C. Ar.
and find him unfit for active field service
in consequence of Pulmonary Hemorrhage.
We recommended his detail in the
Conscription Department for sixty (60)
days.

W. F. Doughty (Pres) Examining Board
G. A. Phipps M.D. } of 3rd Cong. Dist. S.C.

No. 22

No. 19 ABSTRACT B. 301 Q. 1863

Dollars

100

Paid 19 of September 1863

W. B. F. Scott



The Confederate States of America.

To Mr Bell

Dr.

1863

July 1st

To/ A/c of current expenses
incurred on Enrolling Service
from the 1st of July 63 to the 1st of
Sept 1863 —

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Office Rent 2 months 15-

30.00

1 Record Book

10.00

3 Packages of Envelopes 125-

3.75

Steel Pens

50

Postage Stamps

5.00

49.25-

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Mr Bell Secy

Received 18th September 1863

of \$49.25

dollars and twenty nine cents, in full

of the above account.

RECEIVED DUPLICATE.

Mr Bell

Bell, Wm. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

REFERENCE SLIP

Bell, William L.
C. S. 9 S. C. Inf.
Regt.

Bell, W. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Tenn

W. S. Bell

Surg (Med Dept)

Appears on

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Tenn*

whom report *Surg Genl*

of appointment *July 17*, 1862

of confirmation, 1862

date rank *Aug 9*, 1862

of acceptance, 1862

by *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *J. P. B.*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 265

R. B. D.

Copy

W-3.

W-3.

Subject: Asst. Med. Director

Title of record: G.O. 5

Army of Miss. — Polk

Date: Mar. 12, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Wm S Bell

Surgeon (Senior)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Staff Officers in Brig. Gen.
Pillow's Division of Tennessee
Volunteers, commanded by Brig. Gen.
Pillow, called into the service of
the Confederate States, in the
Provisional Army, under the provi-
sions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by the President and
transferred by the State of Tennessee
for the term of one year.

New Madrid, Mo
Bell dated Aug 20

1861

Remarks Medical Director

Appointed by Gen Harris May 9

1861, for a period of 12 Mos

Box 55

No 28

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

M. J. Bell

Dr. Regimental Surgeon

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Ordered to report to Gen. Cas-
well at Knoxville

Box 50.

No. 32

B. Weeks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W S Bell

Surgeon

Appears on a copy of a
LIST

of officers on duty on the Staff of
General Pillow and on the General
Staff with their rank in the
Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

186

Remarks: Brig-Surgeon and Med.
Director

48

22

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. S. Bell

Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army Corps
and Militia, including Physicians employed
under contract, serving in the 1st Division,
Western Department,

for the month of

Dec

1861.

Post or station

With what troops serving

Remarks:

H. Gads

Copied

Ball. W. S.

Regent
Ad. Director

~~Longman 1877~~

W. J. Bell

Requisition

no 156

Dec 31/61

Chicago, Oct 31 61

Wm. L. Singer & Co.

Pharmacy

Memphis

Dear Sir

You will please send me as early as possible the following articles in such quantities as you can spare.

150g Tannin
1/2 lb Cast. Ammonia
Assorted

40g Bismuth
30g Kerosene
100g Comp. Adhesive

Comp. Ichthyocolle
Colocynth Ext. (pulv)
Hydr. M. C.

Common Lignum
10g Foxglove Solution
10g Lig. Sassa Chlor.

Magnes. Sulf.
Piss. Hydrar.
Ol. Ppl.

Spl. Turbent
Iodide Potash
Acacia pulv.

50g Pulv. Copra
50g Spices
50g Opium

50g Woven powder
36g Mustard (ground)
50g Wal. Richelle

50g Spts. Nitric
33g Sy. Scilla
20g Zinc Ferri Mur.

20g Tinct. Opii
20g Tinct. Berber. (boric)
20g Zinc Sulf.

20g Tinct. Zingiber
12 Morning Repet.
12 Hospital Regimen

Respectfully
Wm. L. Bell

88

Surge W. S. Bell
Gen. Follows division

Receipts etc
for measuring etc.
Sept 2/61

Duplicate

Voucher no 86

88

Received of Asst Surg J. Potts
 Wm Perry. P. S. A. The following articles
 Value at Memphis Sep 12/67

Medicines	
Amphib. Oculat.	dr 12
Hospital Furniture	
Cot	in 80
Mattresses	in 20
Carpentry for Cot	yd 145 1/2
Table	pcp 12
Medicine Chest	am 2
Morning Reports	copy 2
Hospital Registers	1

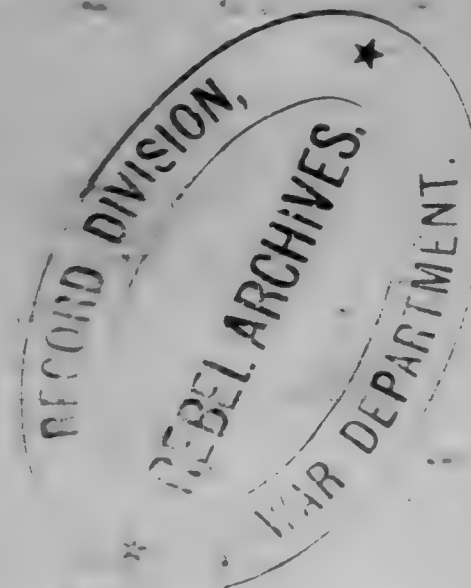
Drum	in 6
Cash	pc 1

I Certify that the above is correct

W. L. Bell
 Surgeon & Medical Director
 General S. & P. H. H. H. H.

Surgeon W. F. Bell

Request that his
position in the Army
be defined and that
he be assigned to duty
where his services will
be efficiently rendered.



S.
No 121

GEN. POLK & PAPERS.

J. L. D.

Do not send

General.

The earliest notice of my position
in the Army against an increase of it was given you
this date. I feel sure that you will have been in
the service about twenty months without either position
or a commission in the Army, and I frankly
confess that I am growing weary under such
a state of affairs. I have done my full duty
to the best of my ability, without regard to the
position assigned me. Unlike my other Surgeon
in the Army I have filled the different positions
of Surgeon of Artillery, Purveyor, Division
Medical Director, Surgeon to the General
Staff, and the various positions of the Dept.
and so far as I know to the satisfaction
of my superiors. The latter position I hold
until Surgeon General and retire as I will
then be sixty again. I submit it to you
General if I am unexcusable in claiming
at least some definite position in my Corps.
In regard to the action of the Government
in this matter, I have nothing to say, and

Write nothing above this line.

Adjutant General Division

Army of the Mississippi

Humboldt, Tenn. March 12/62

and Orders

No. 5.

Whereas W. S. Bell is hereby
appointed Medical Director of the
Division to take effect from this date.

By command of Major Gen. Bell

R. H. Dewart

Asst

original, filed with Orders.

Write nothing above this line.

W. S. Bell

David J. J. J.

Army of the Union

Regt. 2 Pk. Comp.

1862.

1862.

1862.

Prepared by J. P. H., Examined by J. H. E.

Col., W.S., Surg. & Medical Director.

- May 23, 1861. Surg., McCown's Corps of Artillery (Tenn.), joined for duty at this date.
"Appointed by the Gov. & confirmed by the Senate." Aug. 14, 1861; Station, New
Madrid, Mo. (Roll.) (Report A. O.)
- Aug. 20, 1861. Surgeon, Med. Director, Pillow's Div. (Returns, Pillow's Div.)
- Aug. 21, 1861. Surgeon, Med. Director, Pillow's Div. (6-737-89.) (Report A. O.)
- Aug. 22, 1861. Surg., Med. Director, at Columbus, Ky. (6-737-89.) (Report A. O.)
- Aug. 7, 1861. On duty at Battle of Belmont, Mo. (Volume 3, page 362.)
- Aug. 10, 1862. Surg. Bell writes to Maj. Gen. Polk, stating that he has received no
appointment in the Conf. service. On same date Maj. Gen. L. Polk, comdg. 1st. Div.
Western Dept., at Columbus, Ky., forwards this letter to Sec. of War (Benjamin)
asking that the appointment be made -- to date from Aug. 9, 1861; as Surg. Bell has
been employed in Conf. service since that date. (W. D. 16- P-1862.)
- Feb. 17, 1862. Appointed Surg., from Tenn.; to take rank Aug. 9, 1861; to report to
Surg. Gen. (1-86-265.) (Report A. O.)
- March 12, 1862. Appointed Med Director, 1st. Grand Div., Army of the Miss. (Polk.)
(G. O. 5, Polk.)
- March 13, 1862. Killed at New Madrid, Mo. (Volume 3, page 128.)

778

Jan - 1862. Signs certificate of disability
as Med. Director. (Personal Papers of A. P. Shaw)

✓ 230
Bell W. T.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Asst Surg Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4416099	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Base Station

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm T. Bell
Capt. 6th S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*
to whom reported *Burgess. by letter*
Date of appointment *Nov 3*, 1864
Date of confirmation *Dec 28*, 1864
Rank *Sgt. 12*, 1864
Date of acceptance *Feb 2*, 1865
Place *Richmond*

Present disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 214

W. T. Dwyer

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. C. Bell
W. C. T. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *May 8*, 1863.

Disposition *Winder Hospital*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page —

R. B. Duncan

B.

W. T. Bell
 Surg. Asst. Asst.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
 at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *June*, 1863

Division

3rd

Appointed

May 8

, 1863

Assigned

May 8

, 1863

Remarks:

On duty.

mark

an
ark

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Faint handwritten mark)

200
A. S.

appears on a Register of the
Army of Tennessee,
containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons.

made: Appointed by S.
of W. Nov. 3, 1864
to rank from 12
August, 1864.
Hd. Dr. S. J. Oct. 2,
1864, S. J. O. No. 13.
Relieved from Hosp
duty and ordered
to report to A. J.
Board.

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 619

Valley

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

715 Bill

East Surg

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Jan 16 1865-

*Relieved from duty at Hill
Hosp & will report to
Director A. J. Ford, Army
Tenn.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 188

J. M. Williams

(226)

222

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

M. T. Bell
and Surg.

appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint	21 received	
Admitted	January 19	1865
Returned to duty		186
Discharged		186
Remarks:		186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 11

John R. ...

(Confederate.)

Wm. B. Bell
1838
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of General and Staff, Chalmers' Divn. Cavalry,
Confederate States Army, commanded by Brig.
Genl. Jas. R. Chalmers, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
10, 1865.

Roll dated _____, May —, 1865.

Number of rolls

48

J. M. Mendenhall

Copy

J. Bell

Aug. 15th Linn Co.

Received Jan 30. 65

Receipt

Aug. Park L. Page 944

Bell Wm Throupe

Va.

Rf

Aug. 12 1864

SEE

FILE

Receipt of Medicines, &c.

ISSUED

To Surgeon *W L Nichol*
Hill Hospital
Cathbert Ga.

By Surgeon **RICHARD POTTS**
Medical Purveyor, U. S. Army.

Montgomery Ala Dec 22 1864

406

Voucher No. _____

Receipt must be returned to the Medical Purveyor.

Receipt of Medicines, Instruments, Books,

Given to Surgeon *W. L. Nichol Hill Hospital, Cathedral Ga.* By Surgeon

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.
<i>Quassia.</i>	lb	<i>Ferri iodidi.</i>	oz	<i>Quassia.</i>	lb	<i>Tongue depressors, (cork)</i>
<i>Quina sulphatis.</i>	oz	<i>" et quina citratis.</i>	oz	<i>Quina sulphatis.</i>	oz	<i>Tourniquets, field,</i>
<i>Rhei.</i>	oz	<i>" sulphatis.</i>	oz	<i>Rhei.</i>	oz	<i>" spiral.</i>
<i>Sacchari.</i>	lb	<i>Umbagogi.</i>	oz	<i>Sacchari.</i>	lb	<i>Trocars.</i>
<i>Saponis.</i>	lb	<i>Glycyrrhizae.</i>	oz	<i>Saponis.</i>	lb	<i>Trusses, hernia.</i>
<i>Sellii.</i>	oz	<i>Quassia resinosa.</i>	lb	<i>Sellii.</i>	oz	<i>Ball forceps.</i>
<i>Serpentaria.</i>	lb	<i>Hydrargyri chlori corr.</i>	oz	<i>Serpentaria.</i>	lb	<i>Bougies, G. K.</i>
<i>Soda bicarbonatis.</i>	lb	<i>" " " "</i>	lb	<i>Soda bicarbonatis.</i>	lb	<i>" metal.</i>
<i>Soda boratis.</i>	lb	<i>" " " "</i>	lb	<i>Soda boratis.</i>	lb	<i>Catheters, G. E.</i>
<i>" et potass: tartaris.</i>	lb	<i>" " " "</i>	lb	<i>" et potass: tartaris.</i>	lb	<i>" silver.</i>
<i>Spigelia.</i>	lb	<i>" " " "</i>	lb	<i>Spigelia.</i>	lb	<i>" metal.</i>
<i>Spigelia amara; anemone.</i>	oz	<i>Iodini.</i>	oz	<i>Spigelia amara; anemone.</i>	oz	<i>Amputating cases.</i>
<i>" aetheris compositi.</i>	lb	<i>Lini.</i>	lb	<i>" aetheris compositi.</i>	lb	<i>Amputating and Trepan</i>
<i>" nitrici.</i>	lb	<i>Liquoris ammoniac.</i>	lb	<i>" nitrici.</i>	lb	<i>Trepanning cases.</i>
<i>" lavandulae com.</i>	lb	<i>" ferri iodidi.</i>	lb	<i>" lavandulae com.</i>	lb	<i>Bougies, silver.</i>
<i>" vini gallici.</i>	bott	<i>" potass: arsenicis.</i>	oz	<i>" vini gallici.</i>	bott	<i>Surgeon's needles.</i>
<i>" "</i>	gals	<i>" codae chlorinatis.</i>	bott	<i>" "</i>	gals	
<i>Strychnia.</i>	dr	<i>" ainei chloridi.</i>	lb	<i>Strychnia.</i>	dr	
<i>Sulphuris test.</i>	lb	<i>Magnesia.</i>	lb	<i>Sulphuris test.</i>	lb	
<i>Syrupi scillae.</i>	lb	<i>" sulphatis.</i>	lb	<i>Syrupi scillae.</i>	lb	
<i>Tinctura aconiti radialis.</i>	lb	<i>Massa pil: hydrargyri.</i>	oz	<i>Tinctura aconiti radialis.</i>	lb	
<i>" digitalis.</i>	oz	<i>Mella deopneumati.</i>	lb	<i>" digitalis.</i>	oz	
<i>" ergotae (Dublin.)</i>	oz	<i>Morphae sulphatis.</i>	dr	<i>" ergotae (Dublin.)</i>	oz	
<i>" ferri chloridi.</i>	lb	<i>Myrrha.</i>	lb	<i>" ferri chloridi.</i>	lb	
<i>" veratri viridis.</i>	oz	<i>Olei anisi.</i>	oz	<i>" veratri viridis.</i>	oz	
<i>Unguenti hydrargyri.</i>	lb	<i>" cajuputi.</i>	oz	<i>Unguenti hydrargyri.</i>	lb	
<i>" " " "</i>	lb	<i>" caryophylli.</i>	oz	<i>" " " "</i>	lb	
<i>Veratrum.</i>	dr	<i>" cinamomi.</i>	oz	<i>Veratrum.</i>	dr	
<i>Vini colchici seminis.</i>	lb	<i>" menthae piperitis.</i>	oz	<i>Vini colchici seminis.</i>	lb	
<i>Zinci acetatis.</i>	oz	<i>" menthae.</i>	bott	<i>Zinci acetatis.</i>	oz	
<i>" sulphatis.</i>	oz	<i>" olivae.</i>	bott	<i>" sulphatis.</i>	oz	
<i>" chloridi.</i>	oz	<i>" origani.</i>	oz	<i>" chloridi.</i>	oz	
		<i>" rosmarini.</i>	oz			
		<i>" terabinthinae.</i>	oz			
		<i>" " "</i>	gall			
		<i>" " "</i>	dr			
		<i>" " "</i>	lb			
		<i>Opil.</i>	lb			
		<i>Picea abietis.</i>	lb			
		<i>Plumbi acetatis.</i>	lb			
		<i>Potass: acetatis.</i>	lb			
		<i>" bicarbonatis.</i>	lb			
		<i>" chloratis.</i>	lb			
		<i>" chloridi.</i>	lb			
		<i>" nitrat.</i>	lb			
		<i>" sulphatis.</i>	lb			
		<i>Potass: cyanureti.</i>	dr			
		<i>" iodidi.</i>	oz			
		<i>Pruni virginiana.</i>	lb			
		<i>Pulveris scissae.</i>	lb			
		<i>" aloae.</i>	oz			
		<i>" cantharidis.</i>	oz			
		<i>" capsici.</i>	lb			
		<i>" cinchona.</i>	lb			
		<i>" ferri.</i>	oz			
		<i>" " per sulphatis.</i>	oz			
		<i>" glycyrrhizae.</i>	oz			
		<i>" ipecacuanhae.</i>	lb			
		<i>" " " "</i>	oz			
		<i>" jalapa.</i>	oz			
		<i>" lini.</i>	lb			
		<i>" opil.</i>	lb			
		<i>" rhei.</i>	oz			
		<i>" scissae.</i>	oz			
		<i>" sinapis nigrae.</i>	lb			
		<i>" ulmi.</i>	lb			

I CERTIFY that the above Receipt is correct.

Montgomery Ala Dec. 22, 1864

Hospital Stores, Bedding, Furniture, Etc.

RICHARD POTTS, Medical Purveyor, U. S. Army

QUANTITY	ARTICLES	QUANTITY	ARTICLES	QUANTITY	ARTICLES	QUANTITY
BEDDING.		ARTICLES.		ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY.		
no	Bed Sacks,	no	Scissors,	no	Pilula cathartica comp. (U. S.)	doz
no	Bedsteads, iron,	no	Sheep skins, dressed,	no	" camphora opii,	doz
no	Bunks, hospital,	no	Silk, surgeon's,	no	" opii, (U. S.)	doz
no	Blankets, woolen,	no	Silk, green,	yds	" et plumbi acetatis	doz
no	Comforts,	no	Spatulas,	no	" quinae sulphatis, (3 gra.)	doz
no	Oil cloth,	yds	Sponge,	no	Tincture opii,	no
no	Mattresses,	no	Tape,	pieces	Tincture opii camphor,	no
no	Monquito Bars,	no	Thermometers & hygrometers,	no	Syringes, penia, (India rubber,)	no
no	Pillow cases,	no	Thermometers,	no	Candles, sperm,	no
no	Shirts,	no	Thread, linen,	no	Blankets, cases,	no
no	Shirts, hospital,	no	Tiles,	no	Bandages, assorted,	doz
no	Drawers, (pairs),	no	Tow,	no	Buckets, leather,	no
Furniture, Dressing, Etc.		no	Towels,	no	Knapsack, (hospital),	no
no	Bandages, compressory,	no	Twine,	no	Lanterns,	no
no	Binders' boards,	no	Urinals,	no	Litters and stretchers, (hand)	no
no	Cerbs, assorted,	doz	Vials, assorted,	doz	" " " (horse)	no
no	Cork saws,	no	Wafers, (1 cu. bouq.)	no	Medicine chests,	no
no	Cotton batting,	lb	Wax, sealing,	sticks	" panacea,	no
no	" wadding,	lb	HOSPITAL FURNITURE		Moss chests,	no
no	Flannel, red,	yds	Basins, wash,	no	Pill boxes, (tin.)	no
no	Funnels, glass,	no	Bowls,	no	Pepper and salt boxes,	no
no	" tin,	no	Brushes,	no		
no	Hatchets,	no	Buckets,	no		
no	Hones, (in wood,)	no	Candlesticks,	no	ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.	
no	Ink, (two oz. bottles,)	no	Clothes lines,	yds	Infusion Indg. barks,	galls
no	Inkstands,	no	Cups, tin,	no	Comp. Tinc. Indg. barks,	galls
no	Linon,	yds	Cups and saucers,	no	Fluid ext. " "	lb
no	Lint,	lb	Dippers and ladles,	no	Tinct. Quassia,	lb
no	Measures, graduated,	no	Graters,	no	" " comp.	lb
no	" tin,	sets	Gridirons,	no	Vin: Iperacuanha,	lb
no	Medicine cups and glasses,	no	Kettles, Tea,	no	" antimonii,	lb
no	Mills, coffee,	no	Knives and Forks,	no	Tinc. Glacchona comp.	lb
no	Mortars and pestles, glass,	no	Lamps and lanterns,	no	" Colombo,	lb
no	" " iron,	no	Locks and Keys,	no	Fluid ext. Blackberry,	lb
no	" " wedgewood,	no	Mugs,	no	Pickneya pubens,	lb
no	Muslin,	yds	Pans, Frying,	no	Rhus Glabra,	lb
no	Needles, sewing,	no	Pans, Sauce,	no	Tinc. Valerian,	lb
no	Oiled silk or gutta percha tis-	yds	Pitchers,	no	" Lobelia,	lb
no	ane, or India rubber tissue,	yds	Plates and Dishes,	no	" Diospyros Virg.	lb
no	Pans, bed,	no	Pots, chamber and chair,	no	" Sanguinaria can.	lb
no	Paper envelopes,	no	Pots, coffee and tea,	no	" Stillingia Syl,	lb
no	" envelope,	quires	Sedirons,	no	" Myrrh comp.,	lb
no	" filtering,	quires	Skillets, with covers,	no	" Capsici,	lb
no	" wrapping,	quires	Spiders, with covers,	no		
no	" writing,	quires	Shovels, iron,	no		
no	Funnels, halt,	no	Spittoons,	no		
no	Funnels, lead,	no	Suffers,	no		
no	Pans, steel,	doz	Spoons,	no		
no	Pill boxes,	papers	Stoves and fixtures,	no		
no	Pill machines,	no	Trays,	no		
no	Pint, assorted,	papers	Tumblers,	no		
no	Quills,	no	Tubs,	no		
no	Rain gauges,	no	Washboards,	no		
no	Rasors,	no	Washboards,	no		
no	Razor strops,	no	Brooms,	no		
no	Scales & weights, apothecary, sets					
no	Scales and weights, shop,	sets				

J. F. Bell, Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army.

406

Bell, Wm J. Test Aug
Chalmers Escort & Pro. Guard.
Reg't
Co.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards
Serial Records
Reports of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Attachment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dir. Lists
Orders
Prin. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

No. 7 (L.)

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Leavenworth, Kas.
this 9th day of May, 1865.
Witness.

Wm. J. Bell
Lieut. Col. Chalmers Scott (Front Guard)
Captain John W. Bell

W. H. Jackson
Capt. James

Brig. Gen. Vol. Cavalry for C. S.
Brig. Gen. Vol. Cavalry for U. S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Geo. L. Andrews

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.
and Pres. Maj. Gen.

Jess
287
Sept. 1887

Hdgre. Helme Port

Apr. 22. 1863
Benedict Jos.



HEWITT PAPERS

Adj Gen 10th Brig
March 20 April 22/64

Genl Order
No 3

Printed in the 10th Brig
to the Adj Genl
Commanding the 10th Brig
and accordingly

By Command of
Genl I H Stuart
Comdg Brig
J H Stuart
Adj

Bell, William T.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 199/10

Aug 23 , 1864

**Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.**

W. T.
st surg
100

report to Maj. Genl. Forrest,
Condg. Cav.

Spec. Or#16 / 5
Hq. Army Tenn
Tupelo, Miss
Jan 21/65

Bell, W. T.
Asst. Surg.
P A C S

Relieved from Hosp. duty

Spec. Field Cr. #132 /y

Adj. Army Team

In the field, - Ford -

Oct 27, 1864

17.5

1.0

1.0

Bill, Wm J.

The Confederate States

To Wm J. Bell, Post Surgeon R.A.C.

For commutation of quarters at Millidgeville Va from the 1st day of Dec 1864 to the 16th day of Dec 1864 inclusive
 For three months at twenty dollars each month
 For commutation of fuel for two months
 Three Cords x fuel x includes at fifty dollars per cord

32 00

80 00

112 00

I certify on oath that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Post Surgeon Bell during the above period and that the same is charged at the average market price for the month

Wm J. Bell
 Capt & Surgeon

I certify on oath that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Millidgeville Va. during the period charged for; that I have been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, and received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

Received at Cash 112 00
 Wm J. Bell
 Post Surgeon R.A.C.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

[No. 21.]

No. 4 Abstract R Or., 186.....

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

Dollars

100

Paid 186

Wm. H. Smith & Co., Portland, Me., Co.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE.

186

For commutation of quarters at..... from
the..... of..... 186....., to the..... of.....
186....., inclusive, rooms, at..... dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself	1	10	
Being : : : 1	1	10	

at 6 per cord.

Dollars. Cents.

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to..... during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. J. Gentry Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at..... by..... During the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation money in lieu thereof.

Wm. L. ...

Received of..... the..... 186.....

Wm. L. ... Quartermaster C. S.

Wm. L. ...

March 26th 1894
Hudson N.Y.

Last evening Mr. T. Bell is admitted to
hospital at Millingenville. He was sent to report

Surgeon W. E. Nichols in charge.

Hospitals. President of the temporary committee
J. B. Hunt and Dr.
in charge.
in charge.

Bell, Wm T

Letter to the Hon. Secy Medical & A
Affairs of the Army
Washington
of the 10th of June 1861

Articles	Quantities	Dr	Sum
Supplies			2
Chickens	600	Dr	2
Butter			1/8

I certify that the above named Medical Stores are
absolutely necessary in consequence of supplies being exhausted.

Wm. S. Hall
Major's Secy 33rd Regt Army

17th May

17th May
18th May
19th May
20th May
21st May
22nd May
23rd May
24th May
25th May
26th May
27th May
28th May
29th May
30th May
31st May

17th May
18th May
19th May
20th May
21st May
22nd May
23rd May
24th May
25th May
26th May
27th May
28th May
29th May
30th May
31st May

U.S. Bureau of Medical
Affairs for Colombia
Medicine of Medicine

Articles	Dr. none
Butter	bot of Dr.
Medicine	"
Medicine	"

Nov 22/64
New York

I certify that the above named Medical Store is
absolutely necessary in consequence of supplies being wanted

Respectfully

MEDICAL STORES, C. S. A.

MAKES *Mar 25* 186

Received in good order from Maj. J. G. MICHAIOFFSKY,

PACKAGES.

MAKES

Appling M. Hall
Long for him
Heard

(One Pkg)
(One K)

Will
Long no a

Will Wm T. Asst Surg.

124

Jan. 30. 1865. As Asst Surgeon 15th Tenn Cavalry relieved
from duty with regiment and ordered to report of
~~Asst Surgeon~~ J. R. Chalmers for assignment.
(Vol. 49 i. p 944)

Memo. name not found on rolls 15th Tenn Cav
in file. Report. A.S.

May 4. 1865. Paroled as Asst Surgeon. Chalmers Sent
and Provost Guard. (May 9. 1865)

Bell. W. T.

Admission

~~May: 30th~~

~~Admission~~

W. Y. Bell & A. Long

Sir R. S. General Alorp
Camp Tander June 17/63

Receipt from Long
lines of Detachment of
fifty sick and wounded
soldiers, transferred
from Sir R. S. G. H. C. Tander

Res: forwarded to
the D. Direction for
his information

A. S. Lano

Chief Surge

Genl Hospital, (C. & G. H. H.)
June 1/4 22

Surgeon General
in ch (Camp Mendon Hospital)

Enclosed you will find
Surgeon Hines receipt for the sick and wounded
soldiers sent from this Division to Petersburg Va.
Very Respectfully

W. L. Bell
C. C. Surgeon P. A. C. S.

✓
Bell W. F

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS

1 *44330127*

2		28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

19

A. T. Bell

1st Lt. and Adjutant

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Salisbury, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Enlisted:

When....., 186

Where.....

By whom.....

Period.....

First paid:

By whom.....

To what time..... 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted

20, 1862

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. & Adjutant

PAID NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers

Not used

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
W. T. R. Bell.

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va.

Lt Col Shield

When report

of appointment

Oct 24, 1862.

of confirmation

to take rank

Oct 22, 1862.

of acceptance

Oct 28, 1862.

delivered

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks

Drill Master
with rank of 2 Lt.

Descriptive List
of
W. T. R. Bull, Private
Co. A. 46th Va. Reg.



DESCRIPTIVE LIST AND ACCOUNT OF PAY AND CLOTHING OF *Private Wm J. R. Bell - Co "A" 46th Regt Vt. Inf*

NOTES. 1. The amount of RETAINED PAY due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 2. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
 3. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a court-martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
 4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 5. A correct statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 7. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Post.	Height.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$	Due \$	
	<i>Wm J. R. Bell</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Gray</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>Accomack Co</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>Worcester</i>	<i>Capt. Kim</i>	<i>War</i>	<i>John Chase</i>	<i>Aug 21 1862</i>			<i>Transmitted money direct to Bell from July 5th to Aug 13th and Aug 24 1862 to Capt Kim at which time transmitted Remittance from</i>

*Pay Wm J. R. Bell for
 pay to include 2nd Oct 1862
 Wm J. Maynard
 Capt & a. g. m
 Dec 31 1862*

I certify, that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of the Company

STATION: Chapins Turn near Richmond

DATE: Decr 23^d 1862

E. J. Seay, Secy. Com. Co.
Co. A 2^d Regt Va Vol.

[No. 21.]

No. 50 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1864

Saml M. R. Bell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 100.

Paid 1 of Nov 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To W. S. R. 2nd Lieut. S. A. Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Emment's Office
Richmond Oct 31/64
App'd under par 972 army
Regulation & par 1100 no 57
A 100.00 current since Oct 1st
hundred dollars. May 9. 97.
Maynard's m. print & any
J. C. Shields*

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at Palmyra, Louisiana from
the 30 of Sept. 1864 to the 31 of Oct.
1864 inclusive, 2 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

4000

Cords Feet Inches.

For myself, 2 x x

Being 2 x x at 5 20 ¹⁰⁰ per cord,

60
10000

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. S. R. 2nd Lieut. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. S. R. 2nd Lieut. S. A. Dr.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Palmyra, Louisiana by Special Order No. 125 Comd'g Off. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Camp Lee
of Major H. M. Marmain
the sum of One Hundred
and

W. S. R. 2nd Lieut. S. A. Dr.
the 1 day of Nov 1864
Quartermaster U. S. Army.
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

W. S. R. 2nd Lieut. S. A. Dr.
Palmyra

(No. 1)

Abstract B.

W. J. P. Ball

120



00 04

00 04

00 061

(No. 22.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W J R Bell Sent in off Dr.

	DOLLARS.	Cts.
To travelling expenses from Palmyra Tennessee to Rich and return (under Par E sent under No 54 A - 2.50) incurred under Circular No 54 (enclosed) - for night office Rich from 10 th to 14 th Sept 1864 (4 days @ 10 ⁰⁰ per diem)	40.	00
To travelling expenses from Palmyra Tennessee to Rich and return incurred under Circular No 1 (enclosed) - for night office Rich from Oct 20 to Oct 24 1864 (4 days @ 10 ⁰⁰ per diem)	40.	00
To travelling expenses from Palmyra Tennessee to Turfield and return incurred under Circular No 1 (enclosed) - for night office Rich from Oct 26 to Oct 30 1864 (4 days @ 10 ⁰⁰ per diem)	40.	00
	8	120 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they are necessary for the public service.

Geo. F. Maynard

Majr Quartermaster.

Received at CAMP LEE, the

22

day of

November

186

Majr Geo. F. MAYNARD, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

One Hundred

Dollars and

Twenty

cents, in full of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

W. J. R. Bell

2nd Lieut. Col. M.

Tennessee

[No. 21.]

No. 147 Abstract B Gr. 184

Leck W. J. R. Bell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

140 7

Paid

24 Dec 184



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr.

DOLLARS: CTS.

*Amount Office
Return and Do not pay
April under pay 92 Army Regt
Station Apr. 17. 1864 of Army
Amount due - One dollar
Horry and do not pay
Do not pay*

S. C. Shires

Do not pay

For commutation of quarters at the of 1864, to the of 1864, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month, for commutation of fuel for the same period -

\$40.00

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself, 2

Being 2 X 1 at \$ 30 00 per cord,

100.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Sgt W. B. R. Bell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster *Maj* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Camp Lee* the *24* day of *Dec* 1864,
of *Maj Geo F. Maynard* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. B. R. Bell

[No. 21.]

No. 212 Abst. B. *31* Cr. 188

Quar. M. P. R. Bull

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *62.84*

Paid *19* of *Sept* 188*4*



[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Wm F. Ball and Co* Dr

For commutation of quarters at San Juan, from the 1st day of July 1894, to the 31st of August 1894, inclusive, 1 room, at \$10 dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

[illegible]

For myself,.....



at \$. 50 . 75 per cord.

I certify, on Honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Leut. W. F. R. Bee during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster

Truly, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at the U. S. Marine Barracks, Pohnpei, from 1. 12. 1941 to 1. 12. 1942 during the period charged and have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of pay in lieu thereof.

W. R. Ball
Lieut. in Off.

Received at Camp Linn, the 19th day of Sept 1864, of

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(RECORDED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. R. Bell

Line 107

Adm. Office #

Voucher No. 72

Paid the 11 day of July 1865

W. F. R. B. & Co. 2nd Lieut.

Dr. & En. off. - C. S.

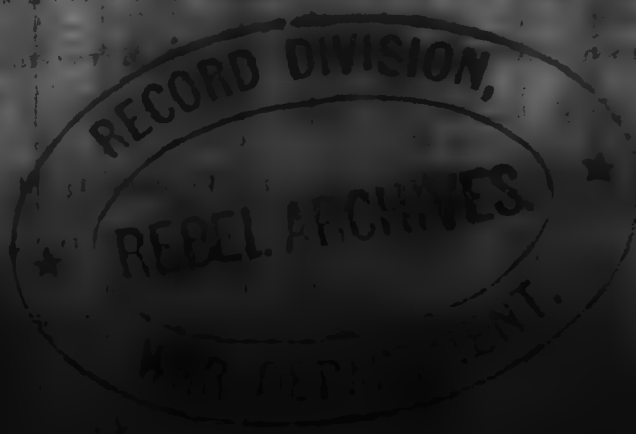
From the 1 day of January 1865

To the 11 day of July 1865

Pay, \$ 60

For,

Amount, \$ 80



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *Wm R. Bell, 2nd Lieut & Co.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term or Service.		AMOUNT.	
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.
PAY—	1865	1865				
For myself,.....	January 1	January 31	1	0	80.00	80

*Received of the
Confederate States of America
the sum of \$80.00
for pay of Wm R. Bell
2nd Lieut & Co.
of the 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
for the month of Jan'y 1865
J. L. Shuler*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I was actually kept in service and was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Gen. F. MAYNARD, Q. M., and to the 31st day of December, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received from Major Gen. F. MAYNARD, Q. M., the sum of *Eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *80.00*
Verge, *80.00*
Amount, *80.00*
(Signed Deponent) *Wm R. Bell*
2nd Lieut & Co. Officer Ala. County

Voucher No. 63

Paid the 7 day of Oct 1864
J. D. Martin C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864

To the 30 day of Sept 1864

Pay, \$80.00

Forage, .

Amount, \$80.00



Approved and
disbursements
2nd m. pay

16 slides
4th Oct 1864

Approved and
disbursements
2nd m. pay
16 slides
4th Oct 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Wm. G. R. Bell 2nd Lieut. & En. Officer Do.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From— 1864	To— 1864	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For my self,.....	August 31	September 30	1		80	00	80	00	En off 7 th Long Creek 3 rd Oct 1864 I certify that this account is correct and that Lieut. W. G. R. Bell has been reg- ularly on duty as En. Officer in this Co. for the period of one month.
For year's service,...									
Forage for horses,...									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain

Major Geo. H. Maynard, U. M. Camp Sec
and to the 31st day of August 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Geo. H. Maynard and 2nd M
this 7th day of October 1864, the sum of Eighty Dollars.
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 80.00

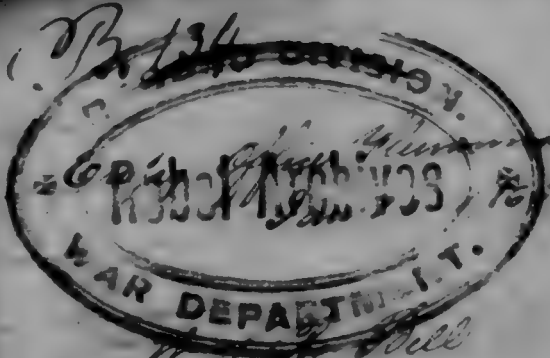
Forage, . . .
Amount, \$ 80.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. G. R. Bell

2nd Lieut. & En. Officer

Pharmacia County



24 St. & Dull Master

Reports under C & B
No 1. 1905

Letters Received
A & I G C

En. Office, Milwaukee;

Aug. 20, 1865

Genl. S. Cooper,

A. & S. Genl.,

Sir,

I have the honor in obedience to Genl. Order No. 1, A & S. O. to make the following report:-

I was commissioned "Quartermaster", with rank of 2nd Lieut. of Inftry; to date from 22nd of September, 1862.

I am now on duty as Enrolling Officer of this County, under Special Order No. 121 Longt. Office, Rich.

22 years of age

Respectfully

(No. 20.)
You No. 100. Mr. 83.
4:20 PM 1864
Lieut. W. J. D. Ball
\$19.50
Paid Nov 10 1864



United States

(Form 20)

Ad

Chief Clerk of Court

You cash paid for postage on letters and
packages on Griffith service secured and
sent by me from the 1st day of July 1904
to the 27th of October 1904

Griffith offered
offd man par Richard O. O. O.
1007 and 1/2 cents for B.O.
1007 and 1/2 cents for B.O.

19. '30

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account
in which postage has been paid, as stated, were in my service, that I have actu-
ally paid the amount charged.

W. S. R. Bell 2nd Lieut. Off. Pharm

Received of W. S. R. Bell 1204 of 1007 and 1/2 cents for B.O.
in full of the above account.
W. S. R. Bell 2nd Lieut. Off. Pharm

Voucher No. 62

Paid the 7 day of Oct 18 1894

W. F. R. Bell 3rd Lieut

H. D. Martin O. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 18 1894

To the 21 day of Sept 18 1894

Pay, 80.00

Forage, 80.00



To Mr. A. B. B. & Co. New York

[illegible]

Received Sept. 10th 1862.
R. A. D. D. 668 678.

Respectfully forwarded
to General Wase. L. Hall
is, expressing, enclosed
in the General Exchange
of Prisoners Captured at
Rodrigo Island. May

Further arrangements are
necessary to secure his
repatriation to his side, but
this can probably effect to
be communicating with
W. R. Hall. April for
the exchange of prisoners
at Richmond.

I am
Very respectfully
Yours
Wm. L. Hall

Wm. L. Hall
16 Aug 1862.

ask that
be left in
the 5th regt
Changover
number of R.
L. J. Allen

E. Jones
July 2 1862

Eastern Shore,
July 30th, 1862

My dear Friend, Mr. Doynes,

Owing to evacuation of York
Gloucester Point I was cut off from Richmond. I
was boarding at the time in Matthews County. Since
then I have had no communication & am afraid
I shall be overlooked & forgotten. Please say to
Gen. Wise or some officer of the Richmond Blues
to which company I belong or to some of my &
Shore friends who will see them that I am here
and anxious to get back & for God's sake to see
that I am regularly exchanged. I don't want to
be here. I have had numerous difficulties with
federal soldiers & last Monday at Court a fight.
They put me in prison but afterwards released me.
— I shall send this by flag of truce, & hence
can write you but a short note. No news —
Be kind enough to attend to this soldier.
— Your true friend
W. S. R. Bell

Ed. S. Doynes, Esq.
Richmond

(No. 21.)

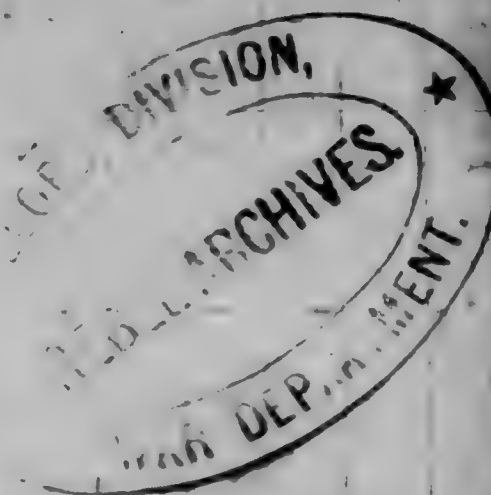
No. *21* Abstract B. *4* Qr. 186*4*

Lieut. W. G. R. Bare

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *52*^{*50*}

Paid *7* of *Octo* 186*4*



(No. 21.)

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. R. Bell* 2nd Lieut. & En. Off. Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For *Quarters* *at* *Palmyra* *from* *August* *1864* *to* *September* *1864*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *20* dollars each per month.

40 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself.

64

Being

64

at *25* $\frac{1}{2}$ per cord.

12 80

52 80

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters or not or hired by the public, at the above station, which
be assigned to *W. R. Bell* during the above period;
that the fact is charged at the average market price for the month.

E. F. Maynard
Major

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on
duty at *Palmyra, Alabama County*, by *Special Order No 120* *Consent Office*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor re-
ceived a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. R. Bell 2nd Lieut. & En. Off.

Received at Camp Lee, the

day of

October

1864

Major Geo. F. Maynard, Quartermaster U. S. Army

Dollars and

Fifty

Fifty Two

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

E. F. Maynard 7th Cong. Dist. 3rd Dist. 1864

W. R. Bell

I certify that the above account is
correct that *W. R. Bell* was reg-
ularly stationed on duty at *Palmyra*
in this Dist. by *Special Order*
No 120 *Consent Office*. The fuel
charged at the average market
price.

2nd Lieut. & En. Off. W. R. Bell

(No. 21)

No. *70* Abstract B. *3* Qr. 1864

W. R. Bell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

70 Dollars *39*

Paid *2* of *August* 1864



(No. 21.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To.....D.

DOLLARS CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at CAMP LEE, from the
of.....1864, to the.....of.....
1865, inclusive, ... rooms, at ... dollars each per month,

53 33

For commutation of fuel for the same period

Cords Feet Inches

For myself

42

Being

42

at 70 cts. per cord.

3296
17729

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which
could be assigned to Samuel B. Bell during the above period:
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Geo. F. Maynard Maj. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on
duty at Camp Lee by order of the Quartermaster
during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor re-
ceived a commutation of money in lieu thereof.


Received at CAMP LEE, the
of Geo. F. Maynard, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Twenty nine
Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars and

Twenty nine

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)


Paid *December 31* 18*82*

W. T. R. Bell Printer
Co. "A" 46th Va. Reg.

From *Oct 1, 1862* to *Oct 21, 1862*
Pay *\$ 18.70*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

Wm J. R. Bell

Co. 46th Regt

C. S. Army.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Monthly Pay, from

Sept 1st 1862 to *Oct 21st 1862*

being

One

months,

21

days, at

11

per month,

18 70

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

\$18 70

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

Wm J. R. Bell
Co. 46th Regt
Capt F. J. Maynard

RECEIVED,

Camp Instructor
from *Capt F. J. Maynard*
Eighteen

day of

Dec

1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
18 70 Dollars.

being the amount, and in full of the above account

Witness,

M. J. R. Bell

M. J. R. Bell

[Signed Descriptive]

Voucher No. 29

Paid the 9 day of Jan 1864

Chas R. Bell 2nd Lt

DM

From the 1 day of Dec 1864

To the 31 day of Dec 1864

Pay 880

Change

Amount, 880



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Mr. R. Bell & Son

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Gen. P. MANNING, Q. M., and to the 36th

Day of April 1854 Vol. 1 Page 1 1 day of May

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Geo. F. MANKING, Q. M. M., the sum of \$100.00, being the amount in full of said account.

194.

(Signed Duplicates.)

RA

James A. McManus

Bell, H. T. H.

7. & C. O.

See personal papers of

Jas. H. Binford
Lt. & Adj't.

Co

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(000) This card must not be taken from the file.

VOUCHER No. 298

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1863

Wm A Bell Capt

Grill Master C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay, . . . \$8000

Forage, -

Amount, \$8000

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W & R Beecher 4 x 2 1/2*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
For—	<i>Aug 1 1863</i>	<i>Aug 31 '63</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo F Maynard* a g m . . .

and to the *30th* day of *July* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo F Maynard* a g m . . .
 this *31* day of *Aug* 1863 the sum of *Eighty* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *80.00*

Forage,

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount \$ 80.00

W & R Beecher 2nd Lt. & Co.

No. 43.

No. 108 Abstract K *A* Qr. 158 *B*

Co "A" Camp

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Dec 17 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Company A. "Camp Guard" (Virginia Volunteers)*

Stationed at *Camp Lee near Richmond, Va.* (*10 yms*).

	<i>Jackets</i>	<i>Pants</i>																	
Total required,	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>80</i>																
On hand to be deducted,																			
Quantity required,																			

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

W. J. R. Bell Lieut. Comdr. Co.
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
Thomas G. Peyton Capt. Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Camp Lee* the *17th* day of *December* 1862, of *Lieut. Col. H. Maynard*
Assistant Quartermaster.
10 Jackets
10 Pn Pants
in full of the above Requisition.

W. J. R. Bell Lieut. Comdr. Co.

[No. 36.]

Vol. No. 56 Abst. I 7 Qr. 1863

Letter Bill

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For December 1863

Issued December 10th 1863

[No 35.]

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for Lieut. H. J. W. Bell D.M.
stationed at Camp Lee
of October for the Quarter commencing on the 1st
and ending on the 31st of December 1863.

Quire of Letter Paper.	Quire of Foolscap Paper.	Sheet of Cartridge Paper.	Number of <i>Blank</i> <i>Paper</i>	Ounces of Wax.	Ounces of Sealing-Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	<i>Roller of</i> <i>Black Ink</i>	Envelopes.
1	1/2	6				1	33	

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. S. R. Bree Lincoln

Received at *Camp Lu*

On the _____ of _____

quint of feeling, and

[No. 21.]

No. *72* Abot. B. *2^d* Qr. 186*4*

N. J. R. Bell 2^d

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *71.00*

Paid... *26 May* 186*4*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm H. R. Bell, 2nd Lt. 2nd Va. Inf.*

DATE.

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at CAMP LEE, from the *1st* of *May* 1864, to the *26* of *May* 1864, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,....
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

50 00

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>X</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>X</i>
<i>X</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>X</i>

For myself,.....

Being.....

at \$ *53* per cord,

21 75
77 75

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which should be assigned to *Wm H. R. Bell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm H. R. Bell, Maj. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at CAMP LEE, by *Wm H. R. Bell* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm H. R. Bell

2nd Lt. 2nd Va. Inf.

Received at CAMP LEE, the *26* day of *May* 1864, of

Wm H. R. Bell Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of *50 00* Dollars

and *21 75* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed by Deponent.)

Wm H. R. Bell

Quartermaster's Departm't.

(No. 40.)

No. 88 ABST. K *A* QR. 186 *Q*

Co. Camp

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

WTR Kell
Dec 1st 1883.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Company *A* Camp Guard

Fourteen Over Coats (14) \$25 -

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt Geo F Maynard apt Quartermaster C. S. Army, will
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Thos. M. Payne Maj Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Camp Lincoln* the *1* of *December* 186*3*
by *Capt Geo F Maynard apt* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Fourteen (14) Over Coats -

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. S. R. Bell Secy. Comd. Gen'l

Voucher No. 26

July 1st day of July 1943

Levt W J R Bell

Orle Master 0.5

July 1st day of July 1943

to the day of July 1943

Pay 0.80

Pay

Amount 0.80

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
11th & 12th Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

S OF AMERICA,
To W. J. Riley Bell Litch. & Co. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
	July 1st	July 30	1		\$80	.00	\$80	.00	
	1863	1868							
Paid for									
" " "									
" " "									
Total							\$80	.00	

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To W. F. Riley Bell Linn. Mo.

[illegible]

VOUCHER No. 86

Paid the 31 day of May 1863
To Dr. W J R Bell

Dull Master C. L.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay. : 80.00

For

Amount : 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2nd Lieut W. B. Bell

Dr. *Dr. W. B. Bell*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1863	1863							
For myself	May 1	May 31	1	1	80	00	80	00	
For <i>W. B. Bell's</i> service,									
Fringe for <i>horses</i> ,									
							80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, fringe, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. B. Maynard* on the *30* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *Eighty* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. B. Maynard* on the *31st* day of *May* 1863 the sum of *Eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ 80 00

Fringe. . . .

Amount. . . \$ 80 00

(Signed Duplicate)

W. B. Bell Sh. & D. M.

May 17.

Trans. No. 51 To. H. B. 322

W. J. R. Bell

Paid Sept 1st 1863 \$85⁶⁰

Head Master

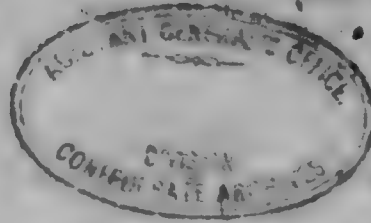
Sept 31 1863

Appraised and respectfully
referred to Gen. Wm. B. Bell

The Bell is a true master
and performed the duty
which is now assigned

W. J. R. Bell

at cost



To

Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	CENTS
Aug 31 st 1863	To actual expenses incurred in taking Exchange Bureau belonging to Gen. Bragg's Army to Chattanooga, Tenn. under Special Order No 127, Camp Lee, issued in accordance with instructions from Brig Gen Geo. H. Kinder Candy Subst. of Knoxville. (Absent Thirteen days) I deduct \$4.00 per day at \$0.30 per day = \$3.90 per diem	96	00
		10	00
		106	00

Approved by
By [Signature]

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at Camp Lee

Twenty five

the First of Sept

dollars and

Sixty

1863

of [Signature] Major and

cents, in full of the above account.

Adjutant Quartermaster

Dr J R. Bice Lt Col 8th

He J. R. Bice Lt Col 8th

Certificate in Case of Journey under Orders.

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I traveled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Wm J. R. Bice Lt Col 8th

Voucher No. 91

Paid the 31 day of March 1863
to Lieut W. J. R. Bell, Jr.
Master, Camp Lee C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1863

To the 31 day of March 1863

Pay, \$80.00

Forage,

Amount, \$80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Mrs S R Bell Lieut. & M.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>Feb. 28, 63</i>	<i>Mar 31, 63</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>80.</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80.</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Funds for home,									
							<i>80 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo F. Maynard*

and to the *28* day of *February* 18 *63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo F. Maynard* *Mrs S R Bell* *Lieut. & M.* this *31* day of *March* 18 *63* the sum of *Eighty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *80.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

M. S. Riley Bell, Lieut. & M.

Funds,

80.00

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 60 Abst. I, 3 Qr. 1863

Genl H. Wiley Bull Rm.
REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 30 Quarters 1863

Issued August 29 1863

No 33

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

W. J. Riley Bell Lieut 20th.

stationed at

Camp Lee

for the

Quartermaster

commencing on the

1st

of July

and ending on the

30

of July, September 1863

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Sheets of Cartridge Paper	Number of Envelopes	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Papers of Ink Powder	Envelopes
	1 1/2		6					33

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. J. R. Bell Lieut 20th

Received at Camp Lee

on the

29

of

August

1863, of

Quartermaster C. A. Army,

quires of letter

ounces of wafers,

sheets of cartridge

paper, 1 1/2 quires of foolscap paper,

ounces of sealing wax,

pieces of tape,

paper, papers ink powder.

33 Envelopes

(Signed by Requisitioner)

W. J. Riley Bell
Lieut 20th

Quartermaster's Departm't.

(No. 40.)

No. 67. ADJ. K. 4 Qr. 1863

Co "A" Camp Guard

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Nov 16th 1863

(No. 10.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

54 New Coats & 25

For Co "A" Camp Guard

Verify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Number of men here now

W. R. Bell Lieut. Comdr. Co. A

Capt. B. F. Co. and after

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Samuel Payson King Comdr.

RECEIVED at

Capt. B. F. Co.

Camp L. P.

the 16th of Nov. 1863
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

57 Overcoats

W. R. Bell Lieut. Comdr. Co. A
as Comdr.

to fill of the above requisition.

No 35

Form No. 15 Abst. 1 3^d Qr. 1864

Lat M. J. B. Bell

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 3^d Quarter 1864

Issued July 22^d 1864

(No. 38.)

REQUISITION

Let W T P Bell

Thurmann Co Va

for the paper and ink and the

1st July

and the 30th Sept

1864

Quires Letter Paper.

Quires Foolscap Paper

Number Steel Pens

Number Pen Holders.

Bottles Black Ink

Bottles Red Ink.

Envelopes.

Lead Pencils

Sheets Blotting Paper

1/2

6

1

1

1

33

1

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at CAMP LEE, on the

22^d

of

W. T. P. Bell Lieut Col

July

1864

of Major

GEO. F. MAYNARD, Quartermaster C. S. Army

1/2 quires of Letter Paper,

quires of

Foolscap Paper,

6

Steel Pens,

1

Pen Holders,

1

Bottles Black Ink,

Bottles Red Ink,

33

Envelopes,

1

Lead Pencils,

1

Sheets Blotting Paper.

W. T. P. Bell Lieut Col

No 38

No 10 Feb 21st 90/1864

Count of Circuits

Nation's Acquisition

Bill, W. S. R.

2 Members of the Association for the
Suffering Sick & Wounded
at the Fair

3/4 mile Fair

On the 10th inst. the above Association is
formed, and that the Fair is necessary for the
purpose indicated

Wm. Phillips
Cal. Secretary

Wm. H. Bell
2nd Lieut & Judge Advocate
Court of Inquiry

2nd Lieut & Judge Advocate
Court of Inquiry
Wm. H. Bell

Wm. H. Bell
2nd Lieut & Judge Advocate
Court of Inquiry

Wm. H. Bell
2nd Lieut & Judge Advocate
Court of Inquiry

Wm. H. Bell
2nd Lieut & Judge Advocate
Court of Inquiry

No. 29.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

No. 12 Abt. F 1ch, Qr. 1864

B. H. S. R. Bull Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For February 1864

No. 29.

REQUISITION for FUEL for

commanded by

Company.

Regiment of

1862

for the month of

commanded by												
Station.	Captain.	Subaltern.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates.	Laundrymen and servants.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each in cords.	Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
			33		33	1/6	5	64				
							7	64				

that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time of

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

W. R. Bell 2nd Lieut. Commanding Company.

Received. 7 cords 64 inches of wood, and of coal, in full of the above requisition.

W. R. Bell 2nd Lieut. Commanding Company.

No. 38.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

No. 5 Artillery 1st Regt 1864

Sh. W. D. Bell

Stationary Engineer

No. 38.

Requisition for Stationery for

stationed at

for the

commencing on the

and ending on the

186

Quires of letter paper.

Quires of foolscap paper.

Sheets of cartridge paper.

Number of quills.

Ounces of wafers.

Ounces of sealing-wax.

Pieces of tape.

Papers of ink powder.

6

1

25

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. S. R. Bell 2nd Secy Comdg

Bell, W T R

Diary

No. 40.

No. 471

Abstract K

3

Gr. 196

South Camp Square

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

101

+

101

101

Sept 21/1863

2000

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

SPECIAL REQUISITION
Company A Camp Guard (Virginia, Conscriptos) One Hundred
and at Camp Lee

men

Blankets	Shoes	Shirts	Shavers	Socks	Caps
100	32	42	40	48	100
100	32	42	40	48	100

Total required,

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

Quantity required, 100 32 41 40 48 100

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: men are in need of above articles

Wm R B de Lind

the above Requisition

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the service, and are required by the following circumstances, viz: *Men are in need of above articles*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles
by the following circumstances, viz: *men are in need of above articles*
Wes R. B. de la Cruz, Comdr.

Quartermaster

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

James G. Peyton Esq.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

and Lee

the 21 day of

Sept 2

1967, at

Capt Geo F. Hayward.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Assistant Quartermaster,
100 Blankets 40 lbs of drawers
32 lbs of shoes 48 lbs of socks
48 Shirts 100 lbs of soap
in full of the above Requisition.

Full of the above Requisition.

Wm. R. Bell. Sh. Cond. Co.

Bell, W. S. R.

No. 40.

No. 19th Abstract K 4 Qr. 1863

Co. A Camp Guard

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Oct 12th 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

SPECIAL REQUISITION
Receipt to W. W. Tyler Co. to Camp Carson
 Stationed at *Camp Carson*

Stationed at _____

(2 Brun)

[illegible]

Total reported:

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

Wm. A. Ball, Secy. A.

by the following circumstances, viz:

L. Master

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Handwritten signature

Commanding.

THE

Abstract Quarterly

12 day old

150

Capt Geo F. Hayward

1. 2 Shirts 2 P. Buttons 2 P. Shirts 1 P. Shirts

[No. 38.]

Voa. No. *35* - Abst. I *2* Qr. 186*4*

Sydney W. R. Bell

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *2^d Quarter* 186*4*

Dated *May 2^d* 186*4*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

[No. 38.]

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Lieut W. J. E. Bond*
stationed at *Camp Lee* for the *Quarter* commencing on the *1st*
of *April* and ending on the *30th* of *June* 1864

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills	Number of Galleys	Number of Binding Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Boxes of Ink Powder.	Envelopes.
1 1/2			6	1			1	33

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the
 time specified.

W. R. Bell Lieut. Col.

Reviewed at

Camp Lee

in the

22. 3. 1911

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

CONTRACTS

...of ...

64620

History of the Book

Voucher No. 76

Paid the 31 day of January 1863

To Dr. W. F. R. Bell
Price Master, Camp Sec. S.

From the 1 day of Jan'y 1863

To the 31 day of Jan'y 1863

Pay. \$80.00

Forage.

Amount, \$80.00

Voucher No. 164

Paid the 28 day of July 1863
W. F. R. Bell, L. Smith
Deile Master Camp Lee C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay, . . . \$ 80.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Wm J. R. Bell 2nd Lieut & Dr.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself,	<i>Feby 1</i>	<i>Feby 28</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							<i>\$ 80 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

31

day of

January

1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt. W. F. Maynard

on *28* day of

February

1863, the sum of

Eighty

00 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 80.00*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 80.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm J. R. Bell 2nd Lieut & Dr.

N^o 117 (lost "F"
4th Q. 1863

Let W. F. R. Bell

Nov 10th 1863

for the month of *November* 186*9*.

Requisition for Fuel for	W: S R Bell Lieut. Am stationed at	Camp See
		COA

Requisition for Fuel for <i>U.S. Navy</i>			WOOD			COAL.	
			Cords	Feet	Inches	Bushels.	Pounds.
			2				

REFERENCES

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, Nov 10th 1883. Capt Geo F. Maynard

Antisocial Characteristics

the time above charged.
Wm. R. Bee Linn Co. Mo.
J. W. Bee Linn Co. Mo.

VOUCHER No 481

Paid the 29 day of Nov 1862
Wm J. R. Bell, 2nd Lt & Dir
Master at Camp Lee C. S.

From the 22 day of Oct 1862

To the 30 day of Nov 1862

Pay - - - \$ 104 -

Forage -

Amount, \$ 104.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, 22

To *Wm. J. R. Bell* *Lieut. & Drillmaster*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
For—	<i>Oct. 22nd</i>	<i>Nov. 30th 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>\$80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>\$104</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Drill Master</i> <i>W J R Bell is on</i> <i>duty at the Post</i> <i>Wm. J. R. Bell</i> <i>Drill Master</i>
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 104 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Henry H. W. 46th Regt.*

- the full time charged and to the day of *Sept. 29th* 1862, the sum of *One hundred & four (\$104)* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. H. Hayward A. Q. M.* this *29th* day of *December* 1862, the sum of *One hundred & four (\$104)* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *104.00*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *104.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. J. R. Bell *Lieut. & Drill Master*

VOUCHER No. 111

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1862
H. H. Bell, 2. S. S. Driver
Master at Camp Lee C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay. - - - \$80.00

Forage.

Amount, \$80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *M. J. R. Bell 2nd Lieut. & Drill Master*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY FOR MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>Nov 30th 1862</i>	<i>Dec. 31st 62</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>\$80</i>		<i>\$80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$</i>	<i>80 00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Allen P. Maynard, A. G. M.*

and to the *30th* day of *November* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Allen P. Maynard, A. G. M.* this *31* day of *Dec.* 1862, the sum of *Eighty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 80.00*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 80.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

M. J. R. Bell St. & Drill Master

VOUCHER No. 346

Pay to ³⁰ day of *Sept* 1863
H. G. R. Bell 2nd Lt

Drill Master C 8

From the ¹ day of *Sept* 1863

To the ³⁰ day of *Sept* 1863

Pay *\$ 80*

Forage

Amount *\$ 80*

paid

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *2nd Lieut W. R. Bell*

Dr. Drill Master

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY--	1863	1863							
For myself	1 Sept	30 Sept	1		80	00	80	00	
For									
Forage for									
							80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, and that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and for the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any regular whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo F Maynard a.g.m.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo F Maynard a.g.m.* this *30th* day of *Sept* 1863 the sum of *Eighty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay: *80*

Forage:

Amount: *80*

(Signed Duplicate)

W. R. Bell 2nd Lieut, a.g.m.

Pell, W. T. Riley

1st, Co. _____ Reg't _____

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Medical Cards _____

Medical Records _____

Medical Certificate for Discharge _____

Medical Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A. _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Dir. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record *1* _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Mortality Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Description _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transportation _____

St. W. J. R. Bell

his organization

No. 62

Headquarters Department of Virginia,

Richmond, Va., April 12th 1865.

I, W. S. R. Bell, C. S. A Prisoner of War,
do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostili-
ties against the Government of the United States, until prop-
erly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indi-
rectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the
United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

W. S. Riley Bell.

I certify That W. S. R. Bell, C. S. A.
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

D. M. Evans

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Richmond, Va., April 12th 1865.

The Deputy, W. S. R. Bell,
having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home

James C. Carter

D. M. Evans

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Bell, William

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William Bell
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *12 Va Cav. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Augt 14*, 186*2*.

Date of confirmation _____, 186

To take rank *July 7*, 186*2*.

Date of acceptance _____, 186

Delivered *Col. Harman Re.*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *Declined see B.*
1610.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 32

W B Duncan

Bell, Wm.
Must-Surgeon Res. Forces Va.
_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards _____

Medical Records _____

of Dis. for Discharge _____

Charges _____

Service Lists _____

Certificates _____

Papers _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A. _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Dir. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Medical Sheet _____

Statement _____

Receipts _____

of Effects _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____

Med. Examination _____

Miss. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transportation _____

Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

WINCHESTER V. *May 1st* 1865.

I *William Bell*

a Kent Sing. Re. Force 72

C. S. Army, do hereby give this my Parole of Honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that if I am permitted to remain at my home I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to the United States Government.

W. Bell

DESCRIPTION:

Age *28* Height *5.8* Complexion *Flora*
Hair *Dark* Eyes *Blue*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *1* day of *May* 1865.

Simon Snyder

a PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Waggoner

No. 40.

No. 11 Abstract K 3^d Qr. 1864

Mr Wm Bell

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

Sept 28th 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Suffered at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered in the following circumstances, viz:

will name the article specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Camp Lee the 21st day of Augt 1864. of Major George Schumann
Assistant Quartermaster. 1000 rations of Flour & Pork.

Bill, Wm. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Wm. Bell, Jr.

Adjt.

Appears as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ky*
to whom report *9 Ky Regt.*
Date of appointment *Jan'y 28*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Jan'y 28*, 1862
Took rank *Dec. 1*, 1861
Date of acceptance 186

Delivered *Genl A. Johnston*
Secretary of War *J. P. B.*

Remarks: *With rank of
Lieut.
Died from wounds
rec'd at Shiloh.*

Printed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 392

R B Duncan

Copied.

Bill, Wm. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Card Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
Wm A. Bell

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*
whom report *Col. Preston*
Date of appointment *Sept. 17, 1863*

Date of confirmation
Take rank *Sept 11, 1863*

Date of acceptance *Oct 2, 1863*

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *Wm. L. Gist*

Remarks: *Will Master*
with rank of Lieut

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 72

R. Duncan

Feb

Fig. 5/3 1 Encls

For consideration

~~SECRET~~

Can Can

1950

Respectfully referred to the
Secretary of War. This,

...an organized, and
...monies that the
...the first in the

... of the ...
... of the ...

Handwritten signature: *W. H. ...*

Col. & Sarah

affairs

Genl J. A. Seddon
Secretary of War.
Sir

I beg leave hereby, to make application for the appointment of drill master with rank of 1st Lieut. to report for duty at Camp of Instruction at Fort Monmouth. Having served in the army in the early part of the war, I was discharged from inability to perform the duties of a private. I herewith submit for your consideration 1st my Certificate of discharge from the Army, 2nd a Certificate from Dr. Stone of the Orleans anderson by Dr. Sumner of this place, as to the state of my health, and 3rd the recommendation of Major A. C. Johnston for the appointment above specified, to which papers and this morning recommending your attention by my friend Mr. Martin Gordon M. S. Hoping this application will meet with a favorable result. I am, Sir, Respectfully,
Yours, J. A. Bell

Richmond August 5th 1863

of Instruction
Greenville Tenn.

Aug. 13. 1863—

Encls. B. 404.

Mr. Johnston
Major Command.

requests that Mr.
A. Bell be
appointed his
agent.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

Camp of Instruction Louisville Tenn
August 13th 1863.

Col John S. Prentiss
Chief of the Bureau of Conscription
Colonel

Mr. Mr. A. Bell informs

me that his application for an appointment in the service
of the Confederate States, and refusal to give Bureau for
consideration by the Senate of Miss. Could not be acted upon
on account of a recommendation from Genl. Johnston to
Camp at Athens to discontinue for service at which
Mr. Bell has been recommended.

Since that time the Athens Camp which was
indemnity for Kentucky refugees, who might be found
of the state has been removed to this place, by order
of Ch. S. Prentiss, Chief of Conscription for Tenn, and
combined with a Camp of instruction with general Com-
missioned as Tennessee and Kentucky.

Should it not be thought proper to discontinue
this Camp I respectfully beg leave to suggest the
recommendation of Mr. Bell.

Respectfully

H. A. Johnston

Recommendation for
the appointment of
W. H. Bell as 1st Lieut.
by Major J. C. Johnston
Comd^t Camp of Instruction
for the troops
at Atlanta
Ga.
July 25/63

As appointed Major Johnston
then desires that
Bell be ordered to
report to him for
duty as his Adj^t.
in command.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

W. H. Bell

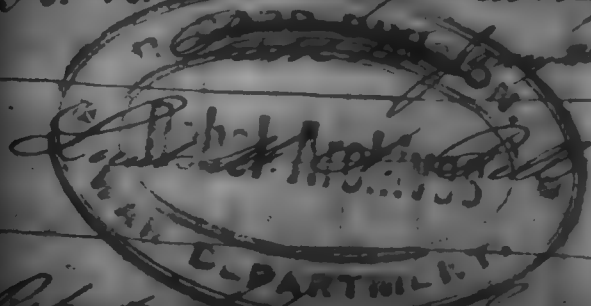
Camp of Instruction, Atlanta
Ga. July 25th 1863.

Adjutant in command
General

I beg leave to
recommend W. H. Bell of New
Orleans to the favorable consideration
of the Government in the matter of
his application for an appointment
the Confederate service as 1st Lieut.
I should be rejoiced the
appointment I respectfully suggest
that he be ordered to report to me
for duty at this Camp as Adjutant
in command.

W. H. Johnston
Major Comd^t Camp of
Instruction for the
troops.

B. 148 *Agenda* *Cons. Defunct* *First* *1847*



Report of *Cons. Defunct* *First* *1847*
to duty. in abatement *Part II*
Part II *Order* *Will* *Ch. & S. & Q.*

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Ad. L. Campbell, Special Agent
Fidelity Trust Company 25, 1905

Genl. S. Cooper
A. J. S. Genl.
Richmond Va.

In obedience to Par IV

Genl. Order No. 1, 1905. I have the honor to report that I am
at present assigned to duty as Agent of the Fidelity Trust
Company by the Maj. G. H. Schenck, Comdr. of the
to whom I was ordered to report by Special Order from the
Bureau of Investigation.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully

Wm. L. Bell

1st Lieut. of 2nd Mass. Col. 6

[No. 21.]

No. 53 Abst. E 1st Qr. 1864

Wm. A. Bull

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 18⁰⁰ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 31st of Sep^r 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Lieut W. A. Bell* Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Pointe View*, from
the *1st* of *July* 18*64*, to the *30th* of *September*
18*64*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *120* dollars each per month, *\$ 120 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself,	<i>1</i>	<i>64</i>		
Being	<i>1</i>	<i>64</i>		at <i>\$ 40</i> per cord, <i>60 00</i>
				<i>\$ 180 00</i>

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Lieut W. A. Bell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

William Johnston Cap^t *1st A.S.*
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Pointe View* by *Order of Maj. J. C. Johnston Comd'g Co. 4th Cav. Regt.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Pointe View*, the *30th* day of *September* 18*64*,
of *Capt William Johnston a. c. s.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *One Hundred & Eighty* Dollars
and *—* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. A. Bell
1st Lieut a. c. s.

Approved
M. Johnston
Major and Quartermaster

[No. 21.]

No. *52* Abol. B. *3rd* Qr. 186*4*

Wm. A. Bell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *42* ^{*68*}

Paid *30th Sep.* 186*4*

[No. 21.]
THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Lucius H. Bell* Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Point View*, from
the *1st* of *June* 1864, to the *30th* of *June*
1864, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *\$15* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS

CENTS

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, <i>1/2</i>		
Being <i>1/2</i>		

at *\$25* per cord,

12 50

43 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Lucius H. Bell* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

William Johnston Capers Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Point View* by *Order of Maj. J. C. Johnston* with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Point View* the *30th* day of *September* 1864
of *Lucius H. Bell* Quartermaster U. S. Army.
the sum of *Forty Three* Dollars
and *50* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Lucius H. Bell
1st Lt. U.S.A.

Approved
J. H. Johnston
Major & Adjutant General

Voucher No. 4

Paid On 1st day of January 1844

Dr. Wm A. Bice

for Dr. & Office C. S.

From On 1st day of Dec 1843

To On 1st day of January 1844

Pay - - - 9 00

Per

Amount, 9 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Livingston A. Bell Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
For 1st year's service	<i>Oct 1st/63</i>	<i>Oct 1st/64</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>90</i>		
For 2nd year's service	<i>Dec 1st/63</i>	<i>Dec 1st/64</i>							
For 3rd year's service							<i>90</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, salary, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Wm. Johnston A. D. M.*

and to the *1st Regt of Del. Cavalry* *1864*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Wm. Johnston A. D. M.*
this *14* day of *December* *1863*, the sum of *Twenty Dollars* in Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *90*

For, *90*

Amount, *90*

(Signed Duplicate)

Wm. A. Bell
P. G. Bell

No 30

No 5 - Abstract F. L. 2^d 1863

Lt. Wm. A. Bell

Requisition for Fuel

186 J.

For Myself

Wm. A. Bell
J. L. Bell O. A. B. & C.

Assistant Quartermaster

...is full of the same vegetation

44-38861-10A

No 50

No 9 Whetzel F. 4th Dec 1863

Dr. Wm A. Bull

Requisition for Fuel for Dec 1863

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for

Dr. Amos A. Ball

stationed at *Camp of Instruction* for the month of *December*

186 J.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, by the order of the Board of Directors, the sum of \$100.00 from John W. Brown

Assistant Quartermaster

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

re charged, *Wm A Bell*
Wm A Bell

Quartermaster's Departm't,

(No. 40.)

No. *6* ART. K *2* Qr. 186

Line Am A. Bull

W. H. for Quatermaster's

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

8 Quire Quire Cap Paper
 Twenty do Letter do
 375 Official Envelopes
 36 Pen Points
 8 Pen Holders
 1 Ink Stand
 1 Table
 5 Pounds Rope

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite
 for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *for the use of the office of*
the Comd of Cavalry Regt 8th Cav

Wm A. Bell
1st Lt & Chapl

Capt William Johnston Asst

Quartermaster C. S. Army, Will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. A. Johnston Commanding
Major & Comd of Cavalry Regt

RECEIVED AT

Spring *the 14th of*
Capt William Johnston Asst

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

8 Quire Cap Paper 20 Quire Letter Paper 375 Official Envelopes
 36 Pen Points 8 Pen Holders 1 Ink Stand
 5 Pounds Rope

in full of the above requisition.

Wm A. Bell
1st Lt & Chapl

No 604 L 1st 2nd 1864

Wm A. Bell

clothing

Dec. 12

100

Jan. 20th 1864

Office Quarter Master.

GENERAL DISTRICT OF KY. AND E. TENN.

W. H. Smith, Jr. Jan. 1. 1861.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have this day purchased, from *Col. Wm. J. Johnston, A. Q.*
M., the following articles of clothing, which are for my own private use, and that I have not pur-
chased any clothing from the Government for this year, viz:

Overcoat, \$
Jacket,
1 1/2 One pr Pants,
Shirts,
Drawers,
Caps,
Shoes,
Cloth. yds.

12.00

7 12.00

Wm. H. Smith, Jr.
1st Lt. 68.

Voucher No. 44

Paid the

31 day of

January 1865

Wm a Bell

10th

O. B.

Made

From the

1 day of

Dec 1864

To the

31 day of

Jan 1865

For

180

Amount

180

STATE OF

Georgia

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Seen to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

T

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term or duration Charges		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT	
	From	To	Mos.	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Paid	<i>Decr 1864</i>				<i>\$90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>\$90</i>	<i>00</i>
Per month								
In year's months								
Total \$							<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, interest or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were insured for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointments, I actually and legally held the appointments and did duty in the department; that I have borne a considerable share for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional day's service, that I am not in arrears with the Government for any amount whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *John A. Smith*

1. at the early time, acknowledge that I have received of
him ~~9~~ day of ~~1888~~
being the servant in full of said servant.

Page 1

Signed Duplicate

VOUCHER No. 10

Paid 1st day of Dec, 1863.

Am. & Bull

1st Lt + 1st Subst. C.S.

From the 1st day of Novemb, 1863.

To the 1st day of Dec 1863.

Pay, - - \$ 90⁰⁰

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 90⁰⁰

No. 57. Officers' Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm A Bell* Dr.
(Register, Ft. Knoxville.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR	<i>Nov 1st</i>	<i>Nov 30th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	
Myself									
year's service,									
Forage for Horses,							<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the *1st* day of *November*, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *30th* day of *November*, 1863, the sum of *Twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *90*

To year's service,

Forage,

Amount, *90*

(SIGNED DUPLICATED.)

Wm A Bell
Wm A Bell

VOUCHER No.

4

Paid 19th day of November, 1863.

Wm A. Bell

1st Lieut & Adj Genl U.S.

From the 1st day of Oct, 1863.

To the 1st day of Novemb 1863.

Pay, - - \$ 90.⁰⁰

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 90.⁰⁰

No. 57. Officers' Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Genl Wm A. Bell*

Dr.

(Register. Fr. Knoxville.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR	<i>Oct 1st</i>	<i>Oct 31st</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
Myself									
year's service.									
Forage for							<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
Horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from

to the day of

Capl Wm A. Bell

Dollars,

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of this *19th* day of *November*, 1863, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *90.00*

To year's service,

Forage,

Amount, *90.00*

(Amount Enclosed.)

Wm A. Bell

[No. 22.]

No. 22 Abstract B. 3 Q. 10036

John A. P. M.

Index 22

(Under Seal of Confidentiality) and to
be kept secret by all who
have access to it

Copy
(Special Order)

At 10:00) Lieut. John Bell, will proceed to Lynch-
burg Va, on business connected with this Dept. and will
return to these Hd Qrs. as soon as possible with the least possible delay

Very truly,
Your obedient servant,

Wm. J. Johnston

Command of "Confidential" for Lynchburg

John A. Bell adjo

I certify on honor that the above is a true copy of the original in

William Johnston

Copy

Wm

[No. 21.]

No. 23 Abt. B. 2 Qr. 136 4

Lieut. W. A. Bell

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 42 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 2 *of June* 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr. *Lt. Wm. A. Bell*

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE

*June 17
May 31st*For commutation of quarters at *Quarters Term*, from
the *1st* of *May* 1864, to the *31* of *May*
1864, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month,*30 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches

For myself, *1/2**12 50*Being *1/2*at *25* per cord,*42 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Lt. Wm. A. Bell* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

William Johnston Capt. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Quarters Term* by *Quartermaster J. C. Johnston*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public.
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT

of

the sum of

and

the

day of

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(BANKED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. A. Bell
1st Lt. U.S.A.

[No. 21.]

No. 21 Abt. B. 2 Qr. 136

Lieut W. A. Bell

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 255-00

Paid 2 June 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Wm. A. Bell Dr.

DOLLARS CTS.

DATE.

*June 2nd
1864*For commutation of quarters at *Point of Grouville*, from
the *15th* of *January* 1864, to the *30th* of *April*
1864, inclusive. 2 rooms, at \$15 dollars each per month,

105 00

For commutation of fuel ~~for the same period~~ *from the 15th day*
July 1864 to 30th day of April 1864 inclusive.

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself, - - - *6*Being - - - *6*

at \$ 25 per cord,

150 00

\$ 255 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Lt. Wm. A. Bell* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

William Johnston Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Point of Grouville* by *Maj. G. Johnston* Comd^g of *Conscription*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *Wm. A. Bell*
1st Lt. P. A. C. S.

RECEIVED AT

*Point of Grouville*the *30th* day of *April*

1864

of

Capt. Wm. Johnston

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

Two Hundred & Fifty Five

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. A. Bell
1st Lt. P. A. C. S.

Extract

Office of Commandant of Conscripts for Va. and E. Regt.

Mytherville Va. Feb 28 1864

General Orders
No. 1

The following Officers are hereby assigned to the respective duties specified, on the Staff of Maj. J. C. Johnston, Commandant of Conscripts for Va. and E. Regt. They will be obeyed and executed accordingly.

xxxxx
Lieut. W. A. Bell, Adjutant
and Inspector, Conscripts, Dept. of Va. and E. Regt.
will have charge of the business of the Adjutant's
branch, of the Department of Conscription.

xxxxx
By Order of J. C. Johnston
Maj. J. C. Johnston
Commandant of Conscripts for Va. and E. Regt.
W. A. Bell

Printed from Jan 2 1864
I copy as here and it shows a
the copy of the original. C. A.
William Johnston Capt.
Adj. Gen.

Bell Wm F

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

650

Wm F. Bell
Capt. + a 2 m

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Kentucky
to whom report 9th Ky Heavy Regt
date of appointment Aug 9, 1864
date of confirmation Feb 2, 1865
date take rank Aug 3, 1864
date of acceptance Feb 25, 1865
place of residence Richmond
subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J A Seddon
remarks:

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 268

J Ham

Original

Hd. Qrs. 9th Ky. Cavalry 176.

near Camp Hill Ga
Apr 20th 1864
19

Col. H. C. P. Buckenridge
9th Ky. Cavalry

Commends Capt Will F. Bell
be commissioned as
Adjutant Quarter Master of his regt.

5th Coss Brigade
Camp Hill. April 21st 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

J. W. Cunningham
Col. Commanding.

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Cav. Corps
Apr. 20/64

Returned Aug. 8th by

May 25th 1864
May 3rd 1864

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. Cav. Corps
Tennel Hill Ga April 21st 64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

J. H. Kelly

13th Regt. Cav.

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Cav. Corps
Apr 23rd 64

Appo & Respectfully
forwarded. It is very
important that every Cavalry Regt
should have a company of Cavalry
2191

Hd Qrs 2nd Cav Corps
Palmyra Ga
Apr 25th 1864

Respy sent & approved
by Capt. Johnston

W. A. Mackall
Adj. Genl

Off of A & S
Adjutant Office
May 6th 64

As referred to the Quar-
ter Master General, for his
consideration.

By Order of the Hon.
Adjutant General
Robert H.
App

2nd Me. Cav. Office
May 25th 1864

Respectfully returned to
the A. & S. Genl and
The appointment recom-
mended

A. R. Sawney
2nd Me. Cav.

Adj. Gen. 9th Ky. Cavalry Regiment.
near Summit Hill Pa. April 24th 1861.

General:

On September 10th 1862 upon the organization of this battle
at the request of Gen. John H. Morgan. I recommended Will F. Bell, a
citizen of Kentucky, to be its Quartermaster, which recommendation
was approved by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, then in command of the Army at
Lexington Ky. and Will F. Bell was ordered to execute bonds before Lt. Col.
George H. Bunt then Inspector Genl. to Genl. Smith, it being impossible
to execute bonds before a judicial officer. This bond was properly
executed, approved by Lt. Col. Bunt & forwarded. - When this request
was formed I again recommended Capt Bell & forwarded the
recommendation through the proper channels. I placed his name
in every letter that I ever forwarded & on more than one
occasion forwarded inquiries as to the reception of his bond
& recommendation. He has been on duty as regimental &
Brigade Quartermaster since Sept 10th 1862 & has been recognized
as such by the various Generals under whom this Regiment
has served. His returns have been forwarded & their receipt
acknowledged by the proper Department Officer. I now
respectfully request that he be commissioned as Assistant Quartermaster
to rank from Sept 10th 1862 & assigned to duty with
this regiment. If the original bond he gave has been lost
he is prepared to execute a new bond.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully, &c.

Wm. F. Bell
Capt. 9th Ky. Cavalry.

Wm. F. Bell
Capt. 9th Ky. Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Will P. Bell

Capt.

appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on Duty with Wheeler's
Cavalry Corps, Army of Tennessee.
Report dated Tupelo, Miss.,
Jan. 22, 1865.

Division Kelly's

Regt. Williams

Detached or not Bond Pending

Original assignment 9th Ky. Cava.

Command serving with 9th Ky. Cava.

By whose order detached or assigned.

See of Lat.

Recommendations

Remarks:

Ex 52.

No. 25.

Clark

Copyist.

K

Voucher No 42
Abst 91st Cr 1862

Issued to Public Account
for the month of
February 1864

H. J. Linn Carr

Wm. B. Bell
A. P. M.

No 321

Statement of Forage issued to, and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction in the Field, during the month of February 1862

Period		No. of Animals				Total Allowance	
From	To	Inf Regt	Horses	Mules	Total	Corn Pounds	Hay Pounds
1862							
Febry 1 st	Febry 29	209	—	38	38	13572	15834

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the Forage was issued to the Public Animals as stated, and that the charges were necessary.

Approved:

J. L. Mansfield
Col. Commanding 2^d Brigade,

Wm. A. Webb

Capt. Va. G. M.
2nd Brig. 4th Corps A. I.

Bad Win F

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND *9 Ky Cav*

BRIGADE *Grigby*

DIVISION *Kelly*

CORPS *Whitaker*

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

FEB. 1862

Under Capt.

W. H. Kelly

NET No. 257

MASTERS

OF TENNESSEE

WITH LEFT. RETURN

Write nothing below this line.

E.

New York, 3rd March 1865
Capt. Wm. B. Rind

in New York

July 1st 1865

E.

New York 3022 1863
Capt Wm. B. Felt
in Quar.
July 1st 1863

Delivered to Will J. Bell Capt 49th
to Capt McKean Marine 119th at Exeter
Georgia the 2nd Day of July 1864
The following list of D. in Straws
10 Sea Mules in Bad Condition
Will J. Bell
Capt 49th

No.

Vol. 4 3rd Br 1863

Capt. W. F. Bell

July 17th 1863

Received at Clinton for July 27th 1863 of Capt
 George Davis a sum in clearing his of painted
 and property

	Bar	Condition
One	Miles	Good
Two hundred & fifty		
Six	hundred Corn	"
One hundred	Heads	"
Twenty three	the H.C. Nails	"
One hundred and		
Twenty eight	One Box	"
	One of Box	"
	Eight & a half	"

Alb.

Nov 403 87 1863

Capt. with Post m

to July 13d 1863

Recd at Trenton on July 18th, 1863 of
Capt Wm. Hropen Harris Agent for the Govt
let of 2 M Property

2 Two quires abt Paper

* One Half Ream Foolscap Paper

12 " " " "Tutor" "

072 " " " " " "

250 Two hundred & fifty Latin Campuses

100 One hundred Official

1 The Reason for Learning

Wm J. Burdett & a. g. m.
9th Regt Ky Cavalry

Albion N.Y.

Jan 1861 Feb 24. 863

Page 1015

Aug. 20th 1865

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

Read on Sunday July 21st 1890
 10 pages. Planning to do The following day &
 Sunday morning probably

30	Thirty	Main Sticks	Condition
1	One	Levil Rope	new
7790	Seven thousand seven		"
	hundred & ninety	hundred Cats	Food
		Mill & Pulb	
		Leapt & a gm	
		19th Reft Kylearaly	

Abraham C

Jan 10 3rd 2 1863

Capt H. F. Felt

August 6th 1863

Received by Capt. H. B. Bagnall
to Capt. H. B. Bagnall
at Winchester Virginia the 7th Day of
August 1863 the following
Harris, Steer

125 One Hundred & Twenty Five Sacks

Proving that the above invoice is correct

H. B. Bagnall
Capt & agm of Regt. 1st (Ind)

"Ab"

Van Nostrand's 1863

Capt Wm. B. R. 1863

July 20th 1863

Received at Oreadin Georgia this 2nd day
of July 1863 of W. Hooper Adams
Capt & Comd - the following L. W. Store
100 One Hundred Pw Corn
593 Five Hundred & thirty Five Horse Shoes
39 lbs (Thirty Nine) Horse Shoe Tack
8 Eight Drivers Shanks

Will O. Pack
Capt & Comd

Bill Will F
Jouche No 2, 3
Abt 91st Q, 1861

Donut to Public (unpaid)
for the month of
January 1864

Will F. Bell
A. Q. M.

No 324

Statement of Forage issued to and Consumed
by the Public Animals under my direction in
the Fort during the month of January 1864.

Period		No of Animals				Total Allowance	
From	To	In Days	Horses	Mules	Total	Cow Pounds	Hay Pounds
1864 Jan 1 st	Jan 31 st	31	-	26	26	9672	11284

I certify on honor, that the above statement is correct:
the Forage was issued to the Public Animals as
needed, and that no issues were necessary.

Wm. F. Hall

Capt. 21st Reg. M.

Veronica M. S. S.
Abby, 1st Q., 1864
Respectful Notice (Circular)
for the month of
March 1864

Wm. F. Bell
A. M.

No. 34

Statement of Forage issued to & Consumed
by the Public Animals under my direction
during the month of March 1864 (in the field)

Period		No of Animals				Total Allowance	
From	To	Horse	Donk Lamp.	Horse	Total	Corn (Pounds)	Hay (Pounds)
March 1	March 31	31	1	38	39	1413 1/2	1649

I certify on honor that the above statement is
correct; that the forage was issued to the Public
Animals as stated and that the issue was
necessary.

Approved:

J. M. Mulholland
Lieut. Col. 1st Brigade.

Wm. D. Pull
Capt & A. Q. M.

T Bell. Wm. F.

2nd in

Adm. 9 Ky Cav.

Capt.

Ring Year

M. F. Bell

P. of New

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners

Washington, D. C. August 9 1864

Col. A. J. Johnson

Cum gratia, Rock Island, Ill.

Colonel,

I have the honor to request, by direction of the
Commissary General of Prisoners, that Mr. H. Bell a prisoner
of War at Rock Island may be informed that the petition
for his release has been placed on file for future considera-
tion. Mean time he will not be sent for by change against
his consent

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

J. Magdum

Major G. M. Crosby

Adj. to Camp Dubois Prison

Bell Wm. F.

Aq. Mr. Beckmeyer Beck Ky Cas.

RECOMMENDATION - C. W. P. Beckmeyer

FOR PROMOTION TO Aq. Mr. 4 Ky Cas. ✓

See personal papers of

R. R. Good

Aq. , Co. above ^{Beck} _{Beck}

162 - B - APPOINTMENTS 1862 - 1866

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

W. F.

Page

MAND

GRADE

ION

REP

MISSISSIPPI

MARKS

DATE

22/185. Remains + 09.9 K₂Co

SEE LIST No. 9.

QUARTERMASTER

ARMY OF JEFFERSON

THE ARMY OF JEFFERSON

W. F. Ball 28 1863

W. F. Ball

capt. & 2. m.

To

Let. Col. Myers

2. m. m. m.

~~James~~
~~W. F. Ball~~
Jan 1863



Respectfully yours Chas. St.

Comp L A. 272

7. (x) H_2O and H_2O_2

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. F. Bell

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.
List not dated.

Regiment 9th Ky. Cav

Brigade Grigsby

Division Kelly's

Corps Wheeler's

Dated or not Dated

Date of commission , 186

Remarks:

EX 52.

28.

Clark

Copyist.

AGAW-OY/sjr

17 December 1952

Mr. Charles C. Bell
416 Humphrey Street
Marion, Michigan

Dear Mr. Bell:

Reference is made to your letter of 26 November 1952,
herewith returned.

The records show that William F. Bell was appointed
Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,
10 September 1862 and assigned to the 9th Regiment Kentucky
Cavalry, Confederate States Army. This regiment was part
of Grigsby's Brigade, Kelly's Division and Wheeler's Corps,
Army of Tennessee, Confederate States Army.

Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured
9 May 1865 at Athens, Georgia. His name appears as signature
to an Oath of Allegiance to the United States, subscribed and
sworn to at Nashville, Tennessee, 22 May 1865, which shows
his residence as Barron County, Kentucky.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. MORGAN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

2 Incls

238

Bell William H

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Actg. Asst. Surg. Actg. Asst. Surg.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4431948	20
2	5252999	20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Index Name: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Bell

Bell

24

A. A. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Dec. 2 86 +
Relieved from duty at
G. H. #9 Lynchburg Va.
will report without
delay to Surg. G. H.
Sample in charge
G. H. #21 Richmond Va.
for assignment

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, Pgs. 24

Admoss

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.V.
W. R. Bell
Ch. A. Surgeon

Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and Wounded in

General Hospital No. 3,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending Sept 21. 1864.

Remarks: Present sick

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 14

C. Kline

(CONFEDERATE.)

03
W. N. Bell
U. S. Surgeon

Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and
Wounded in

General Hospital No. 3,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending *Sept 30* 1864.

Remarks: *Present sick*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page *148*

E. Kane

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. H. B. A.
Act. Surg.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 3.
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for Jan, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When March 13, 1864.

How employed Actg. Asst. Surg.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time March 13, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks Assigned to this Hospital
by the Order No. 26 Gen. Surgeon
Office March 3 1864 Contract with
over

Book mark:

J. R. Scott

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William A. Bell
Actg Asst Surgeon

Appears of

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3,

Lynchburg, Va.,

Nov.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

March 13, 1864.

When

How employed

Actg Asst Surgeon

Last paid

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Contract with Surgeon

General March 11, 1864. Assigned
to this hospital by Special

Book mark

J. R. Scott

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William A. Hill
Actg Asst Surgeon

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3.

Lynchburg, Va.

of

at

for

Dec.

, 1864

, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

Me. 13, 1864.

When

How employed: Actg Asst Surgeon

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present with Surgeon Genl
Me. 11/07. Assigned to this

Hospital Me. 11/07. Asst Surgeon

Book mark:

J. E. Seabright

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William H. Felt
A. A. Surgeon

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3.

Lynchburg, Va.,

Jan. 1865.

Admitted:

When 1865

Where

By whom

Period

Discharged to Hospital:

When March 13, 1865

Now employed A. A. Surgeon

Not paid:

By whom

To what time 1865

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved from duty and
ordered to report to Surgeon
G. W. Sample in charge General

Book mark:

J. R. Seal

(645)

1865

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

11. 11. 11. 11. 11.
Acty. Asst. Surgeon
Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and
Wounded in

General Hospital No. 3.
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending *June 7*, 1865.

Remarks: Relieved from duty and
ordered to report to General
Hospital No. 21 Richmond.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 174

J. Kline

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.
H. H. Bell
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

3d Military District,
Department of North Carolina,

during the month of Feb., 1862

Post or Station

Goldsbrough, N.C.

With what troops serving

Remarks: Ordered to Goldsbrough, N.C. S.O. no 50. H. H. Bell, M.D. no 50. Feb 27/62 to take charge of negro hospital.

Book mark:

an Sack

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William H. Bell

a. a. Surgeon
(Contract)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3.

Lynchburg, Va.,

Sept. 13, 1864

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Contract with Surgeon
General Mich 13, 64. Assigned
to this Hospital March 13, 64.

Book mark:

J. R. scabi

Confederate.

73

W. N. Bell
Acting Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, and attendants on duty in General Hospital No. 12, Greensboro, N. C., Apl. 29, 1865, and paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 20th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated *April 30. 1865.*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Brigade,

Division,

Remarks:

Number of roll.

685

(685)

J. M. Kew

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Wm H. Bell
act asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Morning Report as sick and wounded
U. S. prisoners on

Belle Isle and in Barracks,
near Richmond, Va.,

for Jan'y 5, 1865

Remarks: Reported for
duty by order of
Surgn in Chg

Jan'y 13, 1865, Contract
Cancelled

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 712, page 267
268

(985) J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Bell, W. H.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Proceed to Goldsboro.

Title of record: Spec. Of. #52.

Dept. of N. C.

Maj. Gen. Braxton Bragg.

Date: Feb. 27, 1865.

This record contains information relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

11. W.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Relieved from duty.

Title of record: Spec. Or. #18.

Dept. of H. C.

Maj. Gen. Braxton Bragg.

Date: Feb. 22, 1865.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

23.

Bell. Wm. H.

Ch. Eugene

Just top.

Ch. Eugene

S.P. Moore Surg Genl 6.54.
Richmond 11 Nov 11 1864

Ordering A.A. Surg W.H. Bea
to report to the Director
for assignment to duty

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond Va. Feb 11 1862.

Special Order

Acting Assistant Surgeon W. H. Bell

will report without delay to Surgeon W. A. Carrington
Medical Director Richmond Va. for
assignment to duty.

By command of Secy of War.

Samuel
Surgeon General
U. S. A.

Surgeon W. A. Carrington
Med. Director
Richmond Va.

131

Wm. J. Ball
A. A. Surg

Lynchburg
Wch 24/64

reporting that he
has been assigned
to duty at Fort
Knox No 3

General Hospital No 3.
Lyons 14th March 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to inform
you that I have been accepted
and my General Hospital No 3 Lyons.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Wm. A. Cunningham }
Medical Director. }
Lieut. Col. J. P. Bell.
Lieut. Col. J. P. Bell.
Lieut. Col. J. P. Bell.
Lieut. Col. J. P. Bell.

Bellamy Chas E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Miss

Chas E Bellamy
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

to whom report

Surg Genl *by letter*

Date of appointment

July 9, 1863

Date of confirmation

Jan 30, 1864

to take rank

May 7, 1863

Date of acceptance

, 186

delivered

Surg Genl

Secretary of War

Dad

Remarks:

Died July 28, 63

Reputed

by S. G. Office

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 285

R B Duncan

(186)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Chas E Bellamy
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *Miss*
To whom reported *Genl S. Price*
Date of appointment *Dec 4*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Apr. 4*, 1863.
To take rank *Augt. 9*, 1862.
Date of acceptance , 186
Delivered *Surg Genl*
Secretary of War *R.A.S.*
Remarks: *Provisional Surgeon*
May 7, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 346

R.B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Chas. E. Beilamy
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of the Gulf,

during the month of

Jan

, 186 3

Post or station Near Mobile, Ala.

With what troops serving 38th Regiment

Alaba. Vols.

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Parks

Copyright

Voucher No. 227

Payable to the order of *Sept* 186. 2

Geo E. Bellamy

Apt. Guignon C. S.

From the 15 day of *Aug* 186. 2

To *Aug* 186. 2

Pay..... 58.66

Forage.....

Amount..... 58.66

The Confederate States of America,

To *Chas E Bellamy*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1st Apr</i>	<i>1st May</i>		<i>16</i>	<i>100</i>		<i>58</i>	<i>66</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>58</i>	<i>66</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....and to the

first payment
 I, at the same time, acknowledge, that I have received of *Chas E Bellamy* the sum of *fifty eight 66*
 this *11th* day of *Sept* 186*2* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*58 66*
 Forage.....
 Amount...*58 66*

[Signed Duplicates.]

Chas. E. Bellamy
Adjutant Gen. S. A.

Bellamy Chas E.
No. 3.1
Asst Surgeon

No. 32. ABSTRACT G. Va. 186.

Requisition for Forage.

Private Huron.

186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Two* Private Horses in the service of *Asst Surgeon C. E. Bellamy*, C. S. Army.
 at *Camp near Mobile*, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *March*
 and ending the *31st* of *March* 186*3*

and ending the _____											
DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From	To		Corn.	Oats	Hay	Corn.	Oats	Hay	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
March 1 st	1 st March	31 st March	2	12	-	14	744	-	-	868	
Total.....											

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Chas. E. Bellamy Asst. Surg.

Received at *Camp near Mobile* the *1st* of *March* 186*3* of *Capt. A. G. Shepherd*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army *four hundred & forty four* pounds corn..... pounds oats,
eight hundred & thirty eight pounds hay *eight hundred & thirty eight* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Stamp or Signature]

Chas. E. Bellamy Asst. Surg.

Bellamy Chas E

Volume No. 15

CLOTHING CAMP AND GARRISON
BURIAL

No.

REQUISITION for Clothing, and Camp and Garrison Equipage, for ^{Hospital} ~~Camp~~ () 38th RegimentAlabama Volunteers, Stationed at Camp near Mobile March 2^d 1863

Jackets.	Pants.	Shirts.	Shoes, pairs.	Shirts.	Drawers, pairs.	Shirts.	Jackets.	Blankets.	Tents.	Spades.	Axes.	Axe Handles.	Kitchen.	Camp Kettles.	Mess Pans.		
									1								

I certify, that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the use of ^{Hospital} ~~Camp~~

Chas. E. Bellamy
Asst. Surg.

A. D. Smith
Colonel Commanding

Received at Camp near Mobile on the 2^d of March 1863 of
G. Shepherd, Capt. and A. D. M., 38th Regiment Ala. Vols.

Jackets, _____ Pants, _____ Caps, _____ pairs
 Shirts, _____ pairs Drawers, _____ pairs Socks, _____ Blankets, _____ Tents, _____ Spades, _____ Axes,
 Axe Handles, _____ Kitchen, _____ Camp Kettles, _____ Mess Pans.

Chas. E. Bellamy
Asst. Surg.

Belamy Chas E

Voucher No. *14*

CLOTHING, CAMP AND GARRISON
EQUIPAGE

No.

REQUISITION for Clothing, and Camp and Garrison Equipage, for Company, () 38th Regiment

Alabama Volunteers, Stationed at Camp near Mobile March 11 1863

Jackets.	Pants.	Caps.	Shoes, pairs.	Shirts.	Drawers, pairs.	Socks.	Blankets.	Tents.	Spades.	Axes.	Axe Helves.	Hatchets.	Camp Kettles.	Mess Pans.			
										1	1						

I certify, that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the use of my company.

Chas. E. Bellamy Appling Commanding Company

Approved

Lieut. J. Metcalf Colonel Commanding

Received at Camp near Mobile on the 11 of March 1863 of
G. Shepherd Capt. and A. D. M. 38th Regiment Ala. Vols., Jackets, Pants, Caps, Shoes, Shirts, Drawers, Socks, Blankets, Tents, Spades, Axes,
Axe Helves, Hatchets, Camp Kettles, Mess Pans.

Chas. E. Bellamy Appling Commanding Company

260-a

Bellamy, George D
Anderson's Car.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Prof. Steward | Prof. Steward

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Bellamy, George D

Bellamy George T
Anderson's Car.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Wasp. Steward | *Wasp. Steward*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44391623
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Geo. T. Bellamy
Gen. Steward - Gen. Anderson, Cav.

appears on a

List

prisoners paroled by the 6th Division, 14th
Army Corps, November 11, 1862.

dated Hqdqrs. 6th Division, 14th Army
Corps, November 11, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of sets

50

(602)

W. D. Ward

Gen Staff

X

Bellamy, Lisa D
Hosp Stewart's Lin. Ins. can Confid Co
Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclousure

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Notes of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Relative Lists	Orders
Change Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Document Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Statement	Misc. Information
Signatures	Pay or Clothing
Notes or Effects	Personal Reports
Notes	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Ed. D. Bellamy

Payed -

Head Quarters Army of the Ohio,

Gallatin Tenn.

Nov 9

1862.

I, Geo. S. Bellamy ^{Asst. Steward of} Gen. Anderson's Regiment of Confed Cavalry

being a prisoner of war, do solemnly pledge my word of honor that I will not take up arms against the United States, nor give any information or aid to the prejudice of the said United States, during the present war, unless sooner exchanged.

Sworn to and signed before me this

7 day of November 1862.

M. A. Bristow
A. A. Gen'l

Geo. S. Bellamy

Bellamy, Wm C

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

H. M. C. Reilly
Asst Surg.

Appointed as a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ala.
to whom report *Genl B. Bragg*
date of appointment *Apr 4*, 1863
date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863
take rank *Nov 28*, 1862
date of acceptance , 186

Surg. Genl.
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Resigned July
1863.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 34

R. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

M. C. Bellamy
Acty. Asst. Surgeon Med. Dept.

Appears on a

List

of all Staff Officers and persons acting as such
serving at the Post of Columbus, Ga.

List dated

Sept 23, 186*4*

In what capacity now serving

Asst. Surgeon Lee Hospital

By whose order

Surgeon G. B. Douglas

Date of appointment

June 12, 186*4*

Date of assignment
to present duty.

June 13, 186*4*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 17; inclosure 1.

C. Kline

Gellamy. W.C.

Actg. Asst. Surg.

~~1861-1862~~

~~1863~~

~~1864-1865~~

~~1866~~

~~1867-1868~~

Bellamy W Co.

6-623-293.

6-633-71.

W.C. Bellamy 29th, 1868

W.C. Bellamy

418

May 5th 1868

Is in 5

D m 10



The Confederate States,

(No. 21.)

To *W. C. Bellamy* *apt day C. S. Army*

1863.

Dollars.

Cents.

*To Commutation of Fuel
& Quarters from Jan 29th
1863 to Feb 28th 1863*

*3 Rooms @ 9⁰⁰ each per month
& Cords wood @ 7⁰⁰ per Cord*

27 00

21 00

\$ 48. 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to _____ during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. C. Bellamy *apt day C. S. Army*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at _____, by *Charles H. Heck* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. C. Bellamy *apt day C. S. Army*

Received at *Knoxville*, the *14th* day of *May*, 1863,

, Assistant Quartermaster of C. S. Army,

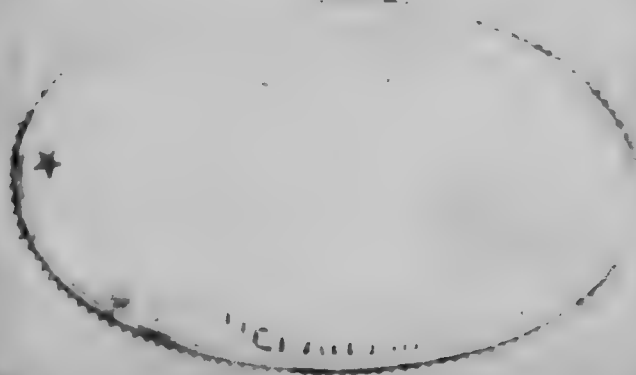
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

For B. H. B. 3rd 1868

H. C. Wellman,
Case Surgical Instruments
Am. Assoc.

Paid 6th Aug. 1868



The Confederate States

To W. C. Bellamy

Dr

1863
August 6th

To (1) one case Surgical Instruments
furnish the Surgeon of the 3rd Ga
Cavalry Regt.

100

I certify that the articles charged for were
actually furnished, and that they were actually
necessary for the public service and that the
account is accurate and just.

J. H. Woolten
Actg Surg, 3rd Ga
Cavalry

Rec^d at Calhoun Ga Aug 6th 1863, of Capt W. D. Carriger
agm. the sum of One hundred dollars in full of the
above account

W. C. Bellamy

Approved & ordered Paid

H. Thompson

H. Lee

Comdr. 3rd Ga Cavalry

W. C. Bellamy

Requisition on the Quartermasters Department for

7
Requisition on Quartermaster's Department for extra
Supply of Medicines & Hospital Stores

(1) One Set: Pocket, Surgical Instruments -

I certify on Honour that the instruments above
required are necessary for the use of the Sick
and wounded of this Regiment

Approved
R. Thompson
Jt. Asst. Surg. 3rd Regt. Cal.

J. F. Wooten
Acting Asst. Surg. 3rd Regt. Cal.

Received at Culhoun Ga on the 7th day of August
1862 the case of instruments above mentioned -

J. F. Wooten
Acting Asst. Surg. 3rd Regt. Cal.

Approved
Wm. H. H. H.
Comd'g Regt.

No. 117
Number 21.

Abstract B.

4th Qr., 1863

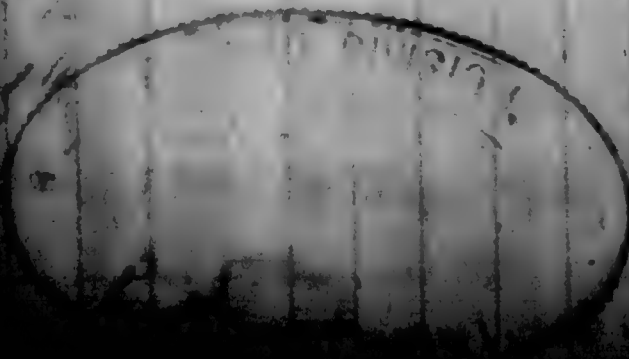
W. C. Bellamy

Dollars

53 ³³/₁₀₀

Paid

30th of Oct, 1863



The Confederate States,

(FORM 22)

To Mr. Bellamy Acting Asst Surg.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Oct 27th 1863 To Services rendered in
Oliver Hospital from as
Acting Asst Surg from Oct
7th 1863 to Oct 27th
1863 being twenty days
at the rate of (80) dollars
per month as per Contract.

33 80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and
that they were necessary for the public service.

J. M. Newson Surg. Asst.
In Charge of Oliver Hospital

Received, at La Grange, Tenn, on the 30th day of Oct 1863

B. F. JONES, Major and Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Fifty three

Twenty three and 80/100

THIS CONTRACT entered into this Tenth day of October, 1863, at Marion State of Georgia, between SAMUEL H. STOUT, Surgeon P. A. C. S., and Medical Director of Hospitals of General Bragg's Army, and Dr Wm C. Bellamy of the State of Alabama witnesseth, that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr Wm C. Bellamy promises and agrees to perform the duties of a Medical Officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations, in the Hospitals of General Bragg's Army, at such place or places as he may be ordered to perform said duties by the Medical Director of the Hospitals before mentioned; and the said S. H. STOUT, Medical Director of Hospitals, promises and agrees in behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr Wm C. Bellamy the sum of eighty dollars (\$80) for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatever.

This contract to continue until terminated by the said Dr Bellamy or the commanding officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed in presence of

L. J. Salomon

W. B. Smith Capt. Surg. P. A. C. S.

W. C. Bellamy (Seal)

W. B. Smith (Seal)

Med. Dir. Hospitals

W. B. Smith

Med. Dir. Hospitals

[No. 22.]

No. 84 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1864

W. C. Bellamy

600

Six hundred & eight ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay to the order of Treasurer 1864

The Confederate States,

[NO. 22.]

1864.

To *Dr. H. C. Bellamy*

Contract Physician

D.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Services rendered as Contract
Physician with *1st* *Regt*
Sgt. Stout from *June 13th 1864*
to Sept 5th 1864 being two
months and *27* *days*
@ *\$150.00* per month

415 00

For Services rendered as *Contract*
from *Sept 6th 1864* to *October 28*
One month of *22* *days* @ *\$110.00*
per month

182 50

\$ 608.98

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered
as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Columbus* on the *4th* of *November 1864*
of *Surgeon W. H. Moore* and *Master* *Assistant Quartermaster C. P. Drury*
the sum of *six hundred and eight*

Voucher No.

Voucher No. 312

Account Current of the Hospital Fund expended
at LEE HOSPITAL, Columbus, Ga., for the
week ending 186...

Paid 28th Nov. 1864

W C Bellamy

Services rendered

at Lee's Hospital

Columbus Ga

From 1 Aug. 1864

To October 5th 1864

Pay. . . \$54.16

The Confederate States,

1864

To the Hon. Secy of War

Dr

For services rendered to Miss
Sara Ann. from 1st to 20th Sept. (in
Lee Hospital) pay 2 M^o & 5 days
at \$25. per M^o

\$4 16

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the ^{services} ~~articles~~ were ^{rendered} ~~purchased~~
as stated, and that they were necessary for the sick and wounded in Lee Hospital, Columbus, Georgia.
I was discharged from hospital Oct 5th 1864

M. B. Smith
Surgeon

Received at Columbus, Georgia, on the 28th day of Nov. 1864, for Surgeon

by J. B. Ragan Pay Quarter Master C. S. Army
in charge of Lee Hospital, the sum of fifty ^{four}
dollars fifteen cents, in full of above account.
\$52.16

W. C. Billings

Bellevue, W. C.

Act. Gen. Surg. ordered to Ga.
Grange, Ga. Oct 7 '63

See personal papers of

L. V. Saunders

Adj. Gen. Dir. of Hospes
, Co. Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(609) This card must not be taken from the file.

Bellamy, Wm C.

Ala

PAID FOR A

Jan 21 1862

CONFIRMED AS - 1862

SE

PL

VOUCHER No. 62

Paid 19 day of June 1863
H. B. Bellamy
As Surg C.S.

From the 1 day of May 1863
To the 1 day of June 1863

Pay, 110.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.

Bellamy, W.C.

The Confederate States of America

To

Wm. B. Barry

Adj. Surg. U.S.A. Dr.

(Blank & Dusherry, Printers, Knoxville.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY FOR	From <i>May 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
year's service	<i>June 1</i>					<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for Horses.								

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W.D. Cuthbert A.G. No.* and to the *1st* day of *May*, 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. B. Barry* *Adj. Surg. U.S.A.* Dollars, this *10th* day of *June*, 186*3*, the sum of *One Hundred and ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - \$ *110*
Forage,
Amount, \$ *110,*

(NOTED BY THE CLERK)

Wm. B. Barry Adj. Surg. U.S.A.

21 11 11 11
11 11 11 11
11 11 11 11

Requisition for Stationery

No. 38

at *in the field*, for the *Asst Surg. W. B. Bellamy*, stationed
 of *January*, and ending on the *8th* of *March*, 1863, commencing on the *1st* of *March*, 1863.

Quire of Letter Paper.	Quire of Foolscap Paper.	Official Envelopes.	Letter Envelopes.	Bottles Ink.	Pen Holders.	Steel Pens.
1 1/2			15	1		

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Apexville*, on the *8th* of *May*, 1863, of *W. B. Bellamy Asst Surg. C. S. Army*, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *1 1/2* quires of Letter Paper, *15* quires of Foolscap Paper, *15* Official Envelopes, *1* Letter Envelopes, *1* Bottles Ink, Pen Holders, Steel Pens.

Bellamy Dr
FORM 33.

Requisition for Forage, &c.

Voucher. (V^o 128

Abstract 66.

11th Dec. 1862.

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses. Mules and Oxen, in the service of U. S. Army for 30 days, commencing the 22nd of Nov 1862, and ending on the 24th of Dec 1862, at Chattanooga Tenn

Date of requisition.	
1	Number of horses.
	Number of mules.
	Number of oxen.
	Total number of animals.
7	Number of days.
7	Number of rations.
10	Pounds of corn.
	Pounds of barley.
10	Pounds of oats.
	Pounds of hay.
	Pounds of fodder.
40	Pounds of.
	Pounds of.
	Pounds of.
40	Pounds of.
	Pounds of.
REMARKS.	

Daily allowance to each animal.	
TOTAL ALLOWANCE.	

Upper	
R. N. Helmer	
Brig Genl	
Comd'g Post	

I certify, on behalf, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. Williams

[illegible]

Mr William
West Street, London E.C.4

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, mostly illegible due to fading.]

The Confederate States,

To

D.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Date

For commutation of quarters at ... from
the ... of ... 1862 to the ... of
... 1863, inclusive.

60 00

For ... rooms, at ... dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

42 00

$3\frac{1}{2}$ cords, ... feet, ... inches, at ...
... per cord,

10 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be ...
... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
... for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ...
... by ... during the period charged for; that I have not been
... with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

...

Received at ... the ...

... Quartermaster Confederate States Army

... Dollars and ...

... above account.

...

Bellenger M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44196633*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MADE:

Surgeon Bellenger
Palm, Fla.

(Confederate.)

M. Belding
Surgeon Hospital Dept. A. C.
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Confederate Army, paroled in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 27, 1865.

Where surrendered *Augusta Ga.*

When surrendered *May 27, 1865.*

Remarks:

J. C. Bellow

Bellinger Martin

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Listed Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

7 [Confederate.]

Bellinger Martin

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Bellinger Martin

Beller, H

b

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & Co. 2nd

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers found.....

Beller, H. C.
 Capt. & A.Q.M. Slayback's Regt. 1st Co. Cal.
 (Confederate.)

/ Inclosures

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Recd. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Regulative Lists	Orders
Change Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Present Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Blank Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Director	Pay or Clothing
Sh or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

100

No. 774

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Lafayette Co. Mo.*

Done at *Shreveport La*
this *13* day of June, 1863.

W. C. Belles Court
Major 3rd Regt
Missouri

Approved:

Mr. Thomas C. A.
John C. A. A.
C. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Voucher No. 117

Paid 11th of February 1863.

Henry C. Bell
Capt. & Co. G. M. Co. S. Y.

From 27th of April 1862.

To 11th of Sept 1862.

Pay 684.00

Forage

Amount . 684.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

FORM No. 3. OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Wm. C. B. 1100

REMARKS.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month

AMOUNT.

Months

Days

Dollars

Cents

Cents

Pay—

For myself

For ... years' service

Forage for

Horses

I Heroby Certify.

That the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and lawfully held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever.

and that the last payment I received was from

at the same time acknowledge, that I have received of

of dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

To ... years' services

Forage

Amount

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

H. C. B. 1100
Wm 3rd Reg

Ballou H. C.

14000
14000

Read at camp in the Field on the 10th day of July 1863
Joe Chaytor Major & a g m 380. The following list of
Quarter Master Stores "Wiz."

Re-	articles	Cost when new	Condition
one	Best Blacksmith's Tools	\$76 C.	Bad
		A. C. Belles left	
		a g m 380 Austin	

Affairs of the Bill

Camp near Little Rock Arkansas

February 2nd 1863

I. M. M. Parsons Brig Genl formerly commanding the Missouri State Guard do hereby certify that H. C. Bellis Captain and Quarter Master of the 3rd Regiment M. S. G. was called into the service of the Confederate States of America by an order issued by Major Genl Earl Van Dorn ^{Memphis Tenn} commanding the Trans. Miss Dist C. S. A. at ~~Eastern Arkansas~~ on the 29th day of April A. D. 1862 - in pursuance of an agreement between Major Genl Van Dorn and his Excellency C. F. Jackson Governor of the State of Missouri and by Officers Commanders in chief of the Missouri State Guard and that the said H. C. Bellis served the Confederate States of America as Captain and Regimental Quartermaster from the 29th day April A. D. 1862 to the 24th day of September 1862.

M. M. Parsons
Brig. Genl.

State of Arkansas

Salaski County

I do wit I H. C. Bellis being duly sworn for that purpose upon my oath do state - that the facts set forth in the foregoing certificate are true and that the time therein stated is the exact period of my service to the Confederate States of America - and further that I am not indebted to the Confederate States of America on any account whatever

H. C. Bellis

Given to our subscription before me at Little Rock, Ark.
this 5th day of February, 1863

W. Woolford,
J. P.

Bellie, F. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

100 (100)

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Bellie, F. C.

6 Regt Dist.

100. State Sec.

Qtr.

Bellinger, Amos

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

13

(CONFEDERATE.)

B1

Amos N. Bellinger
Asst Surg.

Report on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

S. C.

whom report

Surg. Genl.

date of appointment

July 18, 1862.

date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862.

take rank

Apr 25, 1862.

date of acceptance

July 30, 1862.

delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

H. A. R.

Remarks:

Sept 8 - 64.

Howard Grove Hosp

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 32

BBB

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. V. Bellinger
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Date of commission _____, 186

Date of appointment *st* *Apr 25*, 186*2*

Division _____

Reported for duty *May 28*, 186*4*

Remarks:

mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. H. Bellinger,
Asst. Surgeon

appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

General Hospital No. 21

(U. S. Military Prison Hospital),

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov., 1863

Remarks: Reported Nov. 7.

mark:

T. G. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. N. Bellinger
Asst. Surgeon

appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

General Hospital No. 21

(U. S. Military Prison Hospital),

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec., 1863

Remarks:

On duty.

At test:

T. C. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. N. Bellinger,
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

General Hospital No. 21
(U. S. Military Prison Hospital),
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Jan., 1864

Remarks: Relieved from duty
Jan 28.

mark:

J. C. Bay
S

(CONFEDERATE)

B

A. V. Bellinger

Asst Surg

appears on a

Report

Medical Officers on duty

General Hospital No. 24,
Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Jan

, 1864

Date of appointment

, 186

Remarks:

Reported for duty on the
9 Jan 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

F. T. Hallinger
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Jan 28, 1864
Relieved from duty
at S. I. # 2, I will re-
port to Surg. C. F.
Manson in Chg. S. I.
24 for assign-
ment to duty.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 166

C. H. Moxer

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

C. H. R. - 1864

1864

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Feb. 17, 1864

Will report to this
office without delay

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 302, page 17.

Oliver

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Feb. 2, 1864
Am being relieved
by Asst. Surg. James
Hoppers will report
to the Med. Dir. for
orders.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 173

O. L. Moses

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. T. - Williams
Assisting

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Feb. 15 1864
Relieved from G. H. No.
24 & will report to Sur-
geon in Chg. Prisoners
in Barracks for assign-
ment

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 72

J. M. Williams

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. B. Bellinger

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

May 27, 1864
Will report to Surg.
M. Palmer in Chg.
Howard's Grove Hosp.
on assignment
duty.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 21

O. D. Moser



Week Ending

**Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.**

Keywords:

1623, 1564

will report to Surg
Tancred in Chgo.
Jackson Post for
assignment to duty

Ind. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 124

Alb. Moser

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. W. Bellinger
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Medical Officers on duty
G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment
or commission,

Apr 25, 1864

Reported for duty

May 28, 1864

of contract, who with

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
by Sp. Order 109 M.D.C.
May 27 1864. Also when
Relieved from duty Oct. 8
1864. but not recorded till
13 1864 Sp. Order 239

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 1

A. D. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. M. Billinger

Asst Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

May 27, 1862.
Will report to Med.
Dir. Catrington for
duty at Forward's Group.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 39

A. M. Moxey

(CONFEDERATE.)

John L. ...
...

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Sept 10, 1863
Wife report to Surg.
C. L. Rice in Chg.
Monard's Grave for
assignment to duty.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 104

Almon

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Chas. S. Linger
Chas. S. Linger

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Nov. 7, 1863
Relieved from duty
at Howard's Gravel
Corp. & will report
without delay to Surgeon
Wickins in Chas. S. H.
21 for assignment
temporary duty.

2. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 136

O. D. Moser

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. F. Belinger
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept, 1864

date of commission _____, 186

date of appointment Apr 25, 1864

rank 1st

reported for duty May 28, 1864

Remarks:

check mark:

J. M. Williams

Original

12
(CONFEDERATE.)

W. C. Springer
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of Aug, 1864.

Date of commission _____, 186

Date of appointment Apr 25, 1862.

Division

Reported for duty May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Mark:

J. N. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

C. C. Billinger

Asst Surg

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July, 1864.

date of commission _____, 186

date of appointment Apr 25, 1862

rank 1st

reported for duty May 28, 1864

Remarks:

check mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. V. Reisinger

Asst Surg

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

June, 1864.

Date of commission _____, 186

Date of appointment Apr 25, 1864.

Division

Div.

Reported for duty

May 28, 1864.

Remarks Assigned to duty by

Op. Or. 169 M. D. O. May

27/64

Check mark:

W. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

⁺A. A. Billinger

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment April 25, 1862

Date of assignment Feb 24, 1862

Relieved from duty Mar 5, 1862

Date

Remarks:

^{*} Name cancelled

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page 12

H. G. Bainman

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

C. H. Wittinger
Asst. Surg. 3 Div. of Hqs.

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Mar. 1864
Asst Surg 3 Div. of Hqs.
Relieved from duty
Mar. 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 11

W. H. R. G.
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

C. H. K.

L. L. Bellinger
West Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Mar., 1864.

How employed

Date of appointment 186

Date of commission 186

Date of assignment 186

When reported for duty 186

When what hospital

When relieved from duty 186

Division 3 Division

When detailed 186

When detailed

Remarks: Relieved from duty

Mar 5 1864

Mark:

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. N. Bellinger
Asst Surg

Appears on a

~~Return~~

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

at
during the month of May, 1864.

Date of commission, 1864.
Date of appointment Apr 25, 1864.

Division 1 Div
May 28, 1864.

Reported for duty
Remarks Assigned to duty by
Sp C 1009 M D O May 27/64

M. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

A. N. Bellinger
Asst Surg

Appears on a C

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of Nov 1863.

Date of commission

186

Date of appointment

Apr 25

1862.

Division

Reported for duty

186

Remarks Relieved from duty by
Special order 186 Med. Dir.
Nov. 7/63

mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

3
A. N. Bellinger
Capt Surg

Return

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

During the month of *Sept* 186*9*

of commission 186

of appointment *Apr 25*, 186*2*

division 186

Reported for duty 186
*Assigned to duty by
Special Order No. 142 M.D.
Sept 10/63*

Check mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A H Bellinger
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Medical Officers on duty at
G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment
or commission,

Apr 25, 1862

Reported for duty

Sept 10, 1863

If contract, who with

Assigned to duty by
Sp. Order 142 Med. Dir.

Sept 14 1863

Relieved from duty Med.
7, 1863. Sp. Order 186 Med.
Dir.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 6

A. H. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Miss

A. A. Sillinger

Asst Surg is Miss

are on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

aining copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent.

marks: A. & J. G. O., Richmond.

March 15, '64.

Relieved from his
present duty and will
report without delay to
Medical Director, Broad
at Charleston S.C. for
assignment to Hospital
duty at Savannah Ga.

sted. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 11

oath

(CONFEDERATE)

B

A. A. Bellinger

Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at
for the month of Feb, 1864.

Post or station 3rd Div

Date of appointment Apr 25, 1864

By whom appointed

Date of assignment Feb 24, 1864

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

Bellinger, A. H.

Asst. Surg.

P.A.C.3.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 193/12

Aug 19 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Pellinger, A. N.
Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assigned- Gen. Hosp
2, Savannah Ga.

Title of record: S. O. 74/2
Dpt. S.G.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date:

Mar. 16, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

A. H. Bellinger.

A. S.

appears on a

LIST

Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
wards, serving in Howard's Grove
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
dated _____, 1863

marks:

ESSORE

Dallinger, A. H.

A.S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 54/29

Nov. 5. 1864.

**Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the same named, on the subject
assigned above.**

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE
No. 88.

49 Second 4 1864

Requisition for Forage,
PRIVATE HORSES.

For Capt. L. A. Bellingham

April 1st 1864

Bellingham

A. A.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For One Private Horses, in the service of Apt Surg. A. N. Bellingham to receive
 Confederate States Army, for Thirty days, commencing the 1st of April 1864, at Savannah Ga
 and ending on the thirtieth of April

PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL		TOTAL ALLOWANCE	
FROM	TO	CORN	LONG FORAGE	CORN	LONG FORAGE
April 1st	April 30th	1	12	10 1/2	3 60
				3 15	

I certify that the horse is on file, and is mustered in the Confederate Service.
A. N. Bellingham
Apt. Surg.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any horses of the time above charged.

Received at Savannah Ga the 1st of April 1864
A. N. Bellingham Apt. Surg.
 of Major H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Three Hundred and Fifty pounds of Corn
Three Hundred and Fifty pounds of Long Forage
A. N. Bellingham Apt. Surg.
 Attached to Gen: Hqs: No 2.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Voucher - No. 96

Paid the 4th day of June 1864

A. S. Bellinger

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 30 day of April 1864

Pay.....\$ 220.

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 220.

The Confederate States of America.

To *A. N. Bellinguer Asst Surgeon M.C.S. 115.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
<i>Asst Surgeon</i>	<i>1 March</i>	<i>30 April</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>220</i>		
For Myself.....		<i>1864</i>							

For years service...

Forage for horses...

\$ 220

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Heiman Kirsch*

Majr & Q. M. and to the *29th* day of *February* 1864
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Majr & Q. M.*
 this *7th* day of *June* 1864, the sum of *Two Hundred and Twenty*
00 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *220*

Forage.....

Amount, \$ *220,*

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. N. Bellinguer Asst Surg. P.A.C.S.
attached Howard's Groom Hospital

The Confederate States of America.

To *Lt. J. Bellingham Ap. Surg. M.C.S.*

COMMENCEMENT AND END

PERIOD OF SERVICE
CHARGED

MONTHS

REMARKS

From

To

Months

Days

Per

At

By

1000 00

220

Pay Master's Department,

Savannah, Ga. *April 2 1864*

I Certify that I have this day paid *Lt. J. Bellingham A. N.*

Company Bellingham

Regiment Med. Staff Volunteers.

One thousand & ten Dollars and

Cents, \$ 220

pay due him up to February 29, 1864.

Benjamin Kirsch

Major - Captain and A. Quartermaster.

as being my... charged for; that I
agreed that... actually kept in service
ment. I... held the appointment
large for... years service; that I

is from *Benjamin Kirsch*
and to the *29th* day of *February* 1864

I acknowledge that I have received

Major & 13 Camp & Co.

1864

220

220

220

*Lt. J. Bellingham Ap. Surg. P.M.C.S.
attached Howard's Green Hospital*

82

(Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. 576

Paid the 23rd day of July 1862

Anthony A. C. Bellinger

Charleston S. C.

From the 27th day of April 1862

To the 3rd day of June 1862

Pay.....\$ 234.66

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 234.66

(Form No. 3.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *A. N. Bellinger Asst. Surg. M. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself.....	Apr 27	June 30	2	4	110	—	234	66	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

8 234 66

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____

this _____ day of _____

being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 234.66

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. N. Bellinger

RECEIVED FOR STORAGE
No. 38.

11/3 1864

RECEIVED FOR STORAGE

11/3 1864

11/3 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

NO. 101121

For One Private Horses, in the service of Off. Sayer A. M. Bellinger
 Confederate States Army, for 3 days, commencing the 1st of May 1864
 and ending on the 31st of May 1864, at Savannah Ga.

PERIOD.		No. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.		TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		REMARKS.
FROM.	TO.		CORN.	LONG FORAGE.	CORN.	LONG FORAGE.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1 st May	31	1	12	10 1/2	22 1/2	325	Scarcely that - the horses were a very badly mounted set. Conf. States serv.

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct and just, and that the same should be granted for the value above charged.

A. N. Bellinger Agent

Received at Savannah on the 1st of May 1864

By IL. M. DAVIS Captain, Quartermaster Confederate States Army. This I understand to be a requisition for 22 1/2 pounds of Corn and 325 pounds of Long Forage in full of the above requisition.

A. N. Bellinger Agent

Signed in Duplicate)

[No. 21.]

No. 1312 Abet. R. 1 Qr. 1864

A. A. Bellinger
Agent

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

From 210

To 29 of July 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,
To

Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at _____, from
the _____ of _____ 1864, to the _____ of _____
1864, inclusive, _____ rooms, at _____ dollars each per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3		
3		

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

at \$ _____ per cord

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *A. C. Belling* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. C. Belling
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond* by *William C. Garrison*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received of

of
the sum of
and

A. C. Belling
Quartermaster C. S. Army
Richmond

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Stamps in Duplicate.)

A. C. Belling
Apt. Surg.

[No. 21.]

No. _____ Abst. B 4 Qr. 1st 3

W V Bellinger
all pay

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 204

Paid 30 of April 1st 3

[No. 31.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *A. N. Bellinger* Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	Cts.																					
1863	For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond</i> , from the first of <i>December</i> 1863, to the <i>31st</i> of <i>December</i> 1863, inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>30</i> dollars each per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period—																							
	<table><tr><th>Cords.</th><th>Feet.</th><th>Inches.</th></tr><tr><td><i>3</i></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	<i>3</i>																			
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.																						
<i>3</i>																								
	For myself, - - -																							
	Being - - - - -	<i>38</i> at \$ 100 per cord,	<i>114</i> <i>204</i>																					

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Apt. Surg. Bellinger* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

John Williams
Surgeon Major
J. B. Derry Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Gen. Hosp: No 21* by *Medical Director Carrington* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. N. Bellinger Apt. Surg.
the *3* day of *Dec* 186*3*
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars
the sum of *Two hundred & four*
Centy, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

A. N. Bellinger
Apt. Surg: attached to
Gen. Hosp: No 21

Voucher No. 18.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid to *31 day of May* 1864

J. H. Sullivan

Postmaster Pa. Ct.

from first day of February 1864

to 31 day of February 1864

..... 110

..... 110

United States Army, the Articles specified in the accompanying list.

[No. 21.]

No.

Abst. B

4 3

Mr. D. L. Linger
as agent

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

253 20

Paid

1 of *Dec* 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

1863

For commutation of quarters at _____, from
the _____ of _____ 1863, to the _____ of _____
1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

92 99

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, - - -	3		
Being - - -	3		

at \$ 38 per cord, 91 20
163 20

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to _____ during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

J. B. Dorsen
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at _____ by _____ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. G. Bellinger 17/26/63

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1863
of _____ Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of _____ Dollars
and _____

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

A. G. Bellinger Adjutant
Hospital

NO. 21.

No. 174 Abstract B. 2d
... Qr., 1864

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Capt. A. S. Bellinger

\$ 55.00

Paid 31 of May 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Apt. Surg. A. S. Beltinger* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from
the *First* of *May* 186*4* to the*twentieth* of *May* 186*4* inclusive,For *3* rooms at *fifteen* dollars each, per month, *3000*

For commutation of Fuel for the same period, — — — cords,

4 feet *0* inches at *fifty* dollars per cord, *2500**5500*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Apt. Surg. Beltinger* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Hermann Hirsch Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah, Ga., by order of *Medical Director Crowell* during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at Savannah, the *31* of *May* 186*4* of Major *HERRMANN HIRSCH*, Q. M., *fifty five* dollar, and — — — Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. S. Beltinger Apt. Surg.
attached to the 1st Regt. S. A.

*Relieved from duty at this
post May 2nd 1864.
A. S. Beltinger*

NO. 21.

No. 98 Abstract B. 2^d Qr., 1864

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Capt A W Billinger

\$ 7.75

Paid 23 of April 1864

Dr.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

NO. 21.

To *William & S. S. Bellinger*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from
the *1st* of *March* 1864 to the
31st of *March* 1864 inclusive.

For *5* rooms at *Seven* dollars each, per month.

22.50

For commutation of Fuel for the same period, *1 1/2* cords.

5 feet *6* inches at *Fifty* dollars per cord.

75.00

\$ 97.50

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt A. S. Bellinger* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Hermann Hirsch, Major Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah, Ga., by *Medical* during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at Savannah, the *23^d* of *April* 1864, of Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Q. M. *Ninety Seven* dollars and *Fifty* Cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. S. Bellinger Asst. Surg.
attached to Gen. Hosp. No. 2.

Ref to Savannah Ga.
for two days.
(Signed) Wm. J. Gay
A.A.G.

March 18th/64

General Hospital No 2.
Savannah March 18th 1864
Apt Surg. A. N. Bellinger
reported for duty at the
hospital this day.

(Signed) W. R. Waring
Surgeon in charge

I certify that this is a
true copy.

A. N. Bellinger
Apt Surg.

Transportation in kind to
Savannah Ga.

W. R. Waring
Trans Apt
C. C. A.

(Extract.)

Head Quarters
Department of So. Ca. Ga. & Fla.
Charleston, So. Ca. March 16th 1864

Special Orders

No 74

x x x
The following assignments of
Medl. Officers are announced.

Apt. Surg. A. N. Bellinger
to Gen. Hosp. No 2 Savannah
Ga. & will report to the Surg. in
charge.

By command of General Beauregard
(Signed)

Jno. M. Oley

Assistant Adjutant General

Apt. Surg. A. N. Bellinger
Thos. Surg. Crowell

Bill 1100, A.M.

NO. 21.

ABSTRACT B.

2
..... Q. 1864

COMMITTEE QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Capt W. H. Bellinger

195

Paid *3* of *May* 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

21.

To *John S. Bellinger*

Dr.

DATE

Dollars Cts.

1/15/64
 I certify that *John S. Bellinger* is at Savannah, Georgia, in the *U.S. Army* 1864
2nd Regt. Ala. Inf. 1864
 For *1* rooms at *1* dollar each, per month *11*
 For commutation of *1* room for same period, *5* cents
 For *1* feet *11* inches of *1/2* cord *10* dollars per cord *10*

190

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *John S. Bellinger* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Hermann Hirsch Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah, Ga., by *1st Gen. March 15 1864* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money therefor. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at Savannah, the *31* of *May* 1864 of Major HERMANS HIRSCH, Q. M. *On Demand, I receive* five dollars and Cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

N. V. Bellinger Aft. Surg.
 attached to Gen. Staff: No 2

Voucher No. 56.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 22nd day of October 1864.

A. N. Belknap Major
O. A. C. S.

From the first day of Sept. 1864.

To the last day of Sept. 1864.

Pay \$110.

Balance

Amount \$110.

United States Army. the Articles specified in the foregoing List.

The Confederate States,

To Wm. B. Bellinger & Co. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	September 1st	September 30th							
For years service..	1864.	1864.							
Forage for horses.									
	September 1st	September 30th	One.		one hundred	8	one hundred	8	Exactly at Howard's Grove
	1864.	1864.			8	00.			the table

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were unwatered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my duty appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been allowed a horse for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment received was from Sept. 1st 1864 and to the thirty-first day of August 1864.

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. B. Bellinger & Co. on 22nd day of Oct. 1864, the sum of one hundred & ten dollars, being the amount in full of said amount.

Pay, \$ 110
 Forage,
 Amount, . . . \$ 110
 (Signed Duplicate.)
W. B. Bellinger & Co.
P. M. C.

Voucher No. 83

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 31st day of October 1864

Det. Bellinger Abs Surge
\$26.60

From the 1st day of October 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay 110.

For

Amount 110.

United States Army, the Articles specified in the foregoing List.

To

Mr.

that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any salary in kind of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were muzzled for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment; that I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have no other bar for the an above years stated in the charge for every salary and for my staff appointment; that I am not in arrears with the Comptroller General in any account; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the thirtieth day of September, 1864,
 same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J. B. Cary
 day of Oct 1864, the sum of one hundred & ten dollars,
 exact in full of said account.

110

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. T. Bellinger
Appt: Surg: U. S. A.

Bellinger. A. N.

Ant. Sugen.

Heckman. A. N.

A. Bellinger Asst. Surg.

Hosp. No 24
Richmond Va. Jan 29.

Report of transfer
in Gen. Hosp. No 21.

Richmond Jan. 29th 1864

Sir:

I have the honour to inform
you that I have reported at General Hospital
No. 24 as you have ordered me to do.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

A. N. Bellinger
Maj. Surg.

Surgeon W. A. Carrington
Medical Director.

96

Transfer 1/1/12

Transfer from Gen:
B. 24. to B. 1. 1/1/12

1/1/12

Richmond Va. Feb. 17th 1864

Sir: I have the honour to inform you
that I reported at Beile Isle this morning
as I am not being present I gave
order to Mr. [unclear] Your order
which I was [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] not received until
day after [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] morning
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Yours [unclear]
J. V. Beilinger
[unclear]

Wm. H. [unclear]
Director.

1901
National
Hospital
New York
City

Richmond Dec. 24th 1877

Sir:

I have the honor to in-
form you that I have reported to Surgeon General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. H. Bellinger

Asst. Surg. Major

Wm. H. Bellinger
Asst. Surg. Major

94

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

4 11 7.

11 11 7.

95

M 289
W. S. Cronwell
Med Director

RD DIVISION
San Antonio, Tex.

Assigned to
of the No. 2. 1st. 1st. 1st.

A. J. J. J.

W. S.

R. O. J.

Office Med Director of Gen Hospitals
Charleston S.C. March 15th 1864

Sir: Assistant Surgeon A. N. Bellinger, having,
pursuant to Order from the Secretary of War, reported
at this Office for assignment to Hospital duty
at Savannah Ga. I respectfully suggest that
he be assigned to General Hospital No. 2 with that duty,
and be placed under the Surgeon in charge.

Prepared by , Examined by .

BELLINGER, JOHN.

- ✓ May 9, 1861. Enlisted as a private in Co. I, 2d S. C. Discharged for promotion and final statements given Dec. 29, 1862. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 29, 1862. Appointed Signal Officer, rank 2d Lieutenant, to report to Major Morris. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 16, 1863. Ordered to report to General Lee for duty with Gen. W. R. Jones.
- ✓ April 20, 1863. Ordered by Gen. Lee to report to General W. R. Jones for duty in Valley District. (S. O. 120, A. N. Va.)
- ✓ May 23, 1863. Relieved from duty with Brig. Gen. W. R. Jones and ordered to report at Richmond Va. (S. O. No. 243 Chief Signal Officer with Personal Papers.)
- ✓ June. When Jones was relieved from command of Valley District Lt. B. went with him. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Nov. 7, 1863. Ordered to report for assignment to duty with Maj. Gen. Edward Johnson's Div. Army N. Va. (S. O. 243 A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ June. This order was revoked Nov. 30, 1863, and he was ordered to report to Major Morris. (S. O. 243 A. & I. G. O.) From a letter on file with personal papers it is shown that this officer was on Nov. 7, 1863, on duty in Richmond awaiting orders.
- ✓ Nov. 11, 1863. Ordered by E. O. A. N. Va. No. 279, to report to General Edward Johnson's Division.
- ✓ Nov. 12, 1863. Relieved by Gen. Johnson and ordered to report to Major Morris at Richmond. (S. O. Johnson's Division with Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Dec. 1, 1863. Ordered to report for assignment to duty with Lieut. Gen. Breckinridge's Corps. (S. O. 243 A. & I. G. O.) From a letter on file with personal papers it is shown that this officer was at this date in Richmond awaiting orders.
- ✓ Jan. 12, 1864. Announced as Signal Officer on the staff of General P. G. Hindman, Commanding Corps. (Volume 32, Part 2, page 347.) Rank given as First Lieutenant.
- ✓ June. Maj. Gen. P. G. Hindman assumed command of the Corps known as Breckinridge's Dec. 15, 1863. (Volume 31, Part 3, page 833.)
- ✓ July 18-Oct. 9, 1864. General Wheeler in his report of operations of his command mentions Lieutenant Bellinger as signal officer. Also severely wounded. (Volume 32, Part 3, page 961.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John Bellinger
2 Lt. Signal Corps

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to S. C.

whom report

Major Harris

of appointment

Dec. 29, 1862

of confirmation

Apr. 13, 1863

the rank

Dec. 29, 1862

of acceptance

Jan. 16, 1863

Major Harris

of War

J. A. D.

Signal Officer

with rank of 2 Lt.

No. 16 Approved

Sept. 27, 1862

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 85, page 151

Geo. R. Ruston

No. 121.

July 7. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *United States Army*

for Two days, commencing the 4th of July, 1864, at Atlanta Ga

[illegible]

Bellinger

AND H. PAUL & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time

Received at Atlanta on the 10th day of July 1914 at 10 o'clock AM

.....pounds of Oats,.....pounds of Hay,.....pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Description.

REMARKS:

John Pelting
J. J. Signal & Co.

John Ballinger
L. H. [illegible]

Aug. 11. 8. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 1861

Spent the day at the office.

Wrote the letter to the Secretary of the Treasury.

Received the letter from the Secretary of the Treasury.

Received the letter from the Secretary of the Treasury.

Aug. 11. 8. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 1861

Spent the day at the office.

Wrote the letter to the Secretary of the Treasury.

Surgeon's Office.
General Hospital No. 1.
Smythburg, Va.
Nov. 29, 1862.

I have the honor to acknowledge your favor of the 28th inst., making inquiry in regard to Dr. John Bellinger - to such extent as is in my power of this Hospital.

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. servt.

W. S. Brown
Surgeon in charge

Surgeon Thos. A. Williamson
Medical Director of Hospitals
U. S. Army

No 51

Oct 4. 1864

Signal Corps

from 21st March 1864
to 26th — 1864

560 lbs Comp

Term

1891

1887 Frank Lee

Alfred
 by Alfred
 May 2nd 1863
 Alfred
 May 2nd 1863

I certify, as above, that the above Declaration is correct and true; that I have not incorporated the number of entries for which change is required; and that I have not withdrawn evidence for any part of the time specified.

Bellinger, John
Lieut Sig Corps

for signature see
H. A. Tintner,
Sig Corps

Adm. Asst. Officer
Rec'd. Jan 5/10.

Approved for payment

H. A. Tintner
M. A. Tintner

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

October 21st

1863

No.

To the Superintendent of the *Orange & Alexandria*

Rail Road:

Be pleased to furnish transportation for

Lieut John Belkinger

and Sgt W A Ingham?

on your Rail Road from

Brandy Station

to

Gordonsville

on official business.

J. M. Keene

Capt. and Asst. Quartermaster.

No 46 (abs 4)

4th Dec 1863

Bellinger, John

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John Dillinger
Levi & Co

RECEIVED AT..... on the..... day of..... 1887, of
Capt E. W. Kennedy
 Quartermaster O. S. Army, 2760 pounds of corn, pounds of barley
 pounds of oats, pounds of hay, pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

~~St. John's College~~
New York City, N.Y.

Bellinger, John

Apprentice
Benderop

At mt of family Poch

Mr. P. Poch

Leib & Galt

W. M. D. B.
H. 2. 150
H. 2. 150
H. 2. 150
H. 2. 150

No. 32—(VOCCHER TO ABSTRACT C.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

for Eight days, commencing the 24th of November 1868.

at Carbon Ga

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOW- ANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	
24 63	16	2	1	240	112	13	19	2304							
Required.....															
On hand, to be deducted.....															
To be supplied.....															

I certify, on honor, that the above Declaration is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

[illegible]

John Bellinger
No. 154

Voucher to Abstract G.

.....3 Quarter.....1864.

Issued, July 13.....1864.

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and ~~Cows~~, in the service of Signal Corps Hqs
for one days, commencing the 13th of July 1864, at Atlanta Ga

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Recquisition is correct and just; that the of animals for which storage is required are actually kept in service and mustered; and that storage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Atlanta on the 13th day of July, 1904 of Maj. H. T. MASHINGALE, Quartermaster U.S. Army, P.O. 7, 2-grounds of Ordn.

.....pounds of Oak.....pounds of Map.....pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

John Bellinger
Lt. original offer to him

John Bellinger
Principal Officer

John Bellinger
152

Voucher to Abstract G.

.....A. G.1864.

Issued.11.....1864.

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Signal Corps A. T. S.
for 100 days, commencing the 11th of July 1864, at Atlanta Ga

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that the of animals for which forage is required are actually kept in service and maintained; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Atlatuba, on the 11 day of July, 1862, of Maj. H. T. MANNING, Quartermaster C. S. Army, 2nd Regt. Cal.
..... pounds of Oats, pounds of Hay, pounds of Flour, in full of the above Requisition.
[RECEIVED SUPPLIES.]

Mr. Bellinger
St. Charles

Bellenger, John.

178

178

178

Bellenger, John.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Cattle, in the service of Signal Corps
for Three days, commencing the 18th of July 1864, at Atlanta Ga

J. M. H. H. & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that the number of animals for which forage is required are actually kept in service and mustered; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Atlanta, Ga. on the 15th day of July 1864
 pounds of Oats, pounds of Hay, pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

INTERNAL SECURITY

John Bellinger
Lt. Colonel
MADENGALE, Q. M. C. B. Army, G. S. H. *General of Cavalry*

John Bellinger
Lt. Signal Officer

No. 166

Voucher to Abstract G.

3 Quarter, 1864.

1864.

Bellinger, John

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Signal Corps. & Train
for Three days, commencing the 15th of July 1864, at Atlanta Ga

[illegible]

Jos. H. Smith & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that the off animals for which forage is required are actually kept in service and mustered; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John Bellinger.
Lt. Virginia (off) Gen.
B.A.M. Quartermaster U. S. Army. - 3000... pounds of Ore

Received at on the day of 1894, of Maj. H. T. HARRINGTON, Quartermaster U. S. Army, pounds of Cash.

.....pounds of Corn,.....pounds of Hay,.....pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

INDEX

John Robinson

his

Sp

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

No. 33. - Teacher to Advertiser
 Application for Terce for _____ Private _____ in the course of _____
 _____ C. I. at _____ at _____ for _____
 _____ day of _____, 1864, and ending _____ day of _____, 1864.

DATE	PERIOD.		NUMBER OF HOMES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE.			WEEKLY ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
	From	To		Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	
1894	Jan 1	Jan 31	12							
							14.400			<p>H. Hoover</p> <p>Leon Van Ginderen</p> <p>Carl Candyman</p> <p>H. E. May Jr</p> <p>Hubert Paul Roy</p>
TOTAL.....										

I swear on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn storage for any part of the

John Ballinger
No. 135

Voucher to Abstract G.

3d Quarter, 1864.

Issued. July 9. 1864.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Signal Corps, Army of the
for Five days, commencing the Ninth of July 1864, at Atlanta Ga

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that the of animals for which forage is required are actually kept in service and mastered; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Atlanta Ga on the 9th day of July 1864, of Maj. H. T. MASHINGALE Quartermaster U. S. Army, 11.54 pounds of Corn

.....pounds of Wheat,.....pounds of Hay,.....pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(FOIA(b)(7)(C) - DRAFTING)

Scharfelingen
Lsg. Sign. 1294

John Bellinger
S. & Signal Off.

No 61

2005 G 100 gr 1864

Signal Corps

from 26th March 1864
to 31st ——— 1864

432 lb Corn
Bellingham John

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

for six days, commencing the 20th of March, 1864 at Samuel Hill.

PUBLIC.		PRIVATE.			TOTAL NO. ANIMALS.		No. of Days.		No. of Rations.		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
DATE.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	TOTAL NO. ANIMALS.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	CORN.	OATS.	WAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	WAY.	FODDER.		
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		
Mch 26 th 1864	3			3			6	6	36	12				432					
<p>Required.....</p> <p>On hand, to be deducted.....</p> <p>To be supplied</p>																			<p>may give of may give of may give of may give of</p>

*Admiration
may give opinion
to God's command.
may truth.*

J. H. Seale & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received, for any part of the time specified.

John Bellinger
Lt. Col. Sig. offr. A. Tenn.
Received at Tennant's Hotel on the 26 day of March 1864 of A. C. Norton Quartermaster
of the 1st Regt. of Col. 1st Div. of 1st Corps of Army of the United States of America
for the purpose of Procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of procuring for the use of the above Regiment the following articles to be delivered at the place and time specified in the above Requisition and for the purpose of

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

92

FORM NO. 40.
(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT N.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

cl
Adm. 3^d 91864.

July 9/64

Handwritten notes in left margin, possibly "Adm. 3^d 91864."

Handwritten notes in left margin, possibly "Adm. 3^d 91864."

Handwritten notes at bottom left, possibly "Adm. 3^d 91864."

Vertical text on the right edge of the page, possibly "Adm. 3^d 91864."

To
 by 9th 1864 For Six (6) Seamen

Appended
 by command of
 Rufus G. Hughes
 Lt. Col. 1st
 Regt. U.S. Cavalry
 68

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: There are hands & laborers in great need of them.
 John Bellinger
 Lt. & Signal Officer
 Charleston Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding

Desired date of return to... July 9th 1864
 Commander U.S. Army... Sixty Seamen Seals
 Maj. W. H. W. H. W. H.

In full of the above Requisition

(Signed and sealed)

John Bellinger
 Lt. & Signal Officer

1884
1884

coops

March 1884

1884

on

gilder

on

FORM NO. 82.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Signal Corps, 1st Div.
 days, commencing 11th of March, 1868, and ending 14th of March, 1868 at Summit Hill

days, commencing <u>40th</u> of <u>March</u> , 186 <u>8</u> , and ending <u>7th</u>							DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
DATE	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	No. of Days	No. of Rations	Pds. Corn	Pds. Barley	Pds. Oats	Pds. Hay	Pds. Fodder	Pounds Corn	Pds. Barley	Pds. Oats	Pds. Hay	Pds. Fodder	
<u>11th</u>					<u>5</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>12</u>				<u>14</u>	<u>420</u>					
<u>12th</u>																	
<u>13th</u>																	
<u>14th</u>																	
<u>15th</u>																	
<u>16th</u>																	
<u>17th</u>																	
<u>18th</u>																	
<u>19th</u>																	
<u>20th</u>																	
<u>21st</u>																	
<u>22nd</u>																	
<u>23rd</u>																	
<u>24th</u>																	
<u>25th</u>																	
<u>26th</u>																	
<u>27th</u>																	
<u>28th</u>																	
<u>29th</u>																	
<u>30th</u>																	
<u>31st</u>																	
<u>1st</u>																	
<u>2nd</u>																	
<u>3rd</u>																	
<u>4th</u>																	
<u>5th</u>																	
<u>6th</u>																	
<u>7th</u>																	
<u>8th</u>																	
<u>9th</u>																	
<u>10th</u>																	
<u>11th</u>																	
<u>12th</u>																	
<u>13th</u>																	
<u>14th</u>																	
<u>15th</u>																	
<u>16th</u>																	
<u>17th</u>																	
<u>18th</u>																	
<u>19th</u>																	
<u>20th</u>																	
<u>21st</u>																	
<u>22nd</u>																	
<u>23rd</u>																	
<u>24th</u>																	
<u>25th</u>																	
<u>26th</u>																	
<u>27th</u>																	
<u>28th</u>																	
<u>29th</u>																	
<u>30th</u>																	
<u>31st</u>																	
<u>1st</u>																	
<u>2nd</u>																	
<u>3rd</u>																	
<u>4th</u>																	
<u>5th</u>																	
<u>6th</u>																	
<u>7th</u>																	
<u>8th</u>																	
<u>9th</u>																	
<u>10th</u>																	
<u>11th</u>																	
<u>12th</u>																	
<u>13th</u>																	
<u>14th</u>														</			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and true; that I have seen in service the animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received of

at

Amount of Hay

Amount of Oats

Amount of Wheat

John B. Ring
 Captain, 1st Div.
 Signal Corps, U.S.A.

1747 (Not 4.1. 1747)

Bellingham

FORM NO. 82.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Houses, Mules and ~~Wagon~~ in the service of Superior Coal Company for 10 days, commencing 1st of March, 1894 and ending 10th of March, 1894 at Bottom San

, 1864																
DATE	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	No. of Days	No. of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
							Pounds Corn	Pds. Barley	Pds. Oats	Pds. Hay	Pds. Fodder	Pounds Corn	Pds. Barley	Pds. Oats	Pds. Hay	
				43						14	3760				6420	

I certify that the above is a correct and just statement of the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time

at Bottom San on the 1st of March 1894 at Bottom San pounds of Corn, pounds of Hay, 6420 pounds of Fodder in full of the above requisition.

John P. Higgins

Superior Coal Company

Bellinger, John
Lt.
Signal Officer

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 90/2
Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: April 1, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named person, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Willinger, J.
Signal Corps
Anderson's Corps

Subject: leave

File of record: S.O. 33/2

Regt. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 2, 1864.

This record contains information
relative to the above named
upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Bellinger, J.

Lieut.
Signal Corps

Subject: S. O. 265/23 revoked.

Assignment
Special Order Number

284/13

Nov. 30 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
person named, on the subject
mentioned above.

2

Bellinger, J.

Lieut.

Signal Corps

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number

265/23

Nov. 7 , 1863

Assistant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
firms information relative to
the same, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bellinger, J.

Lieut. Signal Corps'

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 285/11

Dec. 1 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
a man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Bellinger, J.

Lieut. Signal Corps

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 93/20

Apr. 16, 186

**Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tain information relative to
man named, on the subject
mentioned above.**

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Signal Corps

J. Ballinger

2nd Lt. 2nd Signal Corps

Wears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

1 Qr 186 4

issued Jan 21 186 4

408

J. Gregory

Bellinger

John

Signal Corps

(CONFEDERATE.)

It.

REFERENCE CARD.

Manuscript No. 6645 page

cloth

July 31/68

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the

Illinger John
U. S. Signal Corps.

Subject: leave of absence for
60 days

Title of record: L. R.

of Tenn.

Feb. 22, 1865

This record contains information
relative to the above named
upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Bellinger, J
Lt.
Signal Corps

Subject: Cert. of Disability
Gun shot wound.

Title of record: L. R.

Army of Tenn

Date:

Feb 22, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Wound of the
by

Hallinger, J.
Lieut.
Signal Corps.

Subject: Report Brig. Gen. V. I. Jones

File of record: 30 4110/7

Regt. & Army- No. 12.- 100

Date: April 20, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Bellenger, J.
Lieut.
Signal Corps.

Assgd. duty with Maj. Gen. Ed.
Johnson's Div.

SO #279/9

Dept. of Army-No. 12-100

Nov. 11, 1863.

(C 11)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J Bellinger

1st Lt. Signal Corps

appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of
Commands of the Army of Tennessee,
February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga
Feb 5

1864.

Corps Hindman's

Division

Brigade

Remarks:

Simpson

Copyist.

J. Bellinger

Leut. Second Corps.
Hindman Corps

GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE - 24 DAYS

SEE S.O. No. 33 ARMY OF TENN. 7-26-67

Gen. Jos. E. Johnston

Write nothing below this line.

Form 18
N^o. 18.

Mr Bellinger

April 18th 40

Paid 22nd Jan'y 1863

[No. 22.]

No. 11 Abstract B 11 Cr. 1903

John Edgington

Dollar 3

Edgington

The kind of your sh
the firm
Brew

Duplicate must
be made and signed
and be filed in the
copy and one to
accompany the
voucher, also the
kind of source of
information to be taken

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ()

Begt.

Vol., and made oath
that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his com-
manding officer, for the reason that his company is now

dollar,
that the within account, amounting to
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this
payment to his Commanding Officer.

Paid

375
8 Jan'y

1863

John Bellingor
Private. Co. F. 2. 56

From 1 July 1863 to 21 Nov 1863
Pay \$ 32.09

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

John Bellinger

Co I 2 16 1862

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

1 July 1862 to 17 Sep 1862

1862

being

2

months,

17

days, at

\$13

per month,

33 36

as Sgt from 18 Sep to 9 Nov 1862

being 1 month and 23 days @ \$17-

as private from 10 Nov to 31 Dec 1862

being 1 month and 21 days @ \$11-

Detached on special duty with Genl G W Smith to report at Goldsborough

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

82 19

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Bellinger

Descriptive Roll

Detail

John Bellinger

Received, Richmond

the

8

day of

January

1863

from

Major John Ambler

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Eighty two

42 Dollars

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicate]

John Bellinger

submit that he is ~~the~~ same as subject
 of the consideration of the Dept and in
 his name to make the application for
 the 23rd Cavalry from San

Wm. C. [unclear]
 You [unclear] [unclear]
 L. B. Northrop

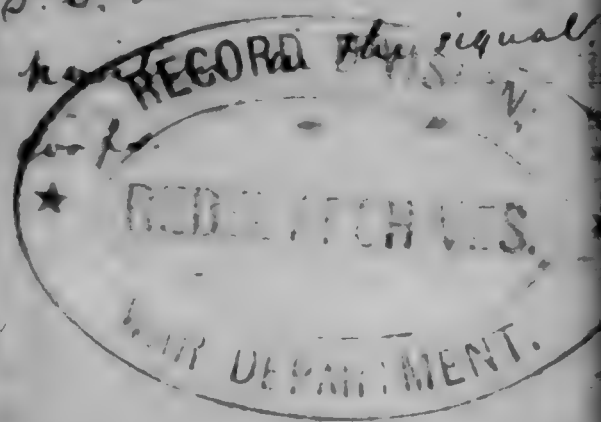
To Mr. [unclear]
 - [unclear] the man
 [unclear] & second from
 having on the Signal Corps, &
 the [unclear] to act [unclear] by
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear]

B. 2913 1/2 [unclear]
 May 55. [unclear]

Richmond
 Dec 23. 64

Col. L. B. Northrop

Recommending priv.
 John Beleniger of 25th
 S. C. Co. Rec'd for a
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



Letters Received
 A & I G O,

Rec'd [unclear]

had a share of blame during the whole
period. I have been told that no
one else was killed. I have seen many
from the first attack. I have seen all through
the following morning in the morning
around. I have seen them in the morning
and being in the morning I have seen
all in the morning. I have seen him
to see down his knapsack which was lost
and the only object that was a tankard
quiltcoat which he got while being the
dead. His men was broken up by
the only report of his Co being killed one
Comrade Morrell sent home & the third
elected Lieutenant. He never not see
to join another man or accept an invitation
that was other than frank & complete
to make nothing but his coat. He made
war marched cooked & slept to himself
without complaint until attacked with
pneumonia.

Surgeon Rice of his state certifies that the
wound to be protected from the exposure
of the field. His father mother one sister
and many relations have died of consumption
there is a vacancy of a 2^d Lieutenant
in the regular army and it is

B. 2945¹/₂ /

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Henry Seaman

1st Lieut

Jan

Dec 23 02

Consideration for an efficient son & a young
man existing in the regular corps
of the 2nd Regt

He is one of the oldest English
families of my state which has been
born a high character.

His father was eminently so and
one of the best men who were for
reception in the Constitution of 1852.

He inherits a good character
is pretty well educated having been a year
to Europe after leaving college. He is
of good temper and firm and has
never been considered with robust
though considerably nurtured and accustomed
to every comfort. He went on duty on the
27th of Dec 1861 was on Morris Island
with our troops came to Vicksburg was not
a day since had a chance

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. (),

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now
Regt. Vols, and made oath
that the within account, amounting to
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this
dollars,
payment to his Commanding Officer.

1862.

Paid

Feb. 13

1863

John Bellinger

Co. A. 2. S. C. Vols

Clothing \$ 29. 67

From

186 to

186

Pay

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

John Bellinger

C. S. Army.

Col. 2. S. G. Vols

Commutation for clothing.

~~For Monthly Pay~~, from

Oct 1-8

1862 to

Dec 29 1862

being

2

months,

20

days, at

per month,

DOLLARS. CTS.

29 67.

Deduct, due,

Amount paid,

29 67.

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED

from

Richmond
Maj John Ambler
Twenty nine

this

19

day of

Feb

1863.

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

100 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Deposition]

Bellinger John

Pvt. Co "D". 2^d. S.C. Infantry

Lieut. - Signal Corps.

C. G. Rice

Surgeon

4 H Howards Grove

Richmond Dec 20/62.



Certificate of disability from
field service of S. I. Du. Bellinger
Co. I 2^d S C Reg. + recommending
detail in some department.

Approved and resp't. referred to
Capt. Riely et al for action.

By order of M. J. D. Smith

(Signed) Geo. E. Prescott
M. J. D. Smith
P. M. 48.

I have thought, Col I have a long standing opinion to
give a certificate of discharge for medical service. I
do certify that I have as fully examined the said
soldier and find him incapable of performing the active
duties of a soldier in the field in consequence of his
laboring under the seropneumonia diathesis. I therefore
recommend that he be detailed in some of the Dep'tments
for duty.

(Signed)

C. D. Rice, Surg.
in chg S. H.
Howard Grove.

Respectfully

Dec 20/62.

July 24. 1862

Col. A. B. Northrop
Com. Genl.

Recommend John
Bellinger for Capt
appt.



Richmond July 24th 62

To his Excellency
President Davis

Sir

If you can facilitate making
any appointments in the army they leave to
present to your consideration John Bellinger
of Capt Culbertson Co. 2^d S. C. Vol
He was 23 years old last March has been in the
service on the field from the beginning of the rebellion
was five years at Georgetown College on his
in Europe & returned able to make himself
understood & to speak intelligibly German & French
which he says he has nearly forgotten - then
he stayed in a harem of haremists till he became
solitary. His manner is good & pleasing, language
correct & fluent, stout & with good thorax.
He has much more or intimate influence
the slightest desire that I should inform
him for he is excited to take what comes
He understands the drill which he has
practised & easily acquires what he learns.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedtly
J B Northrop
Capt

Bellinger Wm

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

5 file Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm Bellinger
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Florida
To whom report Surgeon General
Date of appointment Feb'y 2, 1864
Date of confirmation Feb'y 2, 1864
Rank made rank Aug't 31, 1864
Date of acceptance April 14, 1864
Place Richmond
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon
Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 204

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Thos. B. Linger
Wm. S. Howard

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: S. O. #144
Sept. 12, 1863
Now in care

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 10

O. D. Moser

Bellinger, William

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 211/2

Sept. 5, 1863

**Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
veys information relative to
man named, on the subject
named above.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. Bellinger
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

Under the head of "Medical Officers on duty at
G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment
or commission,

} Aug 31, 1863

Reported for duty

Aug 31, 1863

Contract, who with

Remarks: Assigned to duty by
Sp. Order 211 Secty. War
Sept 5 1863

Relieved from duty Mar
2 1863 Sp. Order 116 Med
Dir.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 6

A. S. Andrews

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

13 |
J. M. Sellinger
Asst Surgeon

appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated monthly returns of
Medical Officers, including physicians em-
ployed under contract, in the hospitals of
North Carolina.

Date of appointment Aug 31, 1863.

to April, 1864.

at Plymouth

was carrying

Reported Apr 27 50 Ke 92
A. & G. C.

May 1864. Station Raleigh.
Gen Hosp No. 7. Reported May 1864.

June 1864 to Febr 1865.

Station Raleigh. Gen Hospital
On leave of absence forty
days from 7 Febr 1865.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280.

J. M. Sellinger

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

John Belinger
Stewa

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Sept*, 1863

Date of commission _____, 1863

Date of appointment *May 27*, 1863

Division _____

Reported for duty _____, 1863

Remarks: *Promoted to Asst Surg Aug 3/63*

Check mark: _____

W. Williams

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jim Bellinger

Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov, 1863.

Date of commission, 186

Date of appointment Aug 31, 1863.

Division

Reported for duty, 186

Remarks: Relieved from duty by
Special order 186 Med Dir
Nov. 7/63

Block mark:

J. M. Williams

(2031)

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

W. Bellinger
asst. Surgeon

Report on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

General Hospital No. 21

(U. S. Military Prison Hospital),

Richmond, Va.,

for the month of Dec. 1863

Remarks: Relieved from duty
Dec. 8.

Rank mark:

T. Cary

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm Bellinger
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

General Hospital No. 21

(U. S. Military Prison Hospital),

Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Nov

, 1863

marks:

Reported Nov 7.

marks:

J. Gay

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Received from duty
at Boardman Grove
Hosp. & will report
without delay to
Surgeon. Willing to
be assigned for assign-
ment to temporary
duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 136

O. D. M. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Wm. Bellinger

East Chester

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Sept. 5, 1863
Will report to Surg.
in Chg. towards Gro-
land for assignment
to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 34

A. D. Mower

(CONFEDERATE.)

Therapies.

Frank Dury

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Remarks: Relieved from duty
at 8. M. 219 will
report to Surg. G.
Whitell in Chg. Small
Pox Hosp. to relieve
Surg. G. M. Clarke

Classified Arch., Comp. 6, File No. 362, page 148

Admored

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Wm. Bellinger
ass. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

3d Division

(formerly Small Pox Hospital),
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

Dec., 1863.

for the month of

Date of commission

aug. 31, 1863.

Date of appointment

Remarks:

Reported for duty
Dec. 10. 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Wm. Williams
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Date of commission _____, 186*3*.

Date of appointment *May 27*, 186*3*.

Division _____

Reported for duty _____, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm B. B. B. B. B.
Stewart

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug, 1863.

Date of commission _____, 186

Date of appointment May 27, 1863.

Division _____

Reported for duty _____, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm B. B. B. B. B.
(1863)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Bellinger

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Or _____, 1864.

Date of issue July 1 _____, 1864.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

640

Copyist

Bellinger, Wm.

A. S.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 92/27

Apr. 20, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Wm Bellinger

A. Surg.

appears on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
wards, serving in Small Pox
hospital at Richmond, Va
the month of March, 1864.

of C. S. Commission Aug 31, 1863
of assignment, 186
of appointment, 186

marks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Dr. Bellinger,

A. S.

appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
wards, serving in Howard's Grove
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
List dated....., 1863

marks:

BESORE

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr. Bellinger

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.B.

Repairs on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of clothing.

of 2nd. Co. 1864.

Date of issue June 13, 1864.

STAPLES

WORKS:

1813

Roll No.

O'NEILL 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. Bullinger
Asst Surg. M.D.

Appears on a

Roster

of Officers at Post of Raleigh, N. C.

Roster dated

Dec. 24, 1864.

Remarks: Stationed at Post
Asst. Dir. order of Med
Director

Report H, No. 32; inclosure 14.

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

3
Wm Beisinger

Surg

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

was received Apr 14, 1864.

of paper Apr 13, 1864.

from Small Pox Hosp

were sent

marks: Disapp'd & Fred Petal

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 83

Jm William

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. Bellinger
Asst. Surg.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Apr. 20, 1864.
Hall - immediately
report to Surg. Hines
and Sir G. Raleigh
for assignment
duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 38

A. L. Moser

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

Wm Bellinger,
ass't Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

3d Division

(formerly Small Pox Hospital),
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of Jan., 1864.

Date of commission Aug. 31., 1863.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Gay

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Gm Bellinger,
a. Surg.

appears on 2

Return

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

34 Division

(formerly Small Pox Hospital),
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Date of commission *Aug. 31.*, 186*3*.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. C. Bay
J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

Wm Bellinger
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

3d Division

(formerly Small Pox Hospital),
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of

apl.

, 1864

date of commission

Aug. 31.

, 1863

date of appointment

, 1863

Remarks:

Relieved from duty
apl. 20. and ordered to
report to Surgn. Hines,
at Raleigh, N.C.

Book mark:

T. C. Bay

(1863)

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James Williamson
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

date of commission _____, 186

date of appointment *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

reported for duty _____, 186

Promoted from Hosp.
Steward & assigned to
duty by special order No 211
Acty War Sept 5th 3

Rank mark:

JM Williamson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. L. Linger

Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of officers and detailed men

General Hospital No. 7,

Raleigh, N. C.

List dated *Raleigh N. C.*
Dec 20, 1864.

Date of assignment *May 15*, 1864.

Date of detail, 186

By what authority *P. E. Hines, Medical Director*

Nature of employment

Whether disabled permanently or temporarily

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. D. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

C. S. R.

Wm. Bellinger

Asst. Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

General Hospital No. 7,

Raleigh, N. C.,

for the month of Mar, 1865.

Date of appointment Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks: Left hospital Feb 7
1865 on forty days leave of
absence granted by Surgeon
General Jan 24 1865.

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

Captain

Bellinger. Wm.

Art. Suggen.

Major & A. C. S.

12th February
To Mr. [unclear]

Since [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

12th February 1844
My dear [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Yours
[unclear]

Small River Hospital
April 15th 1864

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to
inform you that I have been in the
service of the United States Army (Eighteenth
Infantry) since the 1st of March, and have
been in the field for the last 10 days.
I am sorry for the delay, because it is so
near the end of the war, and I am
wondering what the result will be.
I should be glad to hear of the
army going and returning.

Very Respectfully,
John A. Scott

Wm. Bellamy
Capt. 18th Inf. & Co. C.

Wm. A. Carrington
Med. Director

Voucher No. 129

Paid to 1 day of Oct 1894

Ant. S. W. Little
P. B. S. B. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1894

To the 31 day of Sept 1894

Pay, \$11.00

For,

Amount, \$11.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Engr Wm Bellingham Esq. P. A. C. S. Regt. 2nd

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay	1864								
For myself,	1st Sept	30th Sept	one	—	110	—	110	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered from the whole time charged; that from the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31 day of Aug 1864
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major W. W. Patrick, Q. M., this 1 day of Sept 1864
 the sum of One hundred ten dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Pay \$110

Forage,

Amount, \$110

Wm Bellingham
 Asst Engr - P. A. C. S.

Selling

Aug. - (1-13-20)

Jan. 5/26.5764

Bellinger, William

Fla.

R

T- DATE Aug 31 1863

SEE APPM 1864

FILED UNDER MEDICAL OFFICERS

37

Bellinger Wm
[No. 21.]

No. 118. A. B. 3 Q. 1864

West Surge Wm Bellinger

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 125.75

Paid 1. Sept. 1864

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

Post Surg. Wm Bellinger

		Dollars.	Cents.
DATE.			
For commutation of quarters at <i>Raleigh N.C.</i>			
from the <i>1</i> of <i>Aug</i> 186 <i>4</i> , to the <i>31</i>			
of <i>Aug</i> 186 <i>4</i> , inclusive, <i>3</i> Months			
at <i>20</i> dollars, each, per month.		<i>60</i>	<i>00</i>
For myself, <i>3/4</i>			
Being, <i>3/4</i>			
at <i>85</i> per cord.		<i>63</i>	<i>75</i>
		<i>123</i>	<i>75</i>

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Post Surg. Wm Bellinger* during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. W. PRITCH, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Raleigh* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Raleigh, N. C., the *1* day of *Sept* 186*4*, of Major *Wm Bellinger* *Post Surg. P.A.C.S.* W. W. Pritch, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *One hundred* dollars and *75* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DELEGATION.]

Wm Bellinger
Post Surg. P.A.C.S.

Bellinger Wm
[No. 21.]

No. 88... Ab. B. ... Qr. 186

Asst Surg W Bellinger
here has 887

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars... 108.75

Paid... 6⁵ of August 1864

The Confederate States,

The Confederate States,

To Ant. Lopez Y Ballinas D.

DATE _____

Dollars. Cent.

For commutation of quarters at Agona
from the 1st of July 1946, to the 31st
of July 1946, inclusive, Rooms at
Agona dollars, each, per month.

५५०४

W002.

Card.	Foot.	Inches.
2		
3	—	

per month

Being

...85... per cord

6870

10875

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Charles W. Banger during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. W. PEIRCE, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
 Raleigh, N.C. by Wm. Smith Hines during the period
 charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation
 of money in lieu thereof.

N. Bellinger
Christ Church P. A. C. S.

Received at Raleigh, N. C., the day of 1804, of Major
W. W. Peirce, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One Hundred Eight
..... dollars and 25 cents, in full of the above account.

Mr. Bellamy
Quincy, Pa. etc.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Bellie H. C.

Morgan & Dobbin Regt

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE)

Regt & R. 7th. (R. 1st & 2nd)

CARD NUMBER

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C. Bellis

Capt. & AQM, Morgans & Dobbins Regts
Appears on a consolidated

List
of General and Regimental Staff Officers of Cabell's
Brigade.

List dated Sept 18, 1864

Age 28

Date of rank Apr. 1, 1863

Where born Ky.

From what State appointed Ark.

By whom appointed and assigned to duty. Brig. Genl. Morgan

Present or absent Present, 3rd Div. 3rd

Remarks: Sent forward, on duty as

Asst. Brigade Quarter Master since

the consolidation.

N. Herring

Capt.

Belles, H.O.
Capt. & Q.M.

*of Newton's regiment
Dobbin's brigade
Newton's staff*

Dobbin's command

Feb. 8, 1864. Return shows him as Capt. & Q.M. Dobbin's Brig., Marmaduke's Div., Dist. of Ark.

Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by *ME* Examined by *GRB*.

Bell, H. O. RANK, Captain
Quanta West Dobbins Brigade

10 District of Columbia
CORPS

Date Feb 9/64

Manassas, DIVISION,

Dobbins, BRIGADE

H.C. Butler was recommended
by C.C. Hunter, for appointment
as agent. (2-15-25 100)

Butler, John Fred, is to
be C. on H.C. Butler & Butler.

2-2-25

Handley
7/16

Belser, L. 74

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bar. Co.,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st. Lt. E. C. ...

CONFEDERATE

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of ...

x
Belsier Lawrence H.

State Senator - Ark

Member

See personal papers of

N. B. Burrow

, Co. , Reg't Ark

May 1862

RECORD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

6-17-37]

One Lawrence H. Belser
was paid by a Contract
Q.M. at Little Rock
Ark Dec 1 1862
for services as Enr
off for Drew Co
for May 20
to July 12 1862
He signed the voucher
as Col & Enr. off.
A man of that name
is shown to have
been a member of the
1st Regt of Ark in 1862

No. 221

No. 514 ABSTRACT, 14th Dec 1862

L. H. Belier

Dollars 234.00

Paid 14th Dec 1862

Appel
P. F. Dunley
Col. Comd. Fort

If this person were a member
of the State of the bank
Cashier would show that
the amount paid him was
the 14th of the day of February
If he was not a member
pay to the cash of Comd. Fort
by the Department as a cash
14th of the day of February

The Confederate States,

To Col. L. H. Belser

Dis

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1862 For Services rendered as

Enrolling Officer for Drew Co,
Arkansas from the 20th day
of May to the 12th day of
July 1862: being

1 Month & 24 days at \$100 per month

234 00

Appd

[Signature]

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

L. H. Belser

Col & Enrolling Officer

at Little Rock, Ark
1st December

1862 of Major Genl D. A. Russell

RECEIVED

One Hundred & Thirty Four

dollars and

cents,

a full of the above account.

(There is Duplicate)

L. H. Belser

Col & Enrolling Officer

[Signature]

Belt, Aug. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. R. P. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Personal property list.

22. 3. 1863

23. 3. 1863

13.

65a

Aug. W. Birt
1-Lieut. A. & C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Arkansas.

To whom reported Br Genl Reynolds

Date of appointment June 9, 1864

Date of confirmation June 9, 1864

Take rank Apr 16, 1864

Date of acceptance _____, 1864

Assigned Army of Tenn.

Assignment disposition _____

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 54

J. A. Seddon

Copied

5 B

Compound
gmb.

Belt, Augustus W.,
1st Lieut. & A.D.C.

Reynolds' (D.H.) Comd

Reynolds' (D.H.) Comd

✓ April 15, 1864. Appointed 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. June 9, 1864; to rank April 15, 1864; to
report to Gen. D.H. Reynolds. (Report, A.G.)

✓ Comd - Formerly Sergt. & 2d Lieut. Co. E, 1st Art. Md. Rifles. No other
record found.

ended-----1865 at--

Prepared by gmb. Examined by---

✓ 3
Belt C. T.

Caswell's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1	44194881	20
2		20
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of general papers held 0

(Confederate.)

73

Is J. Reelt

Lieut A. D. C. Caswells staff

Residence Ga

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Confederate Army, paroled in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

all dated not dated

dated at Augusta, Ga., May 20, 1865.

have surrendered Augusta Ga

have surrendered May 20, 1865.

marks:

D. R. Stanner

23

Belton, Jos. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. Jos. F. Belton

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

3rd Lt.

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1st day of May 1862

J. B. Belton 1st

Print + O. S.

From the 1st day of April 1862

To the 1st day of May 1862

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount... 33

The Confederate States of America,

To Joseph F. Belton 1st Lieutenant & A. J. C. Co.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For myself as 1 st Lieut.	1 st April 1862	1 st May 1862	one	—	100	—	100	—	
as A. J. C.	1 st —	1 —	one	—	35	—	35	—	
For year's service									
For horse									
							135	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, furlough, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the first day of April, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Wm. S. Morgan

on the first day of May, 1862, the sum of One hundred and thirty five dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Furlough.....

Amount... 135

(Signed Duplicate.)

Joseph F. Belton
1st Lieutenant & A. J. C. Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. F. Belton
Capt P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to J. C.

Whom report Genl. E. K. Smith

of appointment July 10, 1862

of confirmation Oct 7, 1862

rank June 21, 1862

of assignment July 14, 1862

Genl. E. K. Smith

of War G. W. R.

Adjutant General

Capt.

Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 142

Geo. R. Pester

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jos. F. Belton
1 Lt.

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va.

When report Genl. E. K. Smith

of appointment Nov. 16, 186

of commission 186

rank Nov. 16, 186

acceptance Dec. 2, 186

Genl. E. K. Smith

of War J. P. B. actg.

Aides de Camp

with rank of 1 Lt.

promoted Capt. A. A. S.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 15

Geo. S. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

J. F. Belton
Capt. A. A. Genl.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Trans-Mississippi,

Sept. 1863

Hours of the Staff:

Department or corps

or station

Ordered to report
Capt. A. A. Genl. Harless Sept
1863

H. L. Taylor

B.

Obtain a 24

Department of Trans-Mississippi,

May

1863

Members of the Staff:

ment et corps

Asst. Adj. Genl

H. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. F. Belton

Capt. A. A. Y.

born on a

Return

Department of East Tennessee,

dated Dec. 27

1862.

Station - Knoxville Tenn

of the Department Staff:

ment or corps

station

A. A. Y.

J. F. Belton

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

J. F. Belton
Lt Col

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 1863

was appointed Lt Col. E Kirby Smith

16 Nov, 1863

21 June, 1863

Camp Bragg

Arkansas

Staff of Lt Col. Holmes

Assistant Adjutant General

19 Sept 1863

G. E. Jones

Winton, J.F.

Post

Subject: Asst Adj't Genl

Index of record: G.O.No.3-1

James M. Smith

Jan 20/65

This record contains information relative to the above named subject stated.

(Confederate)

Voucher No. 204

Paid the 1st day of April 1862

Wm. T. Bell

0.8.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay.....\$ 135

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 135

The Confederate States of America,

To Francis Belton 1st Lieut & H.C.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay, per
month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

For myself as 1st Lieut
at Aid de Camp

March 1st
" 1st

1862

April 1st one
" 1st one

+

100 +

+

35 +

100 +

35 +

For

year's service.....

Forage for

horses.....

\$135 +

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from A. M. & D. McElrath Capt & Co and to the first day of March 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A. M. & D. McElrath Capt & Co this 1 day of April and thirty five dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount... \$135 +

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. F. Belton
1st Lieut & H.C.

Vol No

Sheet L

4th Dec 1861

Dr J F W Batten

Recd.

21/10/61

Received 2 Dec 1861

Received, Richmond, Va, this day, of *Capitl R P Waller*

viz:

Qu. Master Va., the following

Three fine eight yards of
Grey cloth } ebt

Paid for

Richmond, Va,

2 Dec 1861.

[Signature]
[Signature]

No. 1

3rd 21. 1862

Receipt Sales of Store
Capt. J. F. Bell

1000 lbs. of
officer's goods

2nd 21. 1862

9.0

Boston

Received from Mr. [unclear] of [unclear] 100
M. C. Long & Co. Officers [unclear] for [unclear] [unclear]
the [unclear] [unclear] the [unclear] of [unclear] [unclear]

J. B. [unclear]
[unclear]

Nov 20

Abt 1864

4th Dec. 1864

Dr. J. F. Patton

Dr. J. F. Patton

21.75

Received of Dr. J. F. Patton

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of *Capt. D. B. Waller*
Assist. Q. Master Va., the following *viz:*

Three & five eight yars }
Gay cloth } *abt*

Paid for

Richmond, Va.,

2 Dec 1861.

J. F. MUMFORD

1st Lt. 1st Reg. U.S.C.

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

Belton, Joseph F.
BELTON, JOSEPH F., Lieut. Col. A. A. G.

- June 15, 1861. Joseph F. Belton enlisted June 15, 1861, at Columbia, S. C., as private in S. D. Lee's Battery Arty., Hampton Legion, S. C.; was appointed Corporal Oct. 9, 1861; and discharged Dec. 1, 1861, by reason of promotion on staff of Gen. R. K. Smith. (Rolls. Report A. O.)
- Nov. 11, 1861. From Centerville, Gen. R. K. Smith asked the discharge of Corporal Joseph F. Belton to serve as his aid, etc. (1-47-48 439. Report A. O.)
- Nov. 16, 1861. Appointed A. D. C.; rank 1st Lieut. from Va. Nov. 16, 1861; to take rank same date; accepted Dec. 2, 1861; to report to Gen. R. K. Smith; remarks: "Promoted Capt. & A. A. G., June 21, 1862." (1-86-153. Report A. O.)
- March, 1862 to July, 1862. Lieut. A. D. C. & A. A. G. to Gen. R. K. Smith, Dept. E. Tenn. (Vol. 10-2, p. 343; Vol. 10-1, p. 77; Series 2, Vol. 3, p. 866; Series 2, Vol. 1, p. 887; Returns May & July, 1862.)
- June 21, 1862. Gen. R. K. Smith requests that Lt. Belton be appointed a Capt. in A. G. Dept., P. A., and assigned to duty at Hdqrs. Dept. E. Tenn. (A. G. O. Letter. 1192-8-1862.)
- July 10, 1862. Appointed Capt. A. G. Dept., from S. C., July 10, 1862; confirmed Oct. 7, 1862; to take rank June 21, 1862; accepted July 14, 1862; to report to Gen. R. K. Smith. (1-86-142. Report A. O. and Rel. Rank Book A. G. Dept.)
- July 21 to Dec., 1862. Capt. A. A. G. to Gen. E. K. Smith, Dept. E. Tenn. (Series 2, Vol. 4, p. 825; Vol. 16-1, p. 857; Returns Nov. & Dec. 1862.)
- March 10, 1863. Announced, Capt. A. A. G., Gen. E. K. Smith, Trans-Miss. Dept. (Vol. 15, p. 1009.)
- May, 1863. Capt. A. A. G., Gen. E. K. Smith, Trans-Miss. Dept. (Return, May, 1863.)
- June 8, 1863. Gen. E. K. Smith requests appointment of Capt. Belton, A. A. G., as a member of Mil. Court. (Personal Papers of E. K. Smith. See also Personal Papers of W. K. Patterson.)
- Sept. 29, 1863. Lt. Col. announced as A. A. G., Dist. of Ark. (C. O. 14, Holmes.)
- Oct. 26, 1863 to Feb. 3, 1864. Lieut. Col. A. A. G., Gen. T. H. Holmes, Dist. of Ark. Trans-Miss. Dept. (Vol. 22-1, pp. 522, 528, 720; Vol. 22-2, p. 1069; Vol. 26-1, p. 392; Returns for Nov. 1863 and Feb. 3, 1864.)
- Nov. 3, 1863. Recommended by Gen. Smith for Lt. Col. in A. G. Dept., P. A. (Personal Papers.)
- Nov. 12, 1863. Gen. T. H. Holmes asks Pres. Davis to confer rank of Lieut. Col. upon Capt. Belton. (Personal Papers.)
- March 23 to Aug. 30, 1864. Lt. Col. A. A. G., Gen. S. Price, Dist. of Ark., Trans-Miss. Dept. (Vol. 34-1, pp. 783, 790, 820, 827, 1051; Vol. 33, p. 987; Series 2, Vol. 7; Vol. 41-1, pp. 27, 192, 288.)
- Sept. 9, 1864. Lt. Col. & A. A. G. Gen. Magruder, Dist. of Ark. (A. G. O. Letter. 1713-7-1864. See Vol. 41-3.)
- Nov. 28, 1864. Lieut. Col. Assigned to Dept. Hdqrs. as A. A. G. from Nov. 8, 1864. (C. O. 91, T. M. D., Nov. 28, 1864. Vol. 41-4. p. 1081.)
- Jan. 5 and Feb. 7, 1865. A. A. G. to Gen. R. K. Smith, Trans-Miss. Dept. (Vol. 45-2, p. 765 and 48-1, p. 1391.)

3rd January 1860
Receipt for sale of fletch

Capt J. D. Belton

1 Saddle

1 Halberd

35/- 10/6

Chas.

Received from the Treasurer of the
 1. 100.00
 2. 100.00
 3. 100.00
 4. 100.00
 5. 100.00
 6. 100.00
 7. 100.00
 8. 100.00
 9. 100.00
 10. 100.00
 11. 100.00
 12. 100.00
 13. 100.00
 14. 100.00
 15. 100.00
 16. 100.00
 17. 100.00
 18. 100.00
 19. 100.00
 20. 100.00
 21. 100.00
 22. 100.00
 23. 100.00
 24. 100.00
 25. 100.00
 26. 100.00
 27. 100.00
 28. 100.00
 29. 100.00
 30. 100.00
 31. 100.00
 32. 100.00
 33. 100.00
 34. 100.00
 35. 100.00
 36. 100.00
 37. 100.00
 38. 100.00
 39. 100.00
 40. 100.00
 41. 100.00
 42. 100.00
 43. 100.00
 44. 100.00
 45. 100.00
 46. 100.00
 47. 100.00
 48. 100.00
 49. 100.00
 50. 100.00
 51. 100.00
 52. 100.00
 53. 100.00
 54. 100.00
 55. 100.00
 56. 100.00
 57. 100.00
 58. 100.00
 59. 100.00
 60. 100.00
 61. 100.00
 62. 100.00
 63. 100.00
 64. 100.00
 65. 100.00
 66. 100.00
 67. 100.00
 68. 100.00
 69. 100.00
 70. 100.00
 71. 100.00
 72. 100.00
 73. 100.00
 74. 100.00
 75. 100.00
 76. 100.00
 77. 100.00
 78. 100.00
 79. 100.00
 80. 100.00
 81. 100.00
 82. 100.00
 83. 100.00
 84. 100.00
 85. 100.00
 86. 100.00
 87. 100.00
 88. 100.00
 89. 100.00
 90. 100.00
 91. 100.00
 92. 100.00
 93. 100.00
 94. 100.00
 95. 100.00
 96. 100.00
 97. 100.00
 98. 100.00
 99. 100.00
 100. 100.00

W. B. L. M.
a. a. g.

✓ 611
Beltzhoover Samuel G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1 47333851

2 049842

3 066800

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Saml. E. Beltzhoover
Capt.

Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mo.

To whom report To raise a Co. in Mo.

Date of appointment Apr 11, 1863

Date of confirmation Apr 11, 1863

To take rank Mich 20, 1863

Date of acceptance 1863

Delivered Wm R. L. & Peyton

Secretary of War J. A. C.

Remarks: To raise troops
Act. approved Oct. 11
1862. Expired by
limitation see S. O.
1864.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 45, 2

R. B. Duncan

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

S. B. Beltzner
Capt. Gen. Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Little Rock, Ark., to St. Louis, Mo.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured

, 186

Where captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

114

(1862)

M. S. Spencer

(Confederate.)

73

Samuel Y. J. 136th Corps
Capt. Department Staff

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street
Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from Dec. 16
to 20, 1863.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured

Little Rock Ark

When captured

Oct 26

, 1863

Received

Dec 18

, 1863

Remarks:

C. S. A

Number of roll:

25; sheet

1 M. C. Sullivan

(Confederate.)

C

James S. Citywood
Captain Staff & Co.

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from St. Louis, Mo., Military Prison
to Johnson's Island, Ohio, April 12, 1864.

Roll dated *11th* dated

, 186

When captured

Little Rock Ark.

When captured

Oct 2

, 1863.

Remarks

Number of roll:

248; sheet 1

L. C. F. J. L.

Coyte

at Genl Rains Head Quarters in the Adjutant
General's department - I remained in that
capacity until the 24th January 1863 when
I was ordered by Genl Price on receiving
orders in the eastern part of Mo - I was
on duty as recruiting officer until the
1st March when I reported to Genl Van
Dorn a few days before we marched
to make the fight of Elk Horn -
After that fight I served in various
capacities until the latter portion
of May when on account of ill
health I was compelled to return
to Arkansas - About the middle of
August my health being sufficiently restored
I reported to Acting Brig - General Rains
in the North Western portion of Arkansas
and was immediately assigned to duty
in the Adjutant General's department
where I filled until the latter
part of October when I was ordered
by Genl Vandeman to Little Rock of
Arkansas - When I returned Rains had been
killed and all his staff of officers

with him - I then accepted a subordination
position as the staff of Acty Price, First
Shorp - On the 22nd December he was killed
and so I was again ~~at of service~~ - During the
war I have been present at the battles of
Devonville, Pultney, Dry Springs, Oak Hills
Dry Wood, Lexington & Elk Horn and Genl
Price and was in every instance favorably
mentioned by my commanding officer -
I was also present at the skirmish on the
12th May 1862, at Farmington Bridge - at
the Battle of Prairie Grove later Dec
7th 1862 Acting Brig Genl Shoup in his
official reports says that I rendered very
important and valuable service -

Hoping that, in your opinion, the above
short history of my services, you will not
consider them unimportant - I am

Believe me very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Paul J. Belthover

Richmond Va
March 20th 1863

Hon. James A. Seddon, Secretary of War of the
Confederate States

Sir
The undersigned Representative
of the Provisional Government of
Louisiana, in the Senate of the Confederate States,
begs to lay before you the motion commending to
Capt. Battleground of Louisiana and respectfully asks
(if consistent with your own views of what is
best for the public interest) that he be appointed to
a Captaincy in the Provisional Army under
the act to increase forces in Louisiana passed at
the last Session of Congress. They can say to you
that Capt. Battleground is a young gentleman of
high character at home, and is esteemed on the
field as a brave and experienced soldier by having
been from the very beginning of the war con-
stantly in the actual service of the country
he was present as an officer & personally partici-
pating in all the battles of Gettysburg, Vicksburg
and the chief engagements with the enemy that
the war commencing of his commanding
officers for promptness and gallantry
and appointed Capt. by both houses of Congress to one
State & to be from the volunteer observation
on the part of the country in which he has been
operating from the very beginning of the war.

will be able to raise not only a company, but even a
Regiment for the Confederate service

We are most Respectfully

Yours H. H. 50
R. A. Peyton
John B. Clark

To W. Beck
John A. Harrison
Geo. A. Herring
44 Wick

that his appointment in major
Richmond Va March 17 1863
New Ad of Peyton H. R. L. H. H. H.
Ad Senator of the State of
Colonel.

I have the right to
from the duty of an appointment
October 11th 1862. I have my application up on

the following grounds, viz:

I entered active service under the call of Gov R. W.
Blount of Ala on the 20th of November 1860, for the
purpose of repelling the Kansas Jayhawkers from
our soil, I continued in that service until we
were called into encampment at Orleans under
Genl Foster, and barely escaped being taken
prisoner when he surrounded Camp Jackson
on the 10th May 1861, by being on detached
duty at the Mouth of the Osage River, when Genl
Jackson called out the Militia on the 12th June
I was among the first to answer the call and
was assigned to duty as Adjutant of the 4th
Battalion Infantry, Wightman's Brigade
in which capacity I served until about the
20th October when I was assigned to

Maice. G. B. Belknap

Capt. C. D. A.

Summ. Baltimore

Prod of War.

Foot

B- 5

Charles G. Bellamy

1891

June 28. MS

in 1890

Receipt for articles purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, at Little Rock, Arkansas,

on 23rd day of June, 1863, viz:

1 Blanket

\$21.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Samuel B. Thompson
Capt. U. S. Army

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true report of all persons hired and that the service with pay due, and that the statement of time for, and

No. 745 Q. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

C. W. Butler
day of March 1868

Amount, Cost and paid \$15.00

RECEIVED

NAME

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Quisau, at Little
 Rock, Ark. this 11th day of May 1863, viz:

One Coat

13-00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

Wm. H. Haynes
 Capt. U. S. A.

Confederate States of America,
NITRE AND MINING DISTRICT, NO.

Little Rock May 5/1863

Capt Daniel B. B. B. is a duly
authorized Agent of this Bureau and
travels on business connected with the
nitre mining service.

Isaac Read,
Capt West Dept

WHAT IMPRESSION DOES THE PRISONER MAKE—

Doubtful or not truthful.

Candid or not candid.

Mild.

Stem.

Severe or ill looking.

Stagnant.

Healthy.

Albino.

Sick.

I recommend

EXAMINATION

—OF—

James G. Buchanan
of St. Louis County
Missouri

Taken the Twentieth
March 1861

Confined at
State Prison

Taken by Geo J. McVicker
Deputy Cor.

Rich

I report to you
that I think this man
is entitled to the benefit
of the Iron Clads. His
escape was so complete
as to regenerate his status
and he will have to be
treated the same as if he
had never been in custody
before

In my mind there
is a question on this point
whether he ought to be treated
as if he had never escaped
or as if he had never been
captured. As you see the point
I would sooner think him to
be a "spy" than anything else

Statement of Samuel G. Betts made the 13th day of March 1865 at St. Louis, Mo.

My age is 29 years.
I live in St. Louis County Mo. city.
I was born in St. Louis County Mo. city.
I was captured in Shelby County Tenn. Memphis
on or about the 13 day of March 1865.
The cause of my capture was I was taken in the Adjutant's
Rebel Rebels of the Army. Resigned in England
and came into Memphis and reported as above stated

I was in arms against the United States, and was a [rank] Captain
in Adjutant's Company Rebels unattached
I was sworn into the Rebel service about the latter part day of
February 1862, by Genl. Van Dorn
in Memphis Tenn. for — years

After surrendering in Memphis Tenn. I took the
After captured, I was first taken to amnesty oath and remained
there and came to St. Louis Mo. and was
examined there by and reported to this and was sent to
office this AM. Prison about the day of 186

I never took the oath of allegiance to the United States, about the
day of 186

Sworn to and subscribed by the prisoner, } Geo. J. McVicker
the first day named, in my presence. } Asst. Sec.

THE PRISONER MAKES ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS AS FOLLOWS, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS:

1. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion?

Once

2. What commanders have you served under?

Walmer Kirby Smith

Once Van Dorn. Hindman.

3. What battles or skirmishes have you been in?

Helms Creek Mo. Prairie Grove Ark. Helena Ark.

Oak Hill. Elk Horn Ark.

4. Did you have arms, or were you out on picket, or what part did you take in the action?

Was armed during duty as a staff officer.

5. Have you ever furnished arms, or ammunition, horse, provisions, or any kind of supplies, to any rebels? State when, where, and how often.

6 times - Furnished my own horse.

6. Was there any rebel camp near you, that you did not give notice of to the U. S. Troops?

7. Have you ever been with any one taking or pressing horses, arms, or other property?

Never

8. Are you enrolled in the G. M. M.—loyal or disloyal?

Not in State (G. M. M.)

9. Are you a Southern sympathiser?

I am not.

10. Do you sincerely desire to have the Southern people put down in this war, and the authority of the U. S. Government over them restored?

I do.

11. How many slaves have you?

None

12. Have you a wife—how many children.

Unmarried

13. What is your occupation?

Steamboat Clerk

14. What relatives have you in the rebellion?

None only 2^d Cousin

15. Have you ever been in any Rebel camp? If so, where—when—where—and how long? What did you do? Did you leave it, or were you captured in it?

Have been in several Rebel camps. Some times as a forager and sometimes visiting. Never participated in any of them. No secret work, none.

Joined the Mo. State Guard in May 1861. Remained with them till about 20 Feb 62 and was transferred to the Rebel Army. Dept of the Trans. Miss. 26 Oct 63. Was kept there at near Little Rock Ark. brought to St. Louis Mo. incarcerated in Crater St. Prison about 4 months. On my way to Johnsons Island April 13/64. I escaped the guard at Indianapolis. Made my way south. Arrived at Jackson Miss and was taken sick. This about May 16/64. Arrived my commission. May 19/64 it was accepted in the 24th Aug 64. Returned to Claiborne Co. Miss and remained there till 8 Feb 64. Steamboating part and the balance of the time was idle. Started for Memphis Tenn and arrived there March 13/64 and reported as above stated—

Done no duty in Rebel army since I escaped from it. Subscribed before me this 20th day of March A.D. 1865

(Geo. J. McVern)

Notary Public

Wm. P. H. H. H.

Saml D. Bell
Capt. C. S. A.

Secy of War

Genl

Computation in New & vicinity
Hagerstown
C. H. V. S. M.

Contract

Adjutant General's Office

Special Order
10166

Richmond, Va. 1864

Wm. G. F. Richmond

XVII. Upon application of duly
authorized Agents of the War Bureau
for means of transportation for themselves,
or for material, Quartermasters will meet
the demands, if their resources permit.

By Command of the Secy of War
Geo. W. Mather,

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Chf. of War Bureau

Head Quarters Dept Trans-Miss

Special Order
No 198

Shreveport La 10 Oct 1863

Capt Saml. S. Pittenger
J. A. O. S. Will report without delay for
duty in the Inspector General's department
to Col J. O. Shelby Head quarters in
the field —

By Command Lt Genl Kirby Smith

S. S. Anderson

A. A. Gaut

Saml G Beltzhoover

Annus 2nd 25/10

Richardson

265-

Belvin J. W.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Hubert H. H. H. H.
CARD NUMBER

QARD NUMBER

44320674

Number of medical cards havein 2

Number of persons present _____

J. L. ...
...
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Company of Officers attached to Naval Brigade
Army of Tennessee, for special service, and
paroled in accordance with the terms of a
Military Convention entered into on the
26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

W. J. ...

...

00334 as 113. 21-187

Gen W Belvin

Doc 1. 11/187

20 May 1872

L Smith



No 447

Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Second Auditor's Office.

May 8th 1862

I certify that I have examined the claim of
Dr James W. Belvin — and find that there is due and payable to
him the sum of sixteen dollars and fifty cents
Medicines furnished for use of sick soldiers and for
Belvin's services. Asep account approved by the
Surgeon General May 3rd 1862 and vouchers

Appropriation: Surgical and medical service of the Army

Payable to Dr Jas W. Belvin
Richmond Va

W. S. Taylor
Auditor.

Dr Lewis Kruger Esq
Comptroller.

Comptroller's Office,

May 9th 1862

Upon a revision of the above described claim, I admit and certify the
balance reported to be due

Lewis Kruger
Comptroller.

Dr Jas W Belvin
Richmond Va

Received of Dr Lewis Kruger Com 20th May 1862
the sum of sixteen
Dollars, fifty — cents, in full of the above claim.

\$ 16.50

To any Paymaster or Quartermaster,
Confederate States.

Jas W Belvin

MICROFILM

31

1964